



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



32101 063965154

Library of



Princeton University.

*William Watson Smith*

CLASS OF 1892

*Memorial Fund*









1902 Vol XII  
Publications of the  
**Ghoresby**



**SOCIETY.**

Methley Registers  
1560 to 1812



THE  
PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
THORESBY SOCIETY

---

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR  
MDCCCLXXXIX.

---

VOLUME XII.  
FOR THE YEAR MCMII.

**PRINTED BY  
KNIGHT AND FORSTER, WATER LANE WORKS,  
LEEDS.**

The Registers  
OF THE  
Parish Church of Methley  
IN THE  
County of York,  
FROM  
1560 TO 1812.

---

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB,

*One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Thoresby Society and of the  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.*

---

LEEDS: 1903.

**(RECAP)**

~~1462~~      ~~1460~~      14691  
~~571~~      ~~903~~      .571  
~~.763~~      .903

v. 12

(1902)

## CONTENTS.

---

		PAGE
		VI.
<b>ERRATA</b>	.. .. .. .. ..	vii.
<b>PREFACE</b>	.. .. .. .. ..	vii.
<b>FIRST BOOK</b>	.. { BAPTISMS, 1560—1653 .. .. MARRIAGES, „ .. .. BURIALS „ .. ..	1 39 51
<b>SECOND BOOK</b>	.. { MARRIAGES, 1653—1690 .. .. BAPTISMS, „ .. .. BURIALS, „ .. ..	90 96 113
<b>THIRD BOOK</b>	.. { LIST OF RECTORS WITH NOTES .. .. BAPTISMS, 1690—1759 .. .. MARRIAGES, 1691—1753 .. .. BURIALS, 1690—1759 .. ..	131 138 165 173
<b>FOURTH BOOK</b>	.. MARRIAGES, 1754—1812 .. ..	195
<b>FIFTH BOOK</b>	.. { BAPTISMS, 1760—1808 .. .. BURIALS, 1760—1812 .. ..	211 248
<b>SIXTH BOOK</b>	.. BAPTISMS, 1809—1812 .. ..	243
<b>INDEX OF NAMES</b>	.. .. .. .. ..	270
<b>INDEX OF PLACES</b>	.. .. .. .. ..	297

## E R R A T A.

---

- Page 14, note. For Genealogist *read* Genealogist.  
" 15, line 12. For Stannard *read* Stonnard.  
" 20, line 31. For Hinsslyfe *read* Hinsclyffe.  
" 21, line 47. For Watts *read* Wattſ.  
" 49, line 40. For Storer *read* Scorer.  
" 80, note, line 23. For 1765 *read* 1675.  
" 87, line 55. For Crouden *read* Crouder.  
" 135, line 1. For Edward *read* Henry.  
" 194, line 1. For Waton *read* Watson.  
" 215, line 18. For Burder *read* Burden.  
" 268, line 23. Fox Sandall may be intended for  
Fox of Sandall.

## P R E F A C E .

---

THE present Volume contains all the entries in the earliest six Books of the Registers of the Parish Church of S. Oswald, Methley, extending from the year 1560 to the year 1812.

The first Book consists of 102 parchment leaves measuring  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 10$  inches; the second Book has 37 parchment leaves,  $15\frac{3}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches; the third Book has 69 parchment leaves,  $12\frac{3}{4} \times 11$  inches, 4 being unused; the fourth Book is of paper of the ordinary folio size, and contains the usual entries of Marriages, partly printed and partly written; the fifth Book contains 60 parchment leaves,  $12\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{5}{8}$  inches; and the sixth Book has about 97 parchment leaves,  $15\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{2}$  inches, of which only 4 are written upon.

The Rector of Methley, the Rev. H. Armstrong Hall, B.D., has very kindly added the many valuable and interesting notes to the Registers, to which his initials are attached, also a series of notes on the Rectors, the result of much research. The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. Hall for permission to print the Registers and for the interest he has taken in the work, and the Editor desires to acknowledge the courteous and willing manner in which Mr. Hall has given facilities for copying the Registers and checking the printed proofs with the original MSS.

The thanks of the Society are also due to the Misses Denison for kindly undertaking the laborious work of compiling the Indices.

G.D.L.

LEEDS, September 1st, 1903.



[FIRST BOOK.]

# A Register Book of Methley.

Christnings, Anno domini 1560, Elizabeth, 2°.

[June]. Jennet Roger, daughter of Wifm Roger, was baptized the xxijith daie thereof Julij. Jennet Marshall, daughter of John Marshall, was baptized the xxijith daie thereof \*Richard Laburne, sonne of Robert Laburne, was baptized the xxith daie thereof September. .... t Gygge, daughter of Robert Gigge, was baptized the xijith daie thereof †George hyrst, sonne of Nycholas hyrst, was baptized the xvijith daie thereof Francis Couldwell, daughter of John Couldwell, was baptized the xxith daie thereof October. John Dobsonne, sonne of Edward Dobsonne, was baptized the xxth daie thereof Nouember. Agnes Brame, daughter of Thomas Brame, was baptized the xth daie thereof Ann Crosfeld, daughter of Edmund Crosfeld, was baptized the xvth daie thereof John heptinstall, sonne of Raulfe heptinstall, was baptized the xxijith day thereof Richard heptinstall, sonne of Raulfe heptinstall, was baptized the same daie December. Robert Warde, sonne of Robert Warde, was baptized the syft daie thereof

[The words "was baptized" are omitted hereafter, and after 1566, the surname is generally not repeated.]

1560.

Januarie. Roberte Knowles, sonne of James Knowles, the ixth day thereof  
Robert Smyth, sonne of Robert Smyth, the xxith daie thereof  
Elizabeth Garner, daughter of Agnes Garner, the xxvijth daie thereof  
Februarie. John Tennand, sonne of Thomas Tenand, the xvth day thereof  
Richarde Townend, sonne of Roberte Townend, the xxjth daie thereof  
Francis Tenande, daughter of John Tennand, the xxjth daie thereof

Ano domini 1561.

Apriill. Mariorie heptinstall, daughter of Robert Heptinstall, the xijth daie thereof  
Thomas Brame, sonne of Cristobell Brayme, the xijith daie thereof  
Alis Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the xxth daie thereof  
Agnes Richardsonne, daughter of Wifm Richardsonne, the xxth daie thereof  
May. Roberte Wright, sonne of Wifm Wryght, the xvijith daie thereof  
John Sharpe, sonne of George Sharpe, the xxvth daie thereof  
June. Jennet Burton, daughter of Robert Burton, the syft daie thereof  
Julie. Francis Lowkes, daughter of John Lowkes, the xvijith day thereof  
John Roydf, sonne of John Roydf, the xxxijth daie thereof  
August. Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the vijth daie thereof  
Richarde Shanne, sonne of Wifm Shanne of the Mickletowne, the tenth day thereof  
September. †John Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the fyrist day thereof

\*John Laburn and Magota his wife, were taxed as of Methley in the Poll Tax of 1379.

+Chancery suit temp. Elizabeth. Richard Dobson, plt., John Flower, Nicholas Hurste, Robert Hurste and Margaret Dobson, defendants. Claim by descent. Land held of the manor or lordship of Methley, sometime the estate of Richard Taylor, and after his decease descended to his two daughters, from one of whom plaintiff derives his pedigree.

‡Chancery temp. Eliz. John Shan and others, tenants of the Manor of Medley, plaintiffs, Sir Edward Dymocke, Knt., defendant. To protect rights of copyholders. Lands holden by plaintiffs and others of the Manor of Medley, of which defendant being lord, attempted to overthrow divers customs respecting the copyholders stated in the bill. 1575. Fine. John Shan, plaintiff, Thomas Storthes, deforciant. Messuage with lands in Methley. 1588. Fine. John Shan, plaintiff, Francis Ambler and Katherine his wife, deforciants. 7 acres of pasture in Methley.—Yorks. Record Series v. 69, vij. 95.

Sir Edward Dymock inherited the Manor of Methley through Sir Thomas Dymock, who married Mary Welles, in right of whom he had her Manors of Methley and Woodhall in Methley, by Act of Partition, April 26, 2 Henry VII (1487).—H.A.H.

Susan Layke, daughter of Wm Layke, the seconde daie thereof  
 Agnes Brigge, daughter of John Brigge, the (? v) day thereof  
 Ann Tayler, daughter of Thomas taileyr, ye viijth day thereof  
 October. Margret Milner, daughter of John Milner, the xxvijth day thereof  
 Anno Elizabeth 3.

Nouember. John Townende, sonne of Robert Townend, the xxxth day thereof  
 December. Isabell Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the fourth daie thereof  
 Februarie. Robert Nevell, the sonne of Richard Nevell, the eyght day thereof  
 Richard Burton, sonne of Richard Burton alias Carver, the eyght daie thereof  
 Lamwell Knowles, sonne of James Knowles, the same daie  
 Ann pearsonne, daughter of Wm pearsonne, the xvth daye thereof  
 March. Richard hagger, son of John hagger, the xxij day thereof

Anno domini 1562.

April. Ann Warde, daughter of Robert Warde, the xvijth day thereof  
 May. Wm Gamble, sonne of Robert Gamble, the tenth daye thereof  
 June. Joanna Dobsonne, daughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, the third day thereof  
 Margeri Crosfeld, daughter of John Crosfeld, the xiijth day thereof  
 August. Marie Blewit, daughter of Margaret blewit, the xijth day thereof  
 Robert Laburne, sonne of Robert Laburne, the xxijth day thereof  
 Wm Cawplande, sonne of Wm Cawpland, the xxxth day thereof  
 September. Robert Dicconsonne, sonne of John dicconsonne, the seconde day thereof  
 Richard Byrkebe, sonne of Nicholas birkebe, the xxvijth day thereof  
 October. Jaine Brame, daughter of Thomas brame, the ixth day thereof  
 Robert Warde, sonne of John Warde, the xxijth day thereof  
 Roberte Robinsonne, sonne of Christopher Robinsonne, the xxvijth day thereof  
 Anno Elizabeth 4.

Nouember. Jennet Gygge, daughter of Robert Gyge, the xith day thereof  
 Robert hutchinsonne, sonne of Robert hutchinsonne, the xxvjth day thereof  
 Thomas blewit, sonne of Alexander blewit, the xxixth day thereof  
 December. Ann freman, daughter of Richard freman, the vjth day thereof  
 Wm Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the vjth daie  
 Marie Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the eyght day thereof  
 Robert Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxth daye  
 Katheren Layke, daughter of Wm Layke, the xxvth day thereof  
 Januarie. Roberte Marshall, sonne of Wm Marshall, the xijth day thereof  
 Februarie. John Burton, sonne of Richard Burton, the fyft daie thereof  
 Wytm Bedfurth, sonne of Wm Bedfurth, the ixth day thereof  
 Robert Marshall, sonne of Robert Marshall, the xxjth day thereof  
 Isabell Roydf, daughter of Wytm Roydf, the xxixth day thereof

Anno Domini 1563.

March. Robert Marshall, sonne of Richard Marshall, the vjth day thereof  
 Bettresse heptinstall, daughter of Ralfe heptinstall, the xiijth daie thereof  
 Marie Burton, daughter of Robert Burton, the xxvth daie thereof  
 Richard Dobsonne, sonne of Edward Dobsonne, the xxvijth day thereof  
 Aprill. Andrewe Smyth, sonne of Robert Smyth, the xvijth day thereof  
 May. John Crosfeld, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xvijth day thereof  
 Roberte Thorpe & John thorpe, twynes, sonnes of Robert thorpe, the xxijjth day thereof

Julij. Ann Shilleto, the xvijth day thereof  
 Margerie Nalsonn, the xxijth day thereof  
 August. Marie hagger, the fyrist day thereof  
 Francis Johnsonne, the xxijth day thereof

September. Agnis Tennande daughter of Thomas Tenand, the 2 day thereof  
 October. Richard Shanne, sonne of Thomas Shanne, the fyrist day thereof

Anno Elizabeth, 5.

Nouember. Marie Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the xxjth daie thereof  
 Johon Crosfeld, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xxvijth day thereof  
 December. Marie Warde, daughter of Robert Warde, the eyght day thereof  
 Januarie. Robert Tayler, the sixt day thereof  
 Mercie hagger, the xxijth day thereof  
 Februarie. Francis Dicconsonne, the xxvth day  
 March. Wm Tenande, the fyrist daie thereof

Andrewe Marshall, sonne of Thomas Marshall, xxijith day thereof  
Anno Domini 1564.

Ann Gamble, daughter of Robert Gamble, the xxith daie thereof  
May. John pearsonne, sonne of W<sup>t</sup>thm pearsonne, the xth day thereof  
Robert Scawbert, sonne of Thomas Scawbert, the xvijith day thereof  
June. Ann Thorpe, daughter of Robert Thorpe, the xjth day thereof  
\*W<sup>t</sup>thm Bayldon, sonne of George bayldon, the xith daie thereof  
July. Jayne Sharpe, daughter of George Sharpe, the vijth day thereof  
W<sup>t</sup>thm Roger, sonne of W<sup>t</sup>thm Roger, the xxith day thereof  
francis Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the same day  
September. John Clught, sonne of John Clught, the xxijith day thereof  
October. Roberte Crosfeld, sonne of John Crosfeld, the xvth daie thereof  
John harger, sonne of W<sup>t</sup>thm hagger, the xxvijith

Anno Elizabeth, 6.

Nouember. Mariorie Dicsonne, daughter of Nicholas Dicsonne, the fyrst daie thereof  
Isabell Milner, daughter of John Milner, the xxijith daie thereof  
December. John Byrkbe, sonne of Nicholas birkbe, the xvijith day thereof  
Ann Burtonn, daughter of Richard Burton, alias Carver, the xxijith daye thereof  
Richard Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxvijith day thereof  
Elizabeth Blewit, daughter of Alexander Blewit, the xxxjith daie thereof  
Januarie. Isabell loukes, daughter of John Lowkes, the xijith daie thereof  
Februarie. Thomas Burton, sonne of Lionell Burton, the xth daie thereof  
March. Cattren hutchinsonne, daughter of Robert hutchinsonne, the xjth daie thereof

Anno Domini, 1565.

Mercie Roger, daughter of Brion Roger, the xxvth day thereof  
Aprill. John Townend, sonne of Robert Townend, the fyrst daie thereof  
Roberte Shanne, sonne of Richard Shanne, the vijth daie thereof  
Edmund Hagger, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the same day  
Marie hyrst and Alis, daughters of Nicholas hyrst, the xxijij daie thereof  
May. John Warde, sonne of Robert Ward, the xvijith day thereof  
June. Margarett Dobsonne, daughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, thirde day thereof  
Isabell Pott, daughter of Leonard Pott, the xxijith day thereof  
Julie. Richard freman sonne of Richard freman, the vijth day thereof  
John heptinstall, sonne of Ralfe heptinstall, the xxijith daie thereof  
August. Richard heptinstall, sonne of Robert heptinstall, the xijth day thereof  
September. Edboray hagger, daughter of John hagger, the ixth day thereof  
Ann Shanne, daughter of W<sup>t</sup>thm Shanne, xxixth day thereof  
October. John Smyth, sonne of W<sup>t</sup>thm Smyth, the xijijth day thereof  
November. Wythm Warde, sonn of John warde, the xxvth day thereof  
Robert Lynley, sonne of Richard Linley, the same daie  
Januarie. George brayme, sonne of Thomas brame, the vijth daie  
Februarie. Mariorie Smyth, daughter of Robert Smyth, the seconde day thereof  
Ann Crosfeld, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xvijith day thereof

Anno Domini 1566.

March. Andrewe Gamble, sonne of Robert Gamble, the xjth day thereof  
Barbara Sharpe, daughter of George Sharpe, the same day  
Jayne dicconsonne, daughter of John dicconsonne, the xxxjith day thereof  
W<sup>t</sup>thm Nunns and Jennet Nunns, children of John Nunns, the same day  
May. Robert Gaukeroger, sonne of W<sup>t</sup>thm Gaukeroger, the xith day thereof  
June. francis Corker, sonne of John Corker, the xxxth day thereof  
Julie. Mariorie Taylyer, daughter of thomas Tailyer, xxjith day thereof  
John Whittacars, sonne of John Whittacars, the xxvijith day thereof  
August. Jennet Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the iiiijth day thereof  
September. Elizabeth Burton, daughter of Robert Burton alis Carver, the vijth day thereof

\*George Baildon of Methley, younger son of John Baildon of Baildon (see *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, Edited by Joseph Foster, p. 303) by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Edward Copley of Doncaster; born circa 1521, and buried at Kippax, 31 May, 1588; married, 1549, Anne, daughter of Thomas Falkingham of North Hall, Leeds, widow of James Standish of Killingham, co. Linc., buried at Leeds, 17 Dec., 1577, as "Mastris Anne Standys, daughter to my ladye Hussye of the North Hall;" had issue:—Sir Francis Baildon of Methley and Kippax, Hilary B. of Snaith, William B., Richard B., and Anne B., wife of —. Ascombe. W.P.B.

ffrancis Skawbert, daughter of John Scawbert, the same day  
 Edboray Shanne, daughter of Robert Shanne, the xxijth day thereof  
 October. Mercie Hutchinsonne, daughter of George Hutchinsonne, the xxth day thereof.

Anno Elizabeth 8.

Nouember. John Couldwell, sonne of John Couldwell, the tenth day thereof  
 John Dicsonne, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, the same day

Ann Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the same day

Januarie. Elizabeth Tennand, daughter of Thomas Tennand, the fyrist day

Robert Clought, sonne of John Clought, the xxvjth day thereof

Marie Labron, daughter of Robert Labron, the same daie

Februari. Wyttm Warde, sonne of Robert Warde, the ix daie thereof

Ann Hutchinsonne, daughter of Robert Hutchinsonne, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domini 1567. Christnings.

Aprill. Vrcilie Cawplande, daughter of Witm Cawpland, the xiijth day thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scawbert, xxth day thereof

May. Margrett, daughter of Robert Thorpe, the xvijth day thereof

June. Robert, sonne of Robert Burton, the first day thereof

Nicholas, sonne of John Tenand, the same daie thereof

Julie. Jennet daughter of Leonard Pott, the vjth day

August. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hansonne, the third day thereof

Richard, sonne of Richard Smythonne, the xth day thereof

Witm, sonne of Alexander Blewit the xxxijth day thereof

Jennet, daughter of Robert Townend, the same daye

Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Richardsonne, the xxxxth day

October. Witm, sonne of John Hagger, the fiftie day

John, sonne of Witm Hagger, the same day thereof

Ann, daughter of Richard Shanne, the xijth day thereof

Luke, sonne of Richard Roger, the xvijth day thereof

Agnes, daughter of Thomas Shanne, the xxvjth day thereof

Anno Elizabeth, 9.

Nouember. John, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxijth day thereof

Mercie, daughter of Robert Shanne, the xxxth day thereof

Januarie. Roberte sonne of John Tomies, the first day thereof

Jennet, daughter of Thomas Tailyer, the same day

John, sonne of Brian Roger, the xvijth daie thereof

Marioie Heptinstall, Elenower & Jennet, daughters of Ralfe Heptinstall, the xxvth day

Februarie. Thomas, sonne of Richard Burton, the second day thereof

March. Richard, sonne of Richard Linley, the xxth day thereof

Mercie, daughter of George Sharpe, the same daie

Christnings. Anno domini 1568. Anno Elizabeth, 9.

Aprill. Mercie Shanne, daughter of Roberte Shanne, the xxth daie thereof

May. John, sonne of Richard Marshall the xvijth day thereof

June. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Crosfeld, the vjth day thereof

Julie. Richard, sonne of Robert Warde, the fourth day thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of John Dicconsonne, the xijth day thereof

August. Francis, sonne of Richard Freman, the xvth day thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Smyth, the xxijth day thereof

September. Francis, sonne of Richard Burton alias Carver, the fyste day thereof

\*John, sonne of John Layke, the xijth day thereof

October. Mercie, daughter of Roberte Brigge, the xxxijth day thereof

Anno Elizabeth, 10.

Nouember. Witm, sonne of Witm Roydf, the xxjth daie thereof.

December. Roberte, sonne of John Milner, the vth day thereof

Januarie. Gylberte, sonne of John Warde, the vjth daie thereof

Februarie. Cicilie, daughter of Witm Cawplande the seconde day thereof

Roberte, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xxjth day thereof

Alis, daughter of Richard Brigge, the xxvjth day thereof

Marche. Witm, sonne of Robert Gamble, the vj day thereof

\*See pedigree of "Lake of Normanton" in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 318 and "Lake of Castleford" in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 16.

Richard, sonne of Alexander Blewit, the xiijth day thereof  
 Andrewe, sonne of John Wood the same day  
 Ann, daughter of Robert Shillito, the xvth day thereof  
 Christnings. Anno domini 1569.  
 May. \*Ann Lacie, daughter of Wifm Lacie, the xxixth day thereof  
 June. Richard, sonne of Wifm Peysse, the xixth day thereof  
 Ann, daughter of Richard Linley, the xixth day thereof  
 John Gygge, base begotten of Agnes Gyge, widdowe, the same daie  
 August. Richarde sonne of Robert Burton alias Ellis, the xxiiijth day thereof  
 September. Jennet, daughter of Robert Thorpe, the viijth day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Pott, the same daie  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hutchinsonne, the xvijth day thereof  
 October. John Audsfeld & Wyfim Ouldsfeld, sonnes of Gabriell Audsfeld, the ixth daie  
 thereof  
 John, sonne of John Stannage, the xvijth day thereof  
 Agnes, daughter of Ralfe Heptinstall, the xxijjth day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Andrewe Brigge, xxvijjth daie thereof  
 Anno Elizabeth, ii.  
 Nouember. Samwell, sonne of John Clought, the xxvijth day thereof  
 December. Wifm, sonne of Richard Spyght the xijth day thereof  
 Gregorie, sonne of Nicholas Hyrst, the xxvth day thereof  
 Januarie. Francis, sonne of Thom Tennande, the vijth day thereof  
 Elizabethe, daughter of Richard Shanne, the xvth day thereof  
 Februarie. Roberte, sonne of Richard Thorpe, the xijth day thereof  
 Anno Domini 1570. Christnings.  
 April. Richard Bayldon, sonne of George Bayldon, the xvth day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Crosland, the iijjth day of May  
 May. Wifm sonne of Thomas Tailyer, the xxijth day thereof  
 June. Wyfim Laborne, sonne of Robert Laburne, xvijjth day thereof  
 Julie. Thomas, sonne of John Couldwell, the xxxth day thereof  
 August. Frances, daughter of John Tomes, the xxth day thereof  
 Margaret, daughter of Thomas Whitley, the xxiiijth day thereof  
 September. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Scawbert, the xijth day thereof  
 Gylbert Barker, sonne of John Barber [sic], the xvijth day thereof  
 Dorithe, daughter of John Flower, the same daye  
 October. Wifm, sonne of Wifm Hagger, the xxijth day thereof  
 Simonde, sonne of John Tenand, the xxvijjth day thereof  
 Richarde, sonne of Wifm Hollings, the xxixth day thereof  
 Nouember. Roberte, sonne of John Layke, the thirde day thereof  
 Januarie. Wifm, sonne of John Burton, the vijth day thereof  
 Richard, sonne of Wifm Cawplande, the same day thereof  
 Robert, sonne of Nicholas Dicksonne, the same daie  
 Februarie. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Gamble, the xvijjth day thereof  
 March. Richard, sonne of Richard Brigge, the iijjth day thereof  
 Ann, daughter of John Dicconsonn, viij day thereof  
 1571 Christnings.  
 John Marshall, sonne of Richard Marshall, the xxvth day thereof  
 April. Elizabeth, daughter of George Sharpe, the fyrist day thereof  
 John, sonne of Robert Smyth, the viijth day thereof  
 Ann, daughter of Brian Roger, the xijth day thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Nicholas Birkbie, bas begotten on Jennet Hopkinsonne, the xxijth day  
 May. Lanclet, sonne of Alexander Blewit, the vijth day thereof  
 John, sonne of Robert Burton, the xxth day thereof  
 June. Johon, daughter of Jennet Hartley, the iijjth day thereof  
 Bettresse Lacie, daughter of Wyfim Lacie, the xth day thereof  
 Julie. Roberte, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxijth day thereof

\*Fines. 1550; John Astley de Allerton Bywater, yeoman, plaintiff, John Lacy de Medley, gent, and Johanna his wife, deforciants. Messuage in Woodrow, and a cottage with lands in Medley and Mekyltowne. 1550; Richard Dawson, plaintiff, Thomas Lacy de Medley, gent, and Johanna his wife, deforciants, messuage with land in Medley. 1573; Lamwell Knowles & Martin Knowles, als. Dobson, plaintiffs. Gilbert Legh and Wm. Lacye, gents., deforciants. Messuage with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series* ii. p. 148. v. p. 40.

August. Roberte, sonne of Richard Burton, the xvth day thereof  
 September. Roberte sonne of Leonard Pott, the xxith daie thereof  
 November. Alis, daughter of Thomas Turton, the iiiijth daie thereof  
 Ann, daughter of John Tomsonne, was bap.  
 Februarie. John, the sonne of John Milner, the xth day thereof  
 Agnes, daughter of Richard Thorpe the same day  
 Thomas, sonne of Wm Hollings, the xvijth day thereof  
 Thomas, sonne of Wm Shanne, of the Mickletowne the xxijjth day thereof  
 Joanna, daughter of John Brige, the same daie  
 March. John, sonne of Richard Shanne, the xvth day thereof  
 Anno Domini 1572. Christnings.

May. Alis Dobson, daughter of Ralfe Dobsonne, the xjth day  
 Edburrowe, daughter of Edmund Crosfeld, xvijjth day  
 Wytm, sonne of Robert Shanne, junior, the xxvth day thereof  
 June. John, sonne of Richard Spight, the xvth day thereof  
 September. Ann, daughter of Richard Barche, the xiiijth daye thereof  
 Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, xvij daie thereof  
 Nouember. Isabell Tomes, daughter of John Tomes, the ixth day thereof  
 March. Ann, daughter of Thomas Scawbert, the xxijth day thereof  
 Anno Domine 1573. Christnings.

April. Otys Warde, sonne of John Warde, the fyrist daie thereof  
 Thomas, sonne of John Milner the xijth daie thereof  
 \*Otys, sonne of Henrie Hunte, the xiiijth day thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of John Fore, the xxvth day thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Roberte Burton, the xxxth day thereof  
 Drorithe, daughter of Rowlande Brouke, the same daie  
 May. Ann, daughter of Roberte Shillito, junior, the fyrist day thereof  
 Robert, sonne of John Burton, the tenth daie thereof  
 John Labrune, sonne of Robert Laborne, the xxxth day thereof  
 June. Marie, daughter of John Dicconsonne, the xxvijth day thereof  
 Julie. John, sonne of Roberte Shillito, of the Whit yeardf, the vth daie thereof  
 August. Agnes, daughter of John Laike, the seconde daie thereof  
 Jennet, daughter of Robert Thorpe, the same daie  
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Tailyer the ixth daie thereof  
 September. John, sonne of John Dawsonne, the xijth daie thereof  
 Roberte, the sonne of Andrew Brigge, the xxth daie thereof  
 October. Marie, daughter of Richard Cawplande the iiiijth day thereof  
 Nouember. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Hutchinsonne, the firste daie thereof  
 Ann, daughter of Richard Spight, the viijth daie thereof  
 Mercie, daughter of Richard Brigge, junior, xvth day thereof  
 Cycelie, daughter of Thomas Turton, the xxith daie thereof  
 December. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the sixt daie  
 Februarie. †Eboray, daughter of Robert Crofte, the first day thereof  
 March. Mercie, daughter of John Smythsonne, the viijth daie thereof  
 Anno Domini 1574. Christnings.

Frances Fether, daughter of Wm Fether, the xxvijth daie thereof  
 Agnes, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the same daye thereof  
 April. Mariorie, daughter of Richard Walker, the fourth day thereof  
 Francis, sonne of Richard Shanne, the xvijth day thereof  
 May. Roger, sonne of Elizabeth Cawpland, base begotten, the first daie thereof  
 June. Johan, daughter, of John Hagger, the xxijth daie thereof  
 Alis Perkin, daughter of Richard Parkin, the xxijjth daie thereof  
 Barbaray, daughter of John Teñand, the same daie thereof  
 Julie. John Labrone, sonne of Robert Laborne, the iijjth day thereof  
 Agnes, daughter of Robert Dobsonne, the xjth daie thereof  
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Tennand, xxvth daie thereof  
 August. Gregorie, sonne of Nicholas Hirst, the xiiijth daie thereof

\*1558. Fine. Henry Martyne, plt., Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth his wife, deforciants. Messuage with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Record Series ii. p. 213.*

†Robert Croft was co-executor with Sir Thomas Hunt of the will of Sir Otho Hunt, Rector of Methley, 1567-1590.—H.A.H.

Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Byrneke, the xxvijth daie thereof  
September. Richard, sonne of John Tomes, the xjth day thereof  
George, sonne of George Sharpe, the same daie  
Roberte, sonne of Nycholas Hartley, the xijth day thereof  
October. John, sonne of Wittm Hollings, the xxvijth day thereof  
Nouember. Alis, daughter of Richard Marshall, the xxth daie thereof  
December. Ann, daughter of Wittm Peys, the vth day thereof  
Januarie. Wittm, sonne of Robert Burton alias Carver, the xvijth day thereof  
Ann, daughter of John Brigge, the same day thereof  
Ann, daughter of Wittm Nunns, the xxiijth day thereof  
Februarie. Ellen, daughter of Robert Shuttleworth, the xxvijth daie thereof  
\*Johon, daughter of Wittm Taylyer, the xxvjth day thereof  
March. Johon & Agnes, daughter of Andrewe Brigge, the iiiijth day thereof  
Anno Domine 1575. Christnings.  
Ann Thorpe, daughter of Richard Thorpe, the xxvjth day thereof  
April. Lawrence, sonne of Roberte Hutchinsonne, the xxiijth daie thereof  
May. Richard, sonne of Robert Gamble, the fyrist day thereof  
Thomas, sonne of Roger Slater, the xxiiijth day thereof  
Julie. Ann, daughter of John Burton alias Carver, the xvijth day thereof  
Ann Hylton, daughter of John Nuns, sonne of [? W. Nuns] base begotten xxxjth day  
thereof  
August. Oswalde, sonne of Roberte Labron, the vijth day thereof  
Robert, sonne of Robert Shillito, junior, the same day thereof  
Maria, daughter [of] John Dawsonne, the xxth day thereof  
September. Ann, daughter of Robert Labron, junior, xxiiijth day thereof  
Ann, daughter of John Clought, the last day thereof  
Robert, sonne of Anthonie Wolley, the xxvijth day thereof  
December. Gylberte, sonne of Wittm Nuns, the xxth day thereof  
Wittm, sonne of Richard Walker, the xxjth day thereof  
Januari. Robert, sonn of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrist day thereof  
Francis Lake, sonne of Thomas Layke, the xvth day thereof  
Ann, daughter of John Layke, the xxijth day thereof  
Februari. Margret, daughter of John Hagger, the xjth daie thereof  
March. Fracis, daughter of Robert Crofte, the xvijth day thereof  
Anno Domini 1576. Christnings.  
Richard Dicconsonne, sonne of John Dicconsonne, the xxvijth daie thereof  
Samwell, sonne of Richard Spyght, the xxxjth daie thereof  
May. Thomas & Francis, children of Thomas Taylyer, the xxxth day thereof  
June. Edward, sonne of Richard Shanne de Woorow, the thirde daie thereof  
Marie, daughter of Richard Parkin, the xvijth day thereof.  
August. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Turton, the iiiijth daie thereof  
Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, the xxiiijth daie thereof  
Ann, daughter of Wittm Jagger, the xxiiijth daie thereof  
September. John, sonne of Andrewe Brigge, the xxth daie thereof  
October. John, sonne of Anthonie Stringer, the xvijth daie thereof  
Nouember. Wittm, sonne of Wittm Hagger, the xjth day thereof  
Wittm, sonne of John Tomes, the xvijth daie thereof  
December. Jennet, daughter of Thomas Garlike, the ijth day thereof  
Elizabeth, daughter of John Dawsonne, the xxth daie thereof  
Marie & Jennet, children of Wyttm Nuns, xxjth day thereof  
Januarie. Ann, daughter of George Sharpe, the xijth daie thereof  
Richard, sonne of Robert Dobsonne, the xx daie thereof  
Richard, sonne of Richard Cawpland, the xxvijth daie thereof  
Februarie. George, sonne of Wittm Hollings, the thirde daie thereof  
Ann, daughter of Richard Walker, the xvijth daie thereof  
Anno Domine 1577. Christnings.  
May. Hallis Sapcott, dought. of Nicholas Sapcott, the vth day thereof

\*1591. Fine. Wm. Taylyer and Alice his wife, plaintiffs, John Armytage, gent., and Margery his wife, deforciants. 10 acres of pasture in Methelye. 1602. Fine. Wm. Taylyer and Alice his wife, plts., and George Hurst and Agnes his wife, deforciants. 5 acres of meadow in Methelye, a warrant against the heirs of Edward Hurst, dec., father of George.—Yorks. Record Series vii. p. 164, viii. p. 201.

Francis, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne the xxijth day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the xxvijth day thereof  
 June. Ann, daughter of James Butler, the fyrist day thereof  
 August. John, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xxiijth day thereof  
 Wifm, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xvth day thereof  
 Hallis, daughter of John Hagger, the xxijth day thereof  
 October. Annis, daughter of Thomas Layke, the xxxijth day thereof  
 Nouember. Margret, daughter of Nicholas Byrkebe, the xth daie thereof  
 Kattren, daughter of Wifm Jagger, the xvijth day thereof  
 December. Prothasia, daughter of Robert Tailyer the xth day thereof  
 Roberte Burtonn, sonne of Roberte alias Ellis, the xxixth day thereof  
 Januari. Wyfim, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xijth daie thereof  
 Susan, daughter of Richard Broune, the same daie  
 Otys, sonne of John Brigge, the xijth daie thereof  
 John, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the xxvth day thereof  
 Robert, sonne of Thomas Whitley, the xxxth daie thereof  
 March. Johana, daughter of John Layke, the seconde daie thereof

Anno Domine 1578. Christnings.

Alis Shillito, daughter of Robert Shillito, the xxixth daie thereof  
 Aprill. Wifm, sonne of Thomas Garlike, the first daie thereof  
 Luce, daughter of Wifm Marshall, the xixth daie thereof  
 May. Richarde, sonne of Robert Dobsonne, the thirde daie thereof  
 Francis, sonn of Roberte Labron, thelder, the xxixth daie thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Richarde Becket, the same daie  
 June. Richarde, sonne of Wifm Hagger, the xxijth daie thereof  
 Edwarde, sonne of John Flower, the xxiiijth daie thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wifm Nunns, the xxvth daie thereof  
 Julie. Bettresse, daughter of Richard Parkin, the viijth daie thereof  
 Ann Shuttlewoorth, daughter supposed of Robert Shuttlewoorth, xxijth daie thereof  
 September. Roberte, sonne of Edwarde Jagger, the xvijth daie thereof  
 October. Robert, sonne of Wifm Tailyer, the xxijth daie thereof  
 Nouember. Ursulie, daughter of John Dawsonne, the xvijth daie thereof  
 Richard, sonne of Richard Cawplande, the xxijth day thereof  
 Januarie. Richarde, the sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrist day  
 Roberte and Prothasia, sonne & daughter of Thomas Turton, the xvijth day  
 March. Jayne, daughter of Nicholas Hyrst, the xth daie thereof

Anno Domini 1579. Christnings.

Thomas Byrkebe, sonne of Nicholas Byrkebe, xxvijth daie thereof  
 Aprill. Ann, daughter of Richard Spight, the seconde daie thereof  
 Marie, daughter of John Crabtre, the vth daie thereof  
 Richard, sonne of Richard Walker, the xth day thereof  
 Roberte and Wifm, children of Roger White, the xxxijth day thereof  
 May. Wifm, sonne of Wifm Hollings, the xijth day thereof  
 Prothaze, daughter of George Sharpe, xijth day thereof  
 June. John, sonn of John Hagger, the xijth day thereof  
 Julie. Ann, the daughter of Robert Nalsonne, fyrist day thereof  
 September. Francis, sonne of John Freman, the ixth day thereof  
 \*John, sonne of John Flower, the ixth day thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Richard Browne, the xxvijth day thereof  
 October. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Brigge, the xijth daie thereof  
 Nouember. Francis, sonne of Francis Hagger, the seconde daie thereof  
 Marie, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the vijth day of Novē.  
 December. Johanna, daughter of Robert Hagger, the xth daie thereof  
 Januarie. Bettresse, daughter of Richard Shanne, the xvijth day thereof  
 March. Johanna, daughter of Robert Layke, the xijth day thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Robert Shuttleworthe, the xvijth day

Anno Domini 1580. Christnings.

Aprill. John Thorpe, sonne of Robert Thorpe, the xxijth day of Aprill

\*By his marriage with Joan, daughter of John Nalson of Methley. He purchased lands in Methley of Sir Thomas Dymock, with whom he came into Yorkshire.—see *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Foster.) p. 518 and *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society) p. 374.

Jennet, daughter of Christbell Andrewe, the xxijijth day, this was basse begotten  
 May. Wyllm, sonne of Effam Cawplande, basse begotten, the xvth day  
 Francis, daughter of Robert Webster, the xxth daie thereof  
 Edmund, sonne of Edmund Crosfeld, the xxijijth daie thereof  
 June. Andrewe, sonne of Andrewe Brigge, the xvijth day thereof  
 August. Roberte, sonne of Richard Parkin, the xijijth day thereof  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the xxjth day thereof  
 September. Edwarde, sonne of Robert Labron, the xjth day thereof  
 Jayne, daughter of Richard Brigge, the xixth day thereof  
 Agnes, daughter of Roberte Dobsonne, the xxjth day thereof  
 October. Jennet, the daughter of Thomas Garlike, was bap. the seconde  
 Ann, daughter of Francis Haggard, the xvijth day thereof  
 Rychard, sonne of Nicholas Dicsonne, the xxjth day thereof  
 Francis [blank] of John Nuns, the xxijijth day thereof  
 Nouember. John, sonne of Leonard P'ker, the fyrst day thereof  
 Wyllm, sonne of Witlm Nunns, junior, the xvth day thereof  
 Francis, daughter of John Flower, the xvijth day thereof  
 Wyllm, the sonne of Thomas Laike, the xxijijth daie thereof  
 December. Edwarde, sonne of Edward Ouldredd, the xijijth daie thereof  
 Robert Barch, sonne of Robert Barke, the xvijijth day thereof  
 Robert, sonne of John Dawsonne, the xxijijth daie thereof  
 Februarie. Dorithe, daughter of Witlm Fyrth, the xxvjth day thereof  
 March. John, sonne of Agnes Roydf, the fyrst day thereof, this was bas begotten

Anno Domine 1581. Christnings.

April. \*Charles Yonge, sonne of John Yonge, the xxvijth day thereof  
 June. Robert, sonne of Witlm Hagger de more, the iiiijth day thereof  
 Gylian, daughter of John Crabtree, the xjth daie thereof  
 Julie. Thomas, sonne of John Slater, the ix day thereof  
 Marie, daughter of Robert Labron, ju., the xvth day thereof  
 August. Isabell, daughter of Witlm Webster, the xxvijth day thereof  
 Jayne, daughter of Thomas Turton, the xxixth day thereof  
 October. Jayne, daughter of John Hagger, the ixth day  
 Marie, daughter of Richard Fether, the xth day thereof  
 Novēber. John, sonne of John Flower, the xjth day  
 • Witlm, sonne of John Burton, the xvijijth day thereof  
 December. Edward, sonn of Robert Barke, the xvijth day thereof  
 Januari. Roberte, sonne of Witlm Hollings, the xvijijth day thereof  
 Februarie. Ann, daughter of Thomas Turton, the xijijth day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Labron, thelder, the xxvth day thereof  
 March. Thomas, sonne of John Tomsonne, the vijth day thereof  
 Mercie, daughter of Charles Yonge, the xvijth day thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Anthonie Marshall, the xxth daie thereof

1582. Christnings.

April. Ann Hyrst, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the xixth day thereof  
 May. John, sonne of Robert Hagger, the fyrst day of May  
 Bryan, sonne of Thomas Darley, the vijth day thereof  
 Andrewe, sonn of John Younge, the xxvijth day of May  
 Joanna, daughter of Richard Boyes, the xxvth day thereof  
 June. Roberte sonne of Francis Marshall, the fyrst day thereof  
 September. Marie, daughter of Robert Nalson, the xvijth day thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Brune Brigge, the xxvijijth day thereof  
 October. Leonarde, sonne of Witlm Jagger, the vijth day thereof  
 Luke, sonne of Robert Shillito, the xvijijth day thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Roberte Labron, junior, the xvijijth day thereof  
 Isabell, daughter of Myles Scowfeld, xxvijijth day thereof  
 Nouember. Otys, sonne of John Hagger, the vth day thereof  
 John, sonne of Richard Walker, the vijth daie thereof  
 Annis, daughter of Nicholas Dicksonne, the xxth day thereof

\*See *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Foster), p. 327, and *Wilson's M.S. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. Charles Yonge, married Anne, daughter of Mr. Hugh Warrington, and had issue George, Anne and Bridget.

Margret, daughter of Wifm Roydf, the xxth day thereof  
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Garlike, the xxijth day thereof  
 December. Jennet, daughter of Richard Parkin, the ixth daie thereof  
 Jaine, daughter of Richard Broune, the same daie  
 Januarie. Richard Parker, sonne of Leonard P'ker, the xxix day thereof  
 Jene, daughter of Thomas Turton, the xxxth day thereof  
 Februarie. John, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xiiijth day thereof  
 March. Ann, daughter of Richard Fether, the xiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1583. Christnings.

April. Richarde Shuttleworth, sonne of Robert Shuttleworth, the second day thereof  
 Jennet, daughter of Francis Hagger, the viijth day thereof  
 Wyllm Wilkinsonne, basse begotten of Elizabeth Wilkinsonne, by Thomas Cockell,  
 baptizeth the xiiijth day thereof  
 May. Mercie, daughter of Roberte Webster, the xxvijth day thereof  
 June. Roberte, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xijth day thereof  
 Alis, daughter of John Burton, the xijth day thereof  
 Julie. Wifm, sonne of Charles Yonge, the xth daie of Julie  
 Wifm, sonne of Robert Laike, the same daie  
 August. John, sonne of John Wilkes, the xvijth daie thereof  
 Francis, daughter of John Tomsonne, xvijth day thereof  
 September. Katre, daughter of Edmund Crosfeld, the xiiijth day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Stringer, the xxijth day thereof  
 Nouember. Wyffm, sonne of John Flower, the seconde day thereof  
 Wifm, sonne of Robert Shillito, linnen webster, the thirde daie thereof  
 Roberte, sonne of Wifm Nunns, thelder, the xth daie thereof  
 Richard & Ann, children of John Sharpe, the ixth day thereof  
 Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Jagger, the same daie  
 John, sonne of John Crabtree the same day  
 Januarie. Joanna, daughter of Robert Dobsonne, the xth day thereof  
 Februarie. Elizabeth, daughter of Wifm Hagger, the xiiijth day thereof  
 March. Marie, daughter of Wifm Burton, the xiiijth day thereof  
 John, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the xvijth day thereof  
 John, sonne of Richard Boye, the iiiij day of March  
 John, sonne of Wifm Tailyer, the xijth day thereof  
 Thomas, sonne of Wifm Marshall, the xijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1584. Christnings.

April. Janne Browne, daughter of Dorithe Broune, base begotten, the fyfte day  
 thereof  
 Anthonie, sonne of Robert Hyrst, the xijth day thereof  
 Margrett, daughter of Edward Ouldred, the xxth daie thereof  
 May. Elizabeth Hartchinton, daughter of John, the xxijth daie thereof  
 June. Andrew, sonne of John Younge, the third daie thereof  
 \*Roger, sonne of Wifm Hollings, the fourth day thereof  
 Julie. Richarde, sonne of Robert Labron, nowe the younger, the vjth day thereof  
 Wifm, sonne of Jenett Toplife, the xxix day thereof

\*The *Calendar of State papers (Domestic)* under date of 16 June, 1628, gives a petition of Roger Hollings of Methley to Archbishop Laud, as follows:—"On the last of May last, you desired Sir Henry Marten to consider petitioner's petition then preferred, and to take order for payment of the legacies of 20*l.* apiece given by Grace Gomersall unto the three daughters of petitioner. Sir Henry Marten called the parties before him on the 7th June, inst. Nathan Akeroid, the executor, was willing that the legacies should be paid, but Francis Zacharie, the overseer, having the money in his hands did not appear; whereupon Sir Henry stated that he had no power to compel the said Zacharie to come in, which properly belonged to Sir John Lambe, and willed petitioner to procure either an order against Zacharie or a reference to Sir John. Prays an order that Zacharie shall pay the said legacies to petitioner for his three daughters, giving security." The matter was referred to Sir John Lambe, to take such order as he should find just, and he was appointed to hear the cause on the 25th June, instant.

Roger Hollings' name appears on a triangular board in the Church, which states that the Church was reseated by him, with the authority of the Archbishop, in 1624. In some Historical Notes on the Church recently issued by the Rector, it is stated that in the Civil War, Roger Hollings stood boldly for the King, although the lord of the manor espoused the cause of the Parliament, and he was presented to the Grand Jury at York "for slanderous words." The Judges found a true bill against him for saying on April 16th, 1643, to John Savile, Esquire.—"Traytor, and that he hoped to see him hanged, and that honester men than he had been hanged."—*Surtees Society*, lx. p. 5.

August. Richard Burton and Marie Nalsonne, married the sixth day September. Johon, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, the xjth daie thereof Jayne, daughter of Robert Swayne, the xxxth day thereof October. Alis, daughter of Richard Fether, the iijth day thereof Nouember. John, sonne of John Crabtree, the vth day thereof Anthony, sonne of Robert Labron, senior, the second day of December December. Robert, sonne of Robert Heptinstall, the xvijth daie thereof Jayne, daughter of Robert Nalsonne, the xxxth day thereof Januarie. Wifm, sonne of Richard Walker, the xvijth daie thereof Februarie. George sonne of Robert Barke, the xvijth day thereof March. Barbaray, daughter of Leonard P'ker, the iijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1585. Christianings.

Wifm Boyes, sonne of Richard Boye, the xxvj day of March Margrett, daughter of Wifm Nunnis, the same day

April. \*Marie, daughter of Wifm Burton, the xxvth day thereof June. Edboray, daughter of Robert Webster, the iiiijth daie thereof Francis, daughter of John Younge, the same daie

Julie. George, sonne of Willfride Stringer, the iiiijth daie thereof

Elizabeth, daughter of John Nunnis, the same daie thereof

Auguste. Isabell, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the xjth day thereof

Agnes Marshall, daughter of Anthonie Marsh' the xxxjth day thereof September. Roberte, sonne of John Sharpe, the xixth daie thereof

Ann, daughter of John Burton, the xxijjth daie thereof

Roberte, sonne of John Butterfield, the xvijth day thereof

Ann, daughter of John Flower, the same daie

Nouember. Richard, sonne of John Hartclinton, the fyrist daie thereof

Andrewe, sonne of Thomas Laike, the xxjth daie thereof

Januarie. Richard, sonne of Thomas Garlike, the xxth daie thereof

March. Richarde, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the viijth day thereof

John, sonne of Robert Shillito, the ixth daie thereof

Richard, sonne of Richard Brigge, the xvth daie of March

Mercye, daughter of Robert Labron, the xvijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1586. Christianings.

John Tomsonne, sonne of John Tomsonne, the xxvijth day thereof

April. Margrett, daughter of Wifm Hagger, the xxijjth daie thereof

Christopher, sonn of Edward Oulredd, the iijj day of May

May. John, the sonne of Charles Yonge, was borne the xxxth daie thereof

June. Margret, daughter of Wifm Nunnis, thelder, the xvijth daie thereof

Julie. Roberte, sonne of Willfride Stringer, the xth daie thereof

Marie, daughter of Jennet Dowsonne, base beggott by John Gibson, the xxijjth daie

Auguste. Nicholas, sonne of John Hagger, the thirde daie thereof

Ann, daughter of Wifm Burton, the xxijjth daie thereof

John, the sonne of John Hagger, junior, the same day

September. Francis, daughter of Agnes Fisher, the xxijjth day thereof

October. Wyfim, sonne of John Whilkes, the xvijth daie thereof

Mercie, the doughter of John Flower, the xxvth daie thereof

Richarde, sonne of Cudberete Midleton, the xxvijjth daie thereof

December. Johanna, alias Jennet Picarde, daughter of Myles Picard, the fyrist day thereof

†Mercie, doughter of Robert Webster, the ix daie thereof

†Wifm, the sonne of Richard Burton, the xvth daie thereof

Februarie. Wifm, sonne of John Wellin, the xijjth day thereof

\*Fine. 1591. Wm. Burton, plt., William Harebred and Margaret his wife, deforciants. The moiety of a messuage with lands in Methley.—*Yorks. Records*, vii., p. 163.

+Fine. 1596. Robert Webster, plt., Wm. Gamble and Katherine his wife, Charles Yonge and Frances his wife, and John Nalson, deforciants. Messuage with lands in Methley, Carlton, and Rothwell. A warrant against Thomas Storthes and his heirs.—*Ibid* viii. p. 56.

†Fine. 1592. Thomas Cave, plt., Richard Burton, gent., and Mary his wife, deforciants. Two messuages with lands in Methley als. Medley.—*Ibid* vii. p. 175.

Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 16 Eliz. Attorney General for William Ellis and James Corker, Farmers of the Mills v. Richard Burton otherwise Carver, and others, Owners of Mills in right of Robert Democke, respecting suit and soke to Flete Mills and Castleford Mills.

March. Johanna, daughter [of] Edmund Crosfeld, the thirde daie thereof  
John, sonne of John Younge, the xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1587. Christianings.

May. Alis Walker, daughter of Richard Walker, the xjth day thereof  
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fether, the xxijth day thereof  
June. Wytm, sonne of Thomas Blewit, the vijth daie thereof  
September. Ann, daughter of Edmund Beall, the xjth daie thereof  
Mathewe, sonne of Jennet Labron, basse begott by John Wilbe, the sixth day thereof  
John, sonne of Myles Picard, the xxvjth daie thereof  
October. John, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the fyrist daie thereof  
Robert, sonne of Thomas Cockell, the xxijth day thereof  
Januarie. Thomas, sonne of Richard Burton, the third daie thereof  
Dorithe, daughter of Robert Shuttleworth, the vth day thereof  
\*John, sonne of Robert Nalsonn, the xxijth daie of Jan.  
Februarie. Andrewe, sonne of Charles Younge, the xix day thereof  
Thomas, sonne of Johann Nunns, the xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1588. Christianings.

April. Johanna Labrun, daughter of Robert Labrun, the ixth day thereof  
Elisabeth, daughter of Richard P'kin, the xiiijth day thereof  
June. Edward, sonne of Edwarde Robinsonne  
August. Alis, daughter of Robert Hyrst, the xxth day thereof  
Marie, daughter of John Sharpe, the xxvth day thereof  
September. Richarde Wilkes, sonne of Wilkes [sic], the xvijth daie thereof  
October. Edwarde, sonne of John Townend, the vijth day thereof  
Thomas, sonne of Leonard Parker, the same day  
Nouember. Agnes, daughter of Richard Freeman, senior, xxvjth day thereof  
Agnes, daughter of John Younge, the xxixth day thereof  
December. Wytm, sonn of Willm Tailyer, the fyrist daie thereof  
Marie, daughter of Robert Shillito, wever, the xxvth daie thereof  
Januarie. Thomas, sonne of Richarde Shanne of the Mickletowne, the thirde day  
hereof, but borne the fyrist day  
Prothasia, daughter of Thomas Layke, the xvth daie thereof  
Richarde, sonne of Willm Burton, the same day  
Februarie. Francis, sonne of Anthonie Tailyer, the vth daie thereof  
Agnes, daughter of John Palphraman, the xxvijth daie thereof  
March. Thomas, sonne of Richard Shanne de Hungait, the iiiijth day thereof  
Gylbert Leigh, sonne of Gilbert Light, the xvijth daie thereof  
Johanna, daughter of Myles Pycardre, the xxijth daie thereof  
Robert, sonne of Richard Boys, the same daie

Anno Domine 1589. Christianings.

April. John Ouldfeld, sonne of Thomas Ouldfeld, the ixth daie thereof  
Francis, daughter of Thomas Quare, same daie  
Dorithe, daughter of John Flower, the xjth daie thereof  
Edwarde, sonn of Richarde Burton, the xijth daie thereof  
September. Roberte, sonne of John Tomsonne, the xxijijth day of September  
Thomas, sonne of Wytm Hagger, the same daie  
Jennet or Johanna Beale, daughter of Edmund Beale, the xxvijth day thereof  
October. John, sonne of Robert Labron, theelder, the vth day thereof  
†Prothazia, daughter of Robert Warde, the vijth day thereof  
Richarie, sonne of Roberte Freeman, the xijth day thereof  
Otys, sonne of Witlm Nunns, senior, the xixth day thereof  
Nouember. Thomas, sonne of Richard Walker, the seconde daie thereof

<sup>a</sup>There is a short pedigree of the Nalsons in the *Wilson MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. The Will of William Nalson (1530) is printed in the Thoresby Society's *Miscellanea*, vol. ix., p. 271. and see vol. iii., p. 217. Robert Nalson married Jennet, daughter of Robert Gigge of Methley, 5th August, 1577. He probably had a brother John, who was father of the Rev. John Nalson, vicar of Holbeck in Leeds, and grandfather of the Rev. Dr. Nalson, the Royalist Pamphleteer. Joan Nalson, the wife of John Flower, was probably his sister.

<sup>b</sup>Fine. 1597. John Hanson, junr. and Robert Warde, senr., plts., and Martin Knowles als. Dobson, and Samuel Knowles, deforciants. Messuage with lands in Methley. Fine. 1597. Griffin Winckells, John Hanson, and Robert Warde, plts. Charles Younge, gent., John Younge, gent., Matthew Marton, John Chappell, Richd. Chappell, and Lancelot Knowles, deforciants. Lands and the moiety of a messuage with lands in Methley and Clifton.—*Yorks. Records* viii. 71. 78.

Johanna Middleton, daughter of Cudbert Midletonn, fourth day thereof  
 December. Richarde, sonne of Richard Fether, the xxxjth day thereof  
 Februaria. Roberte, sonne of John Wellin, the xiijth day thereof  
 Ann, daughter of Allan Norton, the xxijth day thereof  
 Richarde Kitchin, sonne of Henrie Kitchin, the xvijth day thereof  
 March. Marie, daughter of John Hartclintonn, the fyrd daie thereof  
 Dorithe, daughter of Roberte Webster, xijth day thereof  
 Wyffm, sonne of Witm Nunns, the xiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1590. Christianings.

April. Charles Yonge, sonne of Charles Younge, the fourth daie thereof  
 Richarde, sonne of Mysl Picard, the vth daie thereof  
 Marie, daughter of John Sharpe, the tenth day thereof  
 June. Robert, sonne of Cattren Crosfeld, the xvijth day thereof  
 Julie. Isabell, daughter of Richard Brigge, wheelewright, the xixth day thereof  
 Bettresse, daughter of Leonard Corbrige, the xxijijth day thereof  
 Marie, daughter of Thomas Blewit, the xvijth day thereof  
 August. Elizabeth, daughter of John Younge, the fyrd daie thereof  
 September. Henrye, sonne of Edward Robinsonne, the viijth day thereof  
 Robert Dobsonne, basse begotten on Margaret Dobsonne, widow, by John Marshall,  
 the same day  
 Nouember. Michaell, sonne of Richard Gott, the xxixth daie thereof  
 December. Witm, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xijth day thereof  
 Francis, daughter of Richard Freman, theholder, xxijth daie thereof  
 Januarie. Jayne, daughter of Thomas Roger, the vjth day thereof  
 Februarie. Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the xvij day thereof  
 Mercie, daughter of Thomas Cockell, the same daie  
 Robert, sonne of John Pearsonne, the xxijijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1591. Christianings.

June. Prothasia Hollings, daughter of Witm Hollings, the iiiijth day thereof  
 Marie, daughter of John Sharpe, the xijth day thereof  
 August. Ellen, daughter of John Flower, the xiijth day thereof  
 September. Mercie, daughter of Robert Nalsonne, the vth day thereof  
 \*Agnes, daughter of Isabell Hyrst, bas begotten, the same daie  
 Witm, sonne of Francis Linley, xijth day thereof  
 Thomas, sonne of Witm Wilsonne, the xxvijth day thereof  
 October. John, sonne of John Fenteman, the xxijijth day thereof  
 Josias, sonne of Edward Ouldredd, the xxxjth day therof  
 Januarie. Jayne, daughter of Edwarde Scoleyn, xxvjth day thereof  
 Februarie. John, sonne of John Butterfeld, ixth day thereof  
 †Robert, sonne of Robert Hagger, the xxth day thereof  
 March. Ann, daughter of Richard Shanne, hungat, the fyrd day thereof  
 Robert, sonne of Myles Picard, the xth day thereof  
 Issabell, daughter of Richard Gott, xvijth day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard P'kin, xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1592. Christianings.

May. Annis Stringer, daughter of Wilfrid Stringer, the xvijth day thereof  
 June. Robert, sonne of Robert Hyrst, the xiijijth day thereof  
 August. Marie, daughter of Thomas Burton, the third day thereof  
 September. Marie, daughter of [? Robert] Freman, the xxixth day thereof  
 October. Marie, daughter of John Nunns, the xijth day thereof  
 Januarie. Dorithe, daughter of Richard Burton, the vjth daie thereof  
 Robert, sonne of Robert Labron, the xiijijth day thereof  
 Februarie. Gylbert, sonne of Witm Nunns, the xijth day thereof  
 March. Francis, daughter of Richard Fether, the xth day thereof

\*For the story of her intrigue with William Prynce, late of Birkin, and punishment, see *Yorkshire Record Series* vol. 3. p. 120, and her marriage, 6 Sept., 1617.—H.A.H.

<sup>†</sup>Fines. 1577. Robert Hagger, plt., Thomas Storthes, gent., deforciant. Lands in Methley. 1580. Henry Marton, plt., Robert Hagger and Prothasia his wife, deforciants. Lands in Methley. 1587. Robert Kylyngbecke, plt., Robert Hagger and Prothasia his wife, deforciants. Lands in Methley. A warrant against Thomas Storthes, gent., and his heirs.—*Yorks. Records* v. 105, 152, viij p. 75. In 1577, there were similar fines in which the plaintiffs were respectively Christopher Syke, Stephen Hemsworth, Edward Hirste, and Robert Scott, and the deforciant was Thomas Storthes, gent.

## Anno Domine 1593. Christianings.

April. John Sharpe, sonne of John Sharpe, the eyght daie thereof  
 May. John, the sonne of Richard Bywater, the fyrist day of May  
 Julie. Marie, the daughter of Edwarde Robinsonne, the xth day thereof  
 August. Richard, sonne of Francis Linley, the thyrd day thereof  
 Richard, sonne of Henrie Barlowe, the xxvijth day thereof  
 September. Francis, sonne of John Hondley, the fyrist day thereof  
 Mercie, daughter of Francis Hagger, the fyfth day thereof  
 Margret, daughter of Peter Lange, the xxijth daie thereof  
 October. Ann, daughter of Robert Hagger, ye xvij day thereof  
 Nouember. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Nalsonne, the xixth day thereof  
 Ann, daughter of Richard Blaids, the same daie  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wylm Shann, the xxijth daie thereof  
 December. Richarde, sonne of Richard Burton alias Carver, the ixth daie thereof  
 Francis, daughter of Richard Gott, the same day  
 Januarie. Elizabeth, daughter of Edwarde Ouldred, the xxvijth daie thereof  
 Februarie. Richarde, sonne of Edmund Beale, the xijith daie thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Shanne de hungait, the xixth daie thereof

## Anno Domine 1594. Christianings.

April. Prudence Burton, daughter of Thomas Burton, the vijth day thereof  
 Margret, daughter of Robert Burnley, the same daie  
 George, sonne of Wilfrid Stringer, the xxvth day thereof  
 May. Richard, sonne of John Butterfeld, the xth day thereof  
 Ann, daughter of John Hollings, the same daie  
 Thomas, sonne of Marie Wellens, basse begotten, the xxjth day thereof  
 June. Sibill Picard, daughter of Myles Pecā, ix daie  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Labron, junior, the xiiijth daie thereof  
 Marie, the daughter of Thomas Iutell, the same daie  
 September. Marie, daughter of Richard Freman, the xxvijth day thereof  
 October. Ann, daughter of John Lowkes, the fourth daie thereof  
 Robert, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the xxth daie thereof  
 Nouember. Prudence, daughter of John Ackroyd, the xth daie thereof  
 December. \*Richarde, sonne of Arthure Haule, the fyrist day thereof  
 Januarie. Robert, sonne of Thomas Roydf, ye xijth day  
 March. Thomas, sonne of Francis Roydf, the xxijth daie thereof

## Anno Domine 1595. Christianings.

April. [blank] Gott, daughter of Richard Gott, ye xth day  
 May. Isabell, daughter of Christopher Houltbie, the xth day thereof  
 June. Bettresse, daughter of Roger Tailyer, the xxiiijth daie thereof  
 Ann, daughter of Richard Shanne of the micktowne, xxvth day thereof, beinge  
   Wednesdaie  
 Julie. Isabell, daughter of Francis Freman, the xvijth daie thereof  
 Ellen, daughter of George Walker, the xxth daie thereof  
 George, sonne of John Hollings, the xxijth daie thereof  
 September. Ann, daughter of Roberte Freman, the xxvijth daie thereof  
 October. James, sonne of Robert Webster, the xijth daie thereof  
 Nouember. Francis, daughter of John Lowkes, the xvijth daie thereof  
 December. John, sonne of Thomas Bouth, the xxiiijth daie thereof  
 Januarie. Wytlm, sonne of Wylm Fether de Hungait, the xxvth day thereof  
 John, sonne of Richard Fether, the same daie  
 Robert, sonne of Henrie Kitchin, the xxxijth day thereof  
 Februarie. Johna, daughter of Thomas Duffan, the xxx day thereof  
 March. John, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the vijth day thereof

## Anno Domine 1596. Christianings.

April. Robert Nalsonn, sonne of Robert Nalsonne, the xxijth day thereof  
 May. Francis, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xijth day thereof  
 Wytlm, sonne of Francis Roydf, the vijth day thereof  
 Ellen, daughter of Wytlm Bowline, xxvijth day thereof

\*Arthur Hall, may have been a son of Michael Hall of Leventhorpe, by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Claxton, bapt. at Swillington, 10 March, 1557/8.—See *Genealogist*, vol. xiii., p. 52, and the *Wilson MS. pedigrees*

July. Dorithe, daughter of Thomas Burton, the xvijth day thereof  
 August. John, sonne of Robert Hagger, the fyrist day thereof  
 Vrias, sonne of Edward Ouldred, the xith daie  
 Hellen, daughter of Henrie Kichin, the same daie  
 Roberte, sonne of James Webster, the xxvjth daie  
 October. Hellen, daughter of Robert Milner, the vijth day  
 Nouember. Ann, daughter of Water Caverley, the vijth day  
 Jannuarie. Francis, sonne of Myles Picarde, the vijth day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Roadf, the same day  
 Thomas Burton alias Carver, sonne of Richard Burton, junior, the ixth day  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Michill, the same day  
 Susan, daughter of Witm Stannard, clarke, the xxvijth day  
 Februarie. Wyttm, sonne of Wyttm Hagger, the third day  
 Francis, daughter of Wm. Smithsonne, the fourth day therof, & was buried the  
 same day  
 Wyttm, sonne of Arthur Haule, the xxth day therof

Anno Domine 1597. Christianings.

Aprill. John Stringer, sonne of Wyllfride Stringer, the thirde day  
 Wyttm, sonne of Robert Labron, junior, the same day  
 Francis, the sonne of Edmund Beale, the xiijth day  
 Francis Woolhouse, the daughter of Robert, the xxiiijth day  
 Alis, daughter of Edward Robinsonne, the xxvth day  
 June. Witm Scoley, sonne of Edward, the vth daie thereof  
 Julie. John, sonne of John Hollings, the xxvijth day  
 September. John, sonne of John Jacksonne, esqr., was borne the xiijth day &  
 baptised the xxijth  
 October. Thomas, sonne of Roberte Savill, the xth day  
 Januarie. Marie, daughter of Thomas Booth, the vijth day  
 September. Roberte, sonne of Robert Croft, the iijth day  
 December. Robert, sonne of Wyttm Harte, the iijth day  
 Johan and Isabel, daughters of Francis Linley, the xxvjth daie therof  
 Februarie. John, sonne of James Carter, the iijth daie  
 Wyttm, sonne of Edmund Hagger, the vijth daie  
 John, sonne of James Webster, the xxv day  
 March. Robert, the sonne of Rob Fenteman, the third daie  
 John, sonne of John Kitsonne, the xvijth daie

Anno Domine, 1598. Christianings.

Maie. John, sonne of Francis Freman, the xiijth daie thereof  
 Richard, the sonne of Thomas Webster, the xxvijth day  
 Julie. John, sonne of John Heptinstall, the vijth daie  
 Francis, sonne of Peter Lange, the same daie  
 \*Richarde, sonne of Witm Smythsonne, the vijth daie  
 Nouember. Dorithe Hutchinsonne, daughter of Lawrence, the xxth daie thereof  
 Februarie. Wyttm, sonne of Wyttm Burtonn alias Carver, the xijth daie  
 Richarde, sonne of the saide Wyttm, the same day

Anno Dom. 1599. Christianings.

Aprill. Robert Crofte, sonne of Robert Croft alias Carver, the fyrist daie  
 Isabell Lambert, daughter of Marmaduke, the same day  
 Wyttm Shanne, sonne of Richard de Hungait, the xth daie  
 Marie Linley, daughter of Francis, the xvth daie  
 May. Ellen Collet, daughter of Thomas, the xijth daie  
 Marie Hagger, daughter of Edmund, the xvijth daie  
 †Francis Hagger, sonne of Witm, baptizeth the twentythe day of Maye  
 Thomas Carter, sonne of James Carter, was baptizeth the xxijijth day of June  
 Ann Tootle, daughter of Thomas Tootle, was baptizeth the same day  
 Witm Akeroyde, sonne of Abraham Akeroyd, was baptizeth the xxijth day of Julye  
 Elizabeth Lowkes, daughter of John Lowkes, was baptizeth the xxvijth day of ye same  
 Marye Burtonn, daughter of Rycharde Burtonn alias Carver, was baptizeth the fifte  
 daye of August

\*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 161.

+Here the handwriting changes, and after a few entries are given in full they are again shortened.

Thomas Fether, sonne of Wifm Fether, was baptized the xxvjth day of ye same September. Isabell, dawghter of Myles Pickerd, the firste day  
 Melchesidecke, sonne of Edwardre Oldroyde, the seconde day  
 Marye, daughter of Robt. Labron, younger, the xxxth day  
 October. John, sonne of John Nunnis, the twelte day  
 Robarte, sonne of Robarte Clarebrough, the xxiiijth day  
 Marye, dawghter of ye said Roberte, the same day  
 November. Isabell, dawhter of Wifm Bowlinge, the firste day  
 December. Roberte, sonne of Roberte Burton, the firste day  
 Januarey. Robt. Shan, sonne of Robt. was borne the xxixth daye of Januarey beinge Tuesday and baptizeth the second day of Febrarye  
 Februarye. Ann, daughter of Francis Fether, base begotten by John Crosfeilde, the vjth day

Tobye, sonne of Wifm Burtonn, the thirteene day

Isabell, daughter of Thomas Boothe, the sextene daye

Marche. Nicholas Hawle, sonne of Arthure Hawle, the vijth day

John, sonne of Francis Hagger, the thirteene day

Anno Dni. 1600. Christianings.

Maye. Johon Lange, dawghter of Peter Lange, the xth day of Maye

Marye, dawghter of Wilfride Stringer, the xvijth day

Henrye, sonne of Henrye Kitchin, the xxijth day

June. Ann, dawghter of Edmonde Beale, the xvijth day

Julye. Roberte, sonne of Lawrence Hutchinson, the vth day

Isabell, dawghter of Ryc. Tennande, the vjth day

Wifm, sonne of Wifm Smythsonn, the xiijth day

Ric. sonne of Francis Rood<sup>r</sup>, the xxijth daye

September. Francis, dawghter of Christofer Holtbye, the xxvijth

November. Esabell, dawghter of Wifm Harte, the xvth day

Ro<sup>t</sup>., sonne of John Hollings, the xxijth daye

December. Rychard, the sonne of Thomas Speigete, the xiijth

Johon, dawghter of John Kittson, the same daye

Januarey. Leonard, the sonne of John Sharpe, the first day

Februarye. Johon, dawghter of Edmonde Hagger, the xvijth day

John, sonne of Wifm Symme, the xxvijth day

Marche. Elsabeth, dawghter of John Heptenstall, the xvth day

1601. Christianings.

Roberte Freman, sonne of Ric. Freman, the xxvijth day of ye same

Aprrill. Margreet, dawghter of James Webster, the xxvjth day

June. John, sonne of Alis Marshall, base begotten, the vjth day

Julye. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burtonn, was borne the xijth daye of Julye,  
 beinge Soundaye, in ye morninge, and was baptizeth the xixth day of the same

Ann, dawghter of John Fenteman, the xxvth day

Ro<sup>t</sup>. sonne of Thomas Jobsonn, clarke, the xxvjth daye

September. \*Marye, dawghter of Anthonye Roberte, the firste daye

November. Richard, sonne of Roberte Shann, the xvth day

George, sonne of Arther Hall, the xxixth daye

Januarey. Arther, the sonne of Henrye Spence, the firste day

Jane, dawghter of Edmonde Beall, the thirde daye

Roberte, the sonne of Francis Lynley, the vjth day

Elizabeth, dawghter of Abraham Crabtree, the xvijth daye

Februarye. Isabell, dawghter of Rychard Gott, xxijijth day

Elizabeth, dawghter of Ric. Burtonn, the same daye

1602. Christianings.

Marche. Francis Laike, sonne of Roberte Laike, the xxvijth of Marche

Aprrill. Bettris Tennand, dawghter of Ric., the thirde of Aprrill

Elizabeth, dawghter of Ric. Dicconsonn, was borne on Fridaye at nighte, being the  
 xxijijth day of Aprrill, and was baptizeth the xxvth day of the same

Maye. Henrye, sonne of Abraham Akeroyde, the xiijth daye

June. Rycharde, sonne of Rychard Walker, the xiijth day

Marye, dawghter of Wifm Kittsonn, the xxvijth daye

\*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 162.

Julye. Ric. and Annis, sonne and dawghter of Ric. Shann of Hungate, the vth daye  
 Witm, sonne of Witm Hagger, the xth daye  
 John, sonne of Gilberte Warde, the same daye  
 Jone, the dawghter of Francis Burtonn, the same daye  
 Auguste. Roberte, sonne of Otes Warde, the xxijth daye  
 October. Edward, sonne of Witm Smythsonn, the thirde daye  
 Robert, sonne of Richarde Ward, the xth daye  
 November. Alis, dawghter of Lawrence Hutchinsonn, the xvijth day  
 December. Roberte, sonne of Thomas Boothe, the vth daye  
 John, sonne of John Lowkes, the xijth daye  
 Januarey. Jennet, dawghter of John Hollings, the vijth day  
 John, sonne of Roberte Burtonn, the xvijth daye  
 Witm, sonne of John Sharpe, the xxijth daye  
 Februyare. Marye, dawghter of Thomas Webster, the vijth day  
 Marche. Charles, the sonne of Charles Downes, the xxth day

**1603. Christianings.**

April. Marye Roids, the dawghter of Thomas Roids, the thirde daye of April  
 Maye. John, sonne of Francis Hagger, the xth day  
 Marye, dawghter of Roberte Webster als. Pointer, the xvth daye  
 June. Edward sonne of John Kittsonn, the seconde daye  
 Julye. Presilla, dawghter of Thomas Burtonn, the xxijjth daye  
 Auguste. Witm, sonne of Witm Burton als. Ellis, the xxijjth day  
 Witm Sharpe, sonne of Thomas, ye xxvijjh  
 September. Beetris, dawghter of Witm Burton als. Carver, the vijth day  
 October. Marye, dawghter of James Scales, the xth  
 Francis, sonne of Roberte Shann, the xxijjth daye  
 Dorothie, dawghter of John Fentimā, the xxvijth daye  
 November. Roberte, sonne of Witm Bowlinge, the vijth daye  
 December. Lawrence, sonne of Ric. Whitworts, the xth daye  
 Ann, dawghter of Anthonie Roberts, the same daye  
 Isabell Beall, dawghter of Edmonde, the xxvijth daye  
 Thomas, sonne of John Heptenstall, the same daye  
 Richard, sonne of John Lowkes, the xxvijth daye  
 Februyare. Agnes, dawghter of Richard Freman, the xjth daye  
 Roger, sonne of John Hollings, the xijth daye  
 Henrye, the sonne of Arther Hall, the same daye  
 Marche. Ann, dawghter of Peter Robinsonn, the xjth day  
 Witm Garlick, the base sonne of Jaine Garlick, the xvijth day

**1604. Christianings.**

Dorothie Hagger, the dawghter of Francis Hagger, the xxvijjh daye of the same  
 April. Gennett, dawghter of Thomas Scoffeld, the first day  
 John, sonne of Richard Dicksonn, the xvth day  
 Maye. Esabell, dawghter of Thomas Webster, the xvijth daye  
 Dorothie, dawghter of Witm Hagger, the vijth daye  
 June. John, the sonne of Roberte Laike, the xxijjth daye  
 Julye. Marye, dawghter of Otes Warde, the firste daye  
 Ric. and Witm, sonnes of Edmonde Hagger, the vth day  
 Auguste. Edward, sonne of Francis Lynley, the fift daye  
 Jaine, the dawghter of Henrye Marshall, the xxijjth daye  
 November. Witm, sonne of Francis Burtonn, the fourthe daye  
 Henrye, the sonne of Ric. Walker, the xvijth daye  
 Roþt, sonne of Gilberte Ward, the xxvth day  
 December. Thomas, sonne of Witm Barker, the xxijth  
 Januarey. John, sonne of Roþt Crofte, the xxvth daye  
 Februyare. Ric., sonne of Thomas Shann, the xth daye  
 Francis Goott and Ann Goott, the children of Ric. Gott, the xxvijth day  
 Marche. John, sonne of Ric. Dicconsonn, was borne the firste day of Marche, and  
 baptizeth the ijijth day of ye same  
 Martha, the dawghter of Thomas Burton, the vijth day  
 Witm, sonne of John Hollings, the xvijth daye

**1605. Christianings.**

April. Walther Kitchin, sonne of Henrye Kitchin, the xxijth day of April

Maye. Elsabeth, dawghter of Thomas Boothe, the first daye  
 Roberte, sonne of Edmonde Beall, the viijth day  
 Witem, sonne of Richard Warde, the xxvjth daye  
 June. Thomas, sonne of Roberte Milner, the xxxth daye  
 Julye. Elsabeth, dawghter of Thomas Cockell, the xiiijth daye  
 James and Ann, the children of Abraham Akeroyd, the xxvjth daye  
 Elisabeth, dawghter of Roberte Webster als. pointer, the xxvijth day  
 Auguste. Marye, dawghter of Witem Burton of ye bridge end, the xxixth daye  
 September. Richard, sonne of Francis Burton, the xxvjth day  
 November. Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Scoley, the xth daye  
 December. Ann, dawghter of Roberte Shann, the seconde daye  
 Richard, sonne of Ric. Boye, the xxijth daye  
 Januarie. John, sonne of Witem Burton als. Ellis, the viijth daye  
 Rycharde, sonne of George Hollings, the xxijth daye  
 Februarye. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Scoffelde, the xvijth  
 Marche. Robt, sonne of Thomas Hollings, the third daye  
 Marye, dawghter of Henrye Marshall, the same daye  
 Michaell, sonne of John Hutchinsonn, the xvijth  
 Walter, sonne of Thomas Jobsonn, minister. the xxijth daye

**1606. Christianings.**

Aprill. Francis Woode, sonne of Francis Woode, the xijth daye of Aprill  
 Gennitt, dawghter of Wyttm Sym, the xxth day  
 July. Dorothie, doughter of Thomas Sharpe, the sixt daye  
 August. Marie, doughter of Witem Tottie, the xxiiijth day  
 Betteris, doughter of Richard Burton, the xxijth day  
 October. Robert, the sonne of George Denton, the third day  
 John, the sonne of Robert Sharp the sixt day  
 Esabell, doughter of Witem Bowleinge, the xvth day  
 Witem, sonne of Witem Barker, the xxvjth day  
 December. Witem, sonne of Gylibert Ward, the 14 day  
 Januarie. Marie, doughter of Robert Laike, the sixi day  
 Februarie. Susanna, doughter of Thomas Cockle, the xxijth day  
 March. Johñ, doughter of Peter Robinson, the xxijth day

**1607. Christianings.**

Marie Hall, doughter of Arthur Hall, the xxixth day thereof  
 June. Gennet, doughter of Thomas Haukesworth, the xxjth day  
 July. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Glover, the xijth day  
 Witem, sonne of John Heptenstall, the same day  
 August. Witem, sonne of James Scales, the 23 day  
 Wm., sonne of Edmond Beale, the xxvjth day thereof  
 Esabell Lynley, doughter of Francis the 30 day thereof  
 September. P'tasie Hollings, doughter of John, the same day  
 Dorothie Hutcheson, doughter of John, the 2 day  
 Alis Marshall, doughter of Henrie, the 30 day thereof  
 October. Ellinge Booth, doughter of Thomas, the xijth day  
 Robert Scofeld, sonne of John, the 21 day thereof  
 Ann Hague, doughter of Edmund, the same day  
 Wm Struger, sonne of Robert, the 30 day thereof  
 Alis Downes, doughter of Chales, the 12 day of November  
 December. Anne Sharpe, doughter of Thomas, the 9 day  
 Januarie. Wm. Webster alis. p' inter, sonne of Robert, the 6 day  
 Marie Crabtree, doughter of Joseph, the 31 day thereof  
 Wm Syme, sonne of Witem, the same day  
 Anne Ward, doughter of Richard, the same day  
 Februarie. John Lookes, sonne of John, 7th day  
 Janne Shan, doughter of Robert, the 14th day of March

**Anno Dni. 1608. [Christenings.]**

Aprill. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis Wood, the third day of Aprill  
 May. Dorothye, doughter of Robert Sharpe, the fyrst day  
 Robert, sonne of Wm Tayler alis. ho'bearye the eight day thereof  
 Francis, sonne of Francis Buton, the fyrst day of June  
 August. Pricylla, doughter of Thomas Buton, the fyft day

Elisabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tottye, the seventh day yrof  
 Betterris, daughter of George Denton, the 23 day yrof  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Richard, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burton alis Ellis, the fowerth day  
 Dorothie, daughter of John Hall, the xvijth day thereof  
 Mathew, sonne of Richard Walker, the xxth yrof  
 October. Esabell, daughter of John Scolefield, the 5 day  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Brambye, the 1 day of Novēbr  
 Decēber. Esabell, daughter of Thomas Hollings, the xj day  
 Februarie. Marie, daughter of Gylbert Ward, the 5 day  
 Jennet & Frances, daughters of George Scott, the same day  
 Dorotheie, daughter of James Scales, the xij day of March  
**\*1609.** [Christenings.]

March. John Cockle, sonne of Thomas Cockle, the 26 of March  
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the 2 of April  
 Janne, daughter of Joseph Crabtree, the same day  
 Elling, daughter of Thomas Hawkesworth, the same day  
 Aprill. John, sonne of Thomas Scoley, the sixt of April  
 Marie, dowghter of Richard Dickenson, the xijith day  
 May. Marie, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the fist day  
 June. Anne, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Burton, of Brigend the xjth  
 Gennet, daughter of Henry Marshall, the 24 of June  
 July. Robert, sonne of Robert Laike, the 25 day  
 August. Esabell, daughter of Gylbert Sharpe, the sext day  
 September. Robert, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burton alis Ellis, the thyrd  
 Alis, daughter of John Hagger, the same day  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Matthewe, sonne of John Flore, junio<sup>r</sup>, the 24 day  
 October Thomas, sonne of Oits Hunt, the 4 day  
 Gennet, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor alis Horberrie, the viii day  
 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Shanne, the xvith day  
 Novēber. Janne, daughter of Robert Nunes, the 19 day  
 Ales, daughter of Edmīnd Beale, the same day  
 Ann, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Smithson, the 26 day  
 Decēber. Robert Statnngage, sonne of Richard Stannage, the 23 of December  
 Januarie. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Jagger, the 7 of January  
 †John, sonne of Robert Shan, the 24 day  
 Robert, sonne of Robert Burton alias Elles, the 31 day  
 February. Thomas, sonne of Nychol †Windye, the 6 day  
 Ma'garet, daughter of Robert Stringer, the 28 day  
 March. Marye doughter of Thomas Sharpe, senio<sup>r</sup>, the xj day  
 Anno Dni. MDCX.

May. Anne Lynley, daughter of Francis Lynley, the 6 day of May  
 July. John, daughter of Clemēt Stable, the 22 day  
 Elisabell, daughter of Thomas Birkebye, the 31 day  
 August. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Burton, the 12 day  
 Septēber. Elisabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Crabtree, the 2 day  
 John, sonne of John Heptenstall the 16 day  
 Elisabeth, daughter of Christofer Ranard, the 26 day  
 October. John, sonne of John Hollingsworth, the 7 day  
 Gennet, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Eshall, the 24 day  
 December. Thomas, sonne of R<sup>obert</sup> Webster, the 2 day  
 W<sup>m</sup>, sonne of Thomas Rogerson, the fyft day  
 Maud, daughter of Richard Tayler, the 10 day  
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Bouth, the 16 day  
 Dorothy, daughter of Robert Burnell, the same day

\*Francis Roberts, D.D., the celebrated puritan divine, son of Henry Roberts, is said to have been born at Methley in 1609, but it will be noticed that his baptism is not recorded.

<sup>†</sup>For a pedigree of the Shans, see the *Ince MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library, and *The Chesters of Chicheley*, p. 182.

<sup>‡</sup>The name of Adam Wyndhill occurs in the Poll Tax list of Ric. II., and lands at Wyndyll are scheduled by the Chantry Commissioners (1546). "Windmill Moor" still exists, and is pronounced locally "Windle."—H.A.H.

Ann Scholefeld, daughter of John, the same day  
 Thomas Parking, the base begotten sonne of Jane, the 17 day  
 Elsabeth, daughter of Francis Wood, the 26 day  
 Januarie. Gillian, daughter of James Schales, the 16 day  
 Ellis, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burton, the 27 day  
 Februarie. Dorothee, daughter of John Hagger, the 2 day  
 Robert Scholey, sonne of Thomas, the 7 day  
 Ann Crosfeild, daughter of Edmund, the 12 day  
 Gennet Cockle, daughter of Thomas, the 20 day  
 Elsabeth, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the same day  
 March. Ann Marshall, daughter of Henrye, the 3 daye

**1611.** \*Methley Bridge built this year.

May. Marie Hollingf, daughter of John Hollingf, the 26 day of May  
 August. Robert Lookes, sonne of John, the 14 day  
 Ann, daughter of Richard Walker, the 15 day  
 Ester, daughter of George Scott, the same day  
 Richard Lange, sonn of James, the same day  
 Septembr. Richard, sonne of Henrie Hall, the 29 of September  
 October. Richard Windie, sonn of Nicholas, the fyft day  
 John Boyes, sonn of Richard, the ix day  
 November. Margaret daughter of Pheleman Spight, the third day  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ward, sonn of W<sup>m</sup>, the 14 day  
 Esabell Marshall, daughter of Thomas, the 26 day  
 December. Ales Rookes, daughter of Edmund, the 9 day  
 Marie, daughter of Joseph Crabtree, the 15 day  
 John, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Briges, the 18 day  
 Ales Bowes, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the 26 day  
 John, sonn of John Flore, the 29 day  
 Januarie. Nicholas, the base begotten sonn of Margaret Smithson, the 12 day  
 John Sha:pe, sonn of Robert, the 26 day  
 Thomas Hinsslyfe, sonn of Thomas, the 29 day  
 February. Elisabeth Nunnis, daughter of Robert, the 21 day  
 Marie, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Burton alis ellis, the 15 day of March  
 Ann Scholefeld, daughter of Thomas, the 21 day thereof

**1612.**

April. Robert Burnet, sonn of Robert, the fyft of April  
 [blank] daughter of Richard Freman, junior, the 19 day  
 Richard Stannage, sonn of Richard, the 24 day  
 May. †W<sup>m</sup> Shann, son of Robert Shan, the 2 day  
 Henrie, sonn of Edmund Beale, the 31 day  
 June. Esabell, daughter of Thomas Sharp of Woodrowe, the sevent day  
 John Butterfeild, sonn of Robert, the 11 day  
 Sara Dickonson, daughter of Richard the 14 day  
 Elisabeth Downes, daughter of Charls, the same day  
 W<sup>m</sup> Lake, sonne of Robert, the 28 day  
 Ann Cockle, daughter of Thomas, the same day  
 August. John P'ker, the base begotten sonn of Barbara, the second day  
 Francis Stable, sonne of Clem<sup>t</sup>, the 9 day  
 Agnes C lough, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the 23 day  
 September. Jane Hollingf, daughter of John, the 6 day  
 W<sup>m</sup> Sharpe, sonne of Gylbert, the 13 day  
 John Crosfeild, sonn of Edmund, the 20 day  
 October. W<sup>m</sup> Ranold, sonn of Christofer, the 26 day

\*Not the original bridge—the “mendinge,” “rebuylding,” “repairing and amendinge” of a bridge then standing are mentioned in wills from 1547 onwards—nor the present bridge (see note in Register, 17).—H.A.H.

+11 June, 1637. Sessions at Wakefield. True bill that Wm. Shann, late of Methley, yeoman, on 20 Sept., 12 Chas. I., at Methley, shot at certain pigeons with a handgun charged with powder and shot, and killed and carried off two pigeons. True bill that Robert Shann, late of Methley, junior, yeoman, and Wm Shann, on 10 Sept., 12 Chas. I., used nets for taking hares, and at Methley in a certain place called “The White Yards” unlawfully took and carried off a hare.—*Historical MSS. Commission*, ix. 325b.

Marie Shann, daughter of Thomas in Hungate, the 27 day November. Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, glover, the 27 day December. Francis Taler, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Talar, the 13 day Marie Bowes, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the 20 day Tomisine Hawksworth, daughter of Thomas, the 26 day Januarie. Frances, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Burton of Brigend, the second day Februarie. John Burton, the sonne of Francis, the 24 day

**1613.** Christnings.

Marche. \*Thomas Savile, sonne of Thomas, the 31 day of March Aprill. Ann Booth, daughter of Thomas, the 25 day June. Elisabeth Windie, daughter of Nichots, the 13 of June Marie Richardson, daughter of John, the 27 daye y<sup>e</sup> of August. Katheien Scales, daughter of James, the 22 of August Richard Ward, sonne of Richard, deceased, the 29 day y<sup>e</sup> of September. Elisabeth Scholefeild, daughter of John, the 5 Septēber Elisabeth Rookes, daughter of Edmunde, the same day Robert Jagger, sonne of Thomas, the 21 day y<sup>e</sup> of October. Gennet Taler, daughter of Richard, the 3 day [blank] Wood, the daughter of Francis, the 31 day yrof November. Thomas sonne of Richard Taler, y<sup>e</sup> younger, the 29 day December. Luce Robingson, daughter of George, the 26 of Decēber Richard Webster, sonne of Robert, the 27 day Januarie. Kathren Webster, daughter of Robert, y<sup>e</sup> younger, the 10 daye Robert Scholefeild, sonne of Thomas, the 16 day Esabell Hudson, daughter of Francis, the 28 day Robert Marshall, sonne of Thomas, the 30 day Februarie. Ann Nolson, daughter of John, the 12 Ann Crabtree, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the 24 day Elisabeth Shan, daughter of Thomas in Hungate, the 26 y<sup>e</sup> of

**1614.** Christnings.

Aprill. Richard Floore, sonne of John, the 9 of April W<sup>m</sup> Saxton, the base begotten sonne of Marie, the same day [blank] Hager, the daughter of John, the tenth day May. James Crabtree, sonne of Joseph, the 8 day Robert Laborne, sone of Robert, y<sup>e</sup> younger, the same day John Sharpe, base begotten sonne of Elisabeth, the 18 day [blank] Burnet, the daughter of Robert, the 23 day July. Dorothie Hutchenson, daughter of John, the 24 August. James Man, base begotten sonne of Jane, the 5 September. Thomas Shan, sonne of Robert, the 4 Henrie Walker, sonne of Richard, the same day Nicholas Schott, sonne of George, the 18 day Elisabeth Crossley, daughter of John, the same day W<sup>m</sup> Nunnes, sonne of Robert, the 24 day October. Elling Hollings, daughter of John, the 9 day Gennet Fremā, daughter of Richard, the 30 day Novēber. W<sup>m</sup> Watts, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>, the 24 December. John [Thomas erased] Savile, sonne of Thomas, the 22 Marie Tayler, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the xxith Januarie. P'cilla Reanold, daughter of Christofer, the 20 day Februarie. Gennit Burton, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the 20 day Ann [? Norrish], daughter of John, the 27 day March. Gennet Heptenstall, daughter of John, the 16 day

**1615.** Christnings.

April. Alice Tailer, daughter of Nicholas Tailer, the 23 of April June. Anne, daughter of John Flower, the 7 of June Ellen, daughter of Otes Hunt, the 7 of June Francis Stannage, daughter of Richard, the xvij daie Alice, daughter of Edmond Crosfeld, the xxj daie James, sonne of Richard Tailer, the xxj of June

\*See pedigree of Savile of Stanley Hall, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 324.

Julie. Jennett Clough, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the 9  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Shan, sonne of Witm in Watergait, the xxij  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. John Nolson, sonn of John, the j daie  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Laberne, the xxvjth  
 Nouēber. Jennet, daughter of Richard Scoorey, the xij daie  
 Ann, daughter of John Gibson, the 17  
 Betteriss, daughter of Clement Stable, the 26 daie  
 Decēber. Joseph, sonne of Georg Langfeld, the x daie  
 January. Sarah, daughter of Josephe Crabtre, the 14 day  
 Febru. Robt Webster, soñe of Robte, the vij day  
 March. Marie, daugh: of Richard Freeman, junior, the iij day  
 Alice, daugh: of Gilbert Sharpe, the vth  
 William Hodgson, sonne of Francis, the 13 day  
 Ann Darley, daugh: of Francis, the same day  
 Tho., sonne of Richard Boye, the 17 day  
 Names of the Churchwardens 1615, Joh: Nalson, Otes Hunt.

**1616. Christnings.**

April. Jennet Crabtree, daughter of Witm. Crabtre, the 2 day  
 Edmond Rookes, sonne of Edm., the 4 day  
 Rich., sonne of Tho. Shann of Hungaite, the 30 of April  
 August. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis, the 17th daye  
 Ann Fether, daughter of Robt, the 21 daye  
 Isabell, daughter of George Hollings, the xxvth day  
 September. Wylliam Schofeld, sonne of Tho: the 8 daye  
 Nouember. Rich. Laberne, sonne of Robt, junior, the daye xth  
 October. John Hagger, sonne of John, the 29  
 Nouember. George Hollings, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Holl: the 17 daye  
 December. Isabell, daughter of Robt Brigg, the 15 daye  
 Dorothy, daugh: of Edward Man, the same daye  
 John, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Shan of Watergait, 19 of the same  
 Betterice, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Nunnes, Tayler, 22 of the same  
 Januarie. W<sup>m</sup> Burnell, sonne of Robt, the sixith daye  
 Marche. Tho. Lake, sonne of Robt, 23

**Anno Dni. 1617.**

May. Ann Horbery als. Tayler, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the vjth daye of May  
 John Milner, son of Richard, the xvijth  
 Martyne Norrice, sonne of John Nor., the xxth daye  
 Isabell Crossleye, daugh: of John, the xxijth daye  
 Robt, sone of Robt Nunns, the xxvth daye  
 June. Robt Hall, sonne of Henry, the xxijth daye  
 Elizabeth Freeman, daugh: of Rich., sen., the 23 daye  
 Julie. Jennet Crosfeld, daugh: of Edmond, the 23 day  
 John, sonn of Tho. Boulton, the last daye  
 September. Alice, daugh: of Robt Sharpe, the 7th daye  
 October. Ann Hollings, daugh: of John, the 3d daye  
 W<sup>m</sup> & Martine, sonnes of Richard Tayler, the xxxth daye  
 Nouember. Marye, daughter of John Hagger, the xvijth daye  
 December. Jennet Reynard, daught: of Expofer Renard, the xxijth day  
 Januarie. Elizabeth Nuns, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Nuns, tayler, the 7  
 Elizabeth Sharpe, daugh: of Tho., the xxvth daye  
 Febr. John Scot, sonn of George, the 17 daye  
 Jennet, daughter of Nicholas Tayler, xxijth  
 March. Mathew Stannage, sonn of Rich., the 7  
 Ann Marshell, daughter of Robt, the 13  
 Ann, daughter of Robt Stringer, 15

**A. Dni. 1618.**

May. \*Henrie Saulle, sonne of Sr Henry Saulle, Knight and baronet, the xiiijth of Maye  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Cloughe, the same daye  
 Marke, sonn of Rich. Freeman, junior, the xxiiijth day  
 June. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Crabtree, the 7

\*See *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, xv., p. 424

Ellen Hollinge, daugh: of W<sup>m</sup>, the 17<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Francis, daughter of Ann Hollings, base begotten by one Ralphe Heeley, xxth daye  
 July. Richard Tayler, sonne of Rich: junio<sup>r</sup>, the vth day  
 Ann, daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Ward, the xijith  
 Ann, daugh: of Tho. Shan of Hungayte, the xxijith daye  
 August. Thomas Boulton, son of Thomas, the second of August  
 Margeret, daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Burton als. Caruer, xxijith day  
 Septeber. Issabell, daugh: of Tho. Schoffeld, the xxth  
 Octobr. Michael, son of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Boulton, the second day  
 Nouember. Josephe, sonne of William Burton als. Ellis, the 22 day  
 February. Betteriss, daugh: of Edmond Crosfeld, the xijith day  
 Marve, daughter of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Shan the elder, xxijith day  
 March. Thomas, sonn of Benjamin Crabtre, the xij  
 Richard, sonn of John Crossley, the sixth day

## Anno Dni. 1619. MDCXIX. Christenings.

Aprill. Jhn Clarke, sone of Tobias Clarke, the xvijith day of Aprill  
 Elizabeth Rookes, daught: of Edmond, the xxth  
 Maye. James, sonne of Jhn Nolson, 16 day  
 Julye. Ann Laborne, daughter of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Lab., junio<sup>r</sup>, the 4th day  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t, soñe of W<sup>m</sup> Lindley, the xxvijith, & soe dyed  
 August. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Hardwick, the 4th daye  
 Jennet, dawght: of W<sup>m</sup> Shan of Wattergayte, xvth day  
 Jhn Crosfeld, sone of Jhn, the same daye  
 October. Jhn, sonn of Jhn Norrice, the xxijith  
 Nouember. Marye, daughter of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, parson of Methley, borne the xth  
 day of Nouember, & was baptised the xijith day thereof  
 Issabell, daugh: of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Nuns, the xvij  
 Decēb. Ann, daught: of Ann Webster, base begotten, the xxijth day  
 Richard, soñe of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Shan of Woodrowe, the xxijith day  
 January. Gilb<sup>t</sup>, son of Gilb<sup>t</sup> Sharp, ix day  
 Febr. Thomas, son of Steuen Walker, the 2 of February  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t, sonn of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Feather, the vj day  
 March. Elizabeth Hutchinson, daught: of Abrahā, the xij daye  
 Richard, son of Tho. Shan of Moreside, the same daye

## Anno Dni. 1620. [Christenings.]

Marche. Edward Wilkinson, base begotten sone of Maiye Wilkinson, the xxxijth  
 day thereof  
 Aprill. Elisabeth, daught: of Tho. Hollings of Hungait, the 2 day  
 Francis, daught: of Jhn Richardson, the xijith day  
 Jhn, sonne of Witm Crabtree, the last day  
 Maye. Jhn, soñe of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Burnell, the xijith day  
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Jagger, the xxvijith day  
 June. Mary, daught: of W<sup>m</sup> Lindley, the xxijith day  
 Jhn, sone of Charles Downes, the xxixth day  
 Julye. Richard Tayler, sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Tailer of Wat'gait, the ix day  
 Jhn, sonn of Jhn Hagger, the xxijith day  
 August. Elizabeth Tailer, daught: of Nicholas Tayler, 13<sup>th</sup> of August  
 James, sonn of Joseph Crabtre, the xxth day  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Cicilie Raynerd, daught: of Xpofer Reniard, the third day  
 Marye, daught: of Tho. Scofled, the xijith day  
 October. Jhn, son of Francis Shan, the third day  
 Mary, daught: of Jhn Gibson, the xxixth day  
 Nouēb<sup>r</sup>. Richard, son of Richard Freeman, junio<sup>r</sup>, ye xijith day  
 Edward, sonn of Thomas Boulton, the xixith daye  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Tailer als. Horbery, son of W<sup>m</sup>, ye xxijith day  
 Anna, daught: of Witm Thomson, the last day  
 January. Witm, son of Witm Shan of Wat'gait, ye first day  
 Issabell, daught: of Jhn Hollings, the xxvijith day  
 February. Elizabeth, daught: of Ro<sup>b</sup>t. Hagger, the 4th day  
 W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Nelson, the xvijith day  
 March. Mariery, daught: of John Crosfeld, xvijith day

## Ao. Dni. 1621. Christenings.

Maye. Thomas Sharpe, sonne of Tho. Sharpe, the xt day of May  
 Augustyne, sonn of Tho. Shann, 16 day  
 June. Robert, sonn of Georg Pickergill, viij daye  
 Dorothye, daught' of M. Hugh Ramsden, clerk, the xvijth day  
 Ann, daught' of W<sup>m</sup> Lindley, ye xxijth daye  
 Julye. Thomas, sonn of Tobias Clerke, the viijth day  
 August. \*Barbara, daugh: of Jhn Flower, ye 26 day  
 Sept'ber. Jhn, sonn of Robt Nuns, ye second day  
 Jennet, daught' of George Prince, ye ix daye  
 Katheryne, daught' of Roger Hollings, ye last daye  
 October. Elizabeth, daugh: of Georg String<sup>r</sup>, ye xiiiijth daye  
 Robt. Burton als. Ellis, son of W<sup>m</sup> Burton, ye xvijth day  
 Tho., son of W<sup>m</sup> Sharrock, ye xxjth daye  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t, sonn of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Shan, junio<sup>r</sup>, ye xxvijth daye  
 Nouēber. Ro<sup>b</sup>t, son of Jhn Nalson, ye xxixth daye  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Mathew, base begotten son of Ann Gatt, viij day  
 Elizabeth Laborne, daught' of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Lab., junio<sup>r</sup>, ye ixt daye  
 Ann, daught' of Joseph Crabtre, ye xxvj day  
 Ann, daught' of Tho. Boulton, xxxth daye  
 Januarie. Jennet, daught' of Edward Shillitoo, junio<sup>r</sup>, xij daye  
 February. Alice, daught' of Jhn Gibson, ye tenth day  
 Richard Peace, sonn of Jhn Pease, the xvij day  
 March. Marye, daught' of John Norrice, ye 24 day

## Ao. Dni. 1622.

March. Ann Nunes, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Nuns, jun<sup>r</sup>, ye 29th daye  
 Jhn, sonne of Jhn Richinson, ye xxxj daye  
 Aprill. Marie Taler, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tailer als. Water, the 4t daye  
 May. Joseph, sonne of Richard Freeman, jun<sup>r</sup>, ye xixth day  
 August. Elizabeth, daughter of Jhn Townend, the xvijt day  
 Jhn, sonne of Jhn Crossley, xvijth day  
 September. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Sharpe, viijth day  
 Marie Hollings, daughter of George Holl., junio<sup>r</sup>, xvth day  
 October. Richard, sonne of Richard Glou', the xijjth daye  
 Martha, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lindley, the xxth daye  
 Nouēber. Sarah Shann, daughter of Tho. Shan de Hungate, xxvijth day  
 December. Thomas, sonne of Francis Shan, the xjth daye  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t, sonne of Richard Lindley, the xxijth day  
 Januarie. Wittm Tayler als. Horbery, son of W<sup>m</sup> Tayler, the xijth daye  
 Henry, sonn of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, clerke, xixth daye  
 †Bridgett, daughter of Robert Shan of Woodrow, same daye  
 Februarie. Jaine, daughter of Marye Hart, base begotten, xxiijth daye  
 Marche. Marie, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Crabtre, the ixth day

## Christenings. Ao. Dni. 1623.

Aprill. W<sup>m</sup> Thomson, sonne of Wm. Thomson, the sixt daye  
 Elizabeth Hollings, daughter of Jhn Holl., ye same daye  
 James, sonne of James Sharpe, the xxixth daye  
 Maye. Thomas, sonne of Robert Hollinges, the vjth daye  
 Lawrence, sonne of Thomas Jagger, the xvijth day  
 Wittim, sonne of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Laborne, junior, ye same day  
 Julye. Wittim, soñe of Wittim Nuñes, junior, ye 4th daye

\*She married (1) Samuel Saltonstall, gent., Feb. 15, 1641-2 (*Register of St. Mary's, Castlegate, York*), by whom she had a son, Samuel, who married Mary, daughter of John Shan; (2) George Abbot of Purston Jaglin; and (3) Richard Nunn of Methley. Her mother was Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Shan (*Yorks. Arch. Journals*, vol. xv. p. 154). She died in June, 1700. "Paid for Layinge the flages upon Mrs. Nunes, o. o. 6" (*Churchwardens' Account for 1700*).—H.A.H. See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 640.

+She married (1) John Benson of Wakefield and Methley, gent.; and (2) Wm. Constable. John Benson commanded a troop of horse in the civil war, under the Earl of Newcastle (as did also Sir John Goodricke, Kt. and Bart., a grandson of Sir John Savile), but "being convinced of his error," deserted at Sandal, and took the National Covenant and Negative Oath. The Commissioners found him seised—for term of lie only—of a house and 48 a. and 5 cottages at Methley, in right of his wife, Bridget, daughter of Robt. Shaune (*Yorks. Arch. Soc. Record Series*, vol. xv. p. 200).—H.A.H.

Gabriell Bradeforde, soñe of Exofer Bradford, ye xijij day  
 James, soñe of Añe Hodgson, base begotten, the xxvjth daye  
 September. \*Edwarde, sonne of Edwarde Ashton, gent., the xvijth daye  
 October. John, soñe of John Gawthrope, the 8th daye  
 Robert, soñe of Wittjm Burton als. Ellis, the xth day  
 Marye, daughter of Wittjm Tayler of Waterg., the xxijith daye  
 Susanna, daughter of John Crosfeild, the xxvjth day  
 November. Richarde Nelson, soñe of Wittjm, the xijith day  
 January. Mary Burnell, daughter of Robt the 18th day  
 February. Wittjm Nunnes, soñe of Robert, the xth day beinge Shroue Tuesday  
 March. Marye, daughter of Roger Hollinges, the xxvth day

## Año. Doñ. 1624.

June. Joanna Marshall, daughter of Thomas, the xijith day  
 Auguste. George Grasseon, sone of Gabriell, the 8th day  
 William Hagger, soñe of John, the xxixth thereof  
 Septembr. Ambrose, sone of Thomas Shan de Eastmore, ye xixth day  
 Jane Townende, daughter of John, the xx6th day  
 Robert Peace, sone of John, the same day  
 November. Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Thomas, vijth day  
 December. Jechonias Hudswell, sone of Elizabeth, base begotten, ye xixth day  
 Thomas Sharpe, sone of Gilbert, the xxvth day  
 February. William, sone of John Nalson, the 10th day  
 Richard Fostard, sone of Bryan, the xxth day  
 Wittm Barton, sone of Wittm, the xxvth day  
 March. Joseph Webster, sone of John, the xxth day

## 1625.

March. Katheran Hollings, daughter of George H: hs:, the xxvijth day  
 Aprill. Robert Nunnes, sonne of William, the xvijth day  
 Elizabeth Nunnes, daughter of Gilbert, ye same day  
 Elizabeth Maude, daughter of Bryan, ye xxiiijth day  
 Katheran Norrice, daughter of John, the xxvijth  
 Anne Butterfeild, daughter of Wittm, the xxvijth day  
 Anne Sharracke, daughter of Wittm, the 22th of May  
 Robert Lindley, sone of Richard, the 29th of May  
 Elizabeth Schorey, daughter of Richard the 7th of June  
 Elizabeth Sharpe, daughter of James, the 24th of June  
 James Hagger, sonne of Jennet, base begotten, the 26 of July  
 Richard Burton, sone of Richard, the 10th of August  
 Gilbert Todd, sone of Marke, the 18th of September  
 Jane Crabtree, daughter of Wittm, the 20th of September  
 Thomas Gibson, sone of John, the 22th of October  
 Katheran Hollinges, daughter of Robert, the 26th of October  
 Wittm Glover, sonne of Richard the 23th of October  
 Anne Lindley, daughter of Wittm, the 30th of October  
 Robert Haggard, sone of Robert, the 6th of November  
 John Auckland, Jennet & Anne, 3 children of Robert, ye 9 of November  
 Wittm Shan, sonne of Thomas of Hungate, ye xxth of November  
 Thomas Ashton, sone of Edward, gent., the 29th of December  
 Robert Taylor, sone of Wittm als. Horb., the 18th of January  
 Lucy Schofield, daughter of Jennet, base begotten, the 28th of January  
 Anne Scott, daughter of George, the 8th of February  
 Mary Hollings, daughter of John, the 14th of February  
 February. Joseph Nunes & Jane, 2 children of Myles, ye 15 day

## 1626.

March. Alice Taylor, daughter of Wittm of Waterg., ye 25 day  
 Aprill. John Townend, sone of John, ye 16 day  
 May. Mary Parkin, daughter of Robert, the 7 day  
 Dorothy Nunnes, daughter of Robert, the 16 day

\*A pedigree of Ashton of Methley is in the *Wilson MS. Pedigrees*, in the Leeds Library.  
 An elder (?) daughter, Mary, married (1) Mr. Edw. Slater of Halifax, 22 Sept., 1630, at Methley  
 and (2) Dr. Dan. Ambrose (*Vide sub Rectores de Methley*).—H.A.H.

John and Joanna, two children of Robert Laborne, junior, the 18th day  
 Witm Waynewright, sonne of Raiphe, the 7 day of June  
 John Barton, sonne of Witm, the 18th day of June  
 Jennet Crosley, daughter of John, the 11th day of June  
 Joseph Jagger, sonne of Thomas, the 8th day of October  
 October. Mary Bradford, daughter of Exofer Bradford, the 15th day  
 January. Agnes Shan, daughter of Thomas, of ye More, the 22 day  
 \*Mary [Ann written above], daughter of George Hollinges of Wood, ye 28 day  
 February. Dorothy daughter of Mr. Hugh Ramsden, the 15 day  
 Henry Burnell, sonne of Robert, the xj day of March  
 Thomas Marshall, sonne of Thomas, the same day  
 John Russett, sonne of John, base begotten, the same day

## 1627.

Jane Webster, daughter of John, the j day of Aprill  
 Ellen Sharracke, daughter of Witm, the 8 day of Aprill  
 John Feather, sonne of John, the 13 of May  
 Robert Shippen, sonne of Witm, ye xxth of May  
 Ellen Sharrek, daughter of Witm, ye 26 of May  
 June. Mary Wayringe, daughter of Henry, ye x day  
 Joseph Auckland, sonne of Mathew, ye 16 of August  
 Alice Nelson, daughter of Witm, ye 12 of September  
 Robert Warde, sonne of Robert, ye 5 of October  
 Mary Burton, daughter of Richard, ye 28 of October  
 Thomas Tod, sonne, of Marke, ye 4th of Nouember  
 Anne Pease, daughter of John, ye 5 of Nouember  
 Witm, sonne of Cornelius [*sic*], ye 11 of Nouember  
 Novéber. Barbara Ashtonn, daughter of Edward, gent., ye 28 day  
 Susanna Sharpe, daughter of James, ye 29 of November  
 Anne Mawde, daughter of Bryan, the 12 day of January  
 Robert Butterfeild, sonne of Witm, ye 19 day of January  
 Mary Cockell, daughter of John, the 21 of January, and dyed ye same day  
 Thomas Broad, sonne of Thomas, ye 2 day of March

1627. Names of the churchwardens that year, Joseph Crabtree, Miles Nunn.  
 December. Ann Denison, daughter of Giles Denison the younger, was borne the 28th  
 day of this monthe, being Innocents day, and baptizeth the 31th day, being the  
 laste day of that monthe and yeare. 1627  
 Januarie. Sara Maude daughter of Brian M., the 13th day thereof  
 Marie, daughter of John Cokell, the 18th day thereof  
 Robert Butterfeild, son of William B., the 20 day thereof  
 February. Marie Brode, daughter of Thomas B., the 24th day thereof  
 John, sonn of John Farrar, the 3 day of April  
 Names of the Churchwardens for this year, 1628, William Burton of lund house, &  
 Robart Warde

## 1628.

May. Edward Shillito, sonn of Edward S., the 22th day thereof  
 June. John, sonn of Robert Hager, the 29th day  
 Julie. Marie, daughter of William Linley, the 13th day  
 Daniel Ambrose, Rect<sup>r</sup>, Sam. Harsnet, Archbp. Carol 1, 3<sup>o</sup>  
 Robert, sonn of Robert Crofte the yonger, the 16th day  
 August. Elisabeth, daughter of John Gibson, the 3 day  
 Ann, daughter of Miles Nuns, the 17th day  
 September. Elisabeth, daughter of Robert Labron the yeonger, the 7th day, of Pindar  
 place  
 October. Isaac, sonn of John Crosfeilde, ye 19th day  
 Nouember. Richard, sonn of John Cokell, the 23 day  
 Marie, daughter of Marie Harte, a base begotten childe, the 30th day  
 December. Robert, sonn of John Lake, the 21th day  
 Richard, sonn of John Tounende, ye same day

\*This family had held land at Woodrow for some generations: "to my sonne John Hollins, 1 messuage with v royes of freholde land lying in Woederowe" (*Will of Thomas Hollyns, 1560*).—H.A.H.

Elsabethe, daughter of John Nuns, the 23th day, of Pinder grene  
 Januarie. Margret, daughter of Robert Nuns, the 20th day  
 Februarie. Ralph, sonn of Ralph Wanewright, [tapster, *inserted*] the 1 day  
 Ann. daughter of Henrie Tate, the 8th day  
 March Dorrithe, daughter of William Tailer of Wattergate, the 1 day  
 A childe of a poore womans, baptized the 9th day thereof, named Elsabeth Robbinson,  
 daughter of Edward Robbinson  
 Marye, daughter of George Patrck, the 25th day

1629.

April. Thomas Burton, sonne of Thomas Burton the yonger, the 6th day thereof  
 George, sonn of George Hollings of Woodrow, the 12 day  
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Scolfeild, the same day  
 Margrit, daughter of William Crabtree the 26th day  
 William Morris allis Watson, a base begotten childe, the 29th day  
 May. Allis, daughter of Richarde Linley, the 3 day  
 Marie, daughter of Henrie Waring, ye same day  
 June. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Marshall, June the 7th  
 Francis, the sonn of Thomas Shann, June the 17th  
 Mary, the daughter of William Shipne, June 24th  
 July. Francis, the sonne of John Crosley, Julye the 3th  
 August. William, fili⁹ Gilbert Johnson, Augu. 24<sup>o</sup>  
 Mathew, fili⁹ Thomae Sanderson, peregrina, the 30th Aug.  
 Septemb. Thomas, fili⁹ Robt Parkin, 13<sup>o</sup>  
 Xpofer, fili⁹ Xpofer Bradforth, 20 die  
 William, the son of Richard Burton, the 27th  
 Jane, the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 27th  
 Jerom, fili⁹ Thomae Shan, baptizat. the 29 of Septemb., Ille Jerom receptus fuit in  
 eccliam postquam p feminā privat. baptizat.  
 Nouemb. Francis, filia Gabriel Grassome, baptizat. 12<sup>o</sup> die  
 Richard, fili⁹ Richard Birkbie, the 26<sup>o</sup> die  
 Decemb. Ann, filia Francis Shann de Hungate, 6<sup>o</sup> die  
 February. Edward, fili⁹ Wm Scholey, 11<sup>o</sup> die  
 March. William, fili⁹ Robt Warde, 14<sup>o</sup> die  
 Elizabeth, filia Thomae Brode, 21<sup>o</sup> die  
 Thomas, filius Johannis Webster, the 30th die

1630.

April. Issabell, filia Robti Feather, 4<sup>o</sup> die eiusdem  
 Thomas, fili⁹ Richard Townend, 11<sup>o</sup> die  
 Mary, filia James Sharpe, 25<sup>o</sup> die  
 May. Elizabeth, filia Giles Dynnison, 17th day. The saide Elizabeth was borne the  
 15<sup>o</sup> day  
 July. Issabell, filia Richard Turton, 7<sup>o</sup> die  
 Elizabeth, filia Johannis Farar, 18<sup>o</sup> die  
 Robert, filius Johannis Buttler, 18<sup>o</sup> die, peregrina  
 August. Daniel, filius Thomae Becket, 8<sup>o</sup> die  
 Octob. Edwardus, filius Edwardi Jenkinson, x<sup>o</sup> die  
 Novem. Ann, filia Roberti Laburne, j<sup>o</sup> die  
 Thomas, filius Katharine Collen, 5<sup>o</sup> die, bastardus  
 Ann, filia Willielmi Shippen, 21<sup>o</sup> die  
 Willielmus, filius Thomae Scholfeld, xxvij<sup>o</sup> die  
 Decemb. Ann, filia Richardi Milner, 12<sup>o</sup> die  
 Jan. John, filius Wittm Nelson, 6<sup>o</sup> die

[The entries from the 7 June, 1629, are repeated in the Register.]

January. John, sonne of George Holling<sup>t</sup>, shooemaker, the 26th daie  
 Francis, sonne of Richard Burton of Woodrow, the 30th daie  
 Isabell, daughter of John Peace, the same daie  
 February. John, sonne of Richard Lowkes, the 27th daye  
 Beatrix, daughter of Wittm Freeman, the same daye  
 Marche. Ann, daughter of Robt Croftt, the 13th daie

1631.

Elizabeth Wainwright, daughter of Raiphe Wainwright, the 27th daye thereof  
 April. Mary, daughter of Henry Tate, the 7th daie

Lancelott, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, the 17th daye  
 Susana, daughter of Bryan Mawde, the 8th daie  
 June. Mary, daughter of Edward More, the 12th  
 July. Susana, daughter of John Cockell, the 6th daie  
 Edward, sonne of Robt Laborne, the 24th daie  
 Thomas, sonne of Richard Butterfeld, the 31th daye  
 August. Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Warde, the 3th daie  
 John, sonne of Thomas Burton, the 21th daye  
 Issabell, daughter of Edward Shillito, the 28th daye  
 Ann, daughter of John Feather, the same daye  
 Septembr. Issabell, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Burton, the 29th daye  
 Novembr. Robert, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Crabtre, the 13th daye  
 W<sup>m</sup>, sonn of Charles Hutchinson, the same daye  
 Martha, daughter of Miles Nunnes, the same daye  
 Richard, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Linleye, the 20th daye  
 January. Richard, sonne of Richard Birkebie, the first daye  
 February. Dorathe, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Shippen, the 9th daye  
 Marye, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, the same daye  
 John the sonn of John Nunes, the 13th daye  
 March. Mary, daughter of Richard Linley, the 10th day  
 Robert and Anne, sonn and daughter of Thomas Broad, the 11th

Anno Doi. 1632.

April. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Townend, y<sup>e</sup> first of April  
 Jaine, the daughter of Robt. Perkins, y<sup>e</sup> 15th day  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Waireng, the 18th day  
 May. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thom. Beckett, the first day  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Xpfer Bradford, the 27th day  
 June. Robt, sonne of Thom. Milner, the 17th day  
 July. Lucy, daughter of John Crosfeild, y<sup>e</sup> 15th day  
 Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Scholey, the 22th  
 Isabell, daughter of Richard Townend, y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 August. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Cornelius Stansfeild, the 5th day  
 Septemb. Josua, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Taylour, the 2d day  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of \*Gregory Weatherall, minist<sup>r</sup>, the same day  
 Andrew, son of Tho. Schofeild, 9th  
 W<sup>m</sup>, son of Robt. Burnell, same day  
 Mary, daughter of Peter Robinson, same day  
 Octob. Ann, daughter of Robt. Ward, the 21th day  
 Novemb. John, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Freeman, the 11th day  
 John, son of John Cockell, the 30 day  
 Decemb. Jennett, daughter of James Sharpe, the 16th day  
 Mary, daughter of John Farrer, the 17th day  
 January. John, son of Egidius Denison, the 6th day, borne the 2 daye  
 Gabriell, son of Gabriell Grasson, y<sup>e</sup> 27th day  
 Febr. Rebecca, daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Shan, y<sup>e</sup> 13th day  
 John, son of Francis Briggs, y<sup>e</sup> 17th day  
 March. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Websterr, y<sup>e</sup> 25th day

Anno D<sup>o</sup>i. 1633.

Jaine, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Stansford, juni<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29th day of March  
 April. Henry, son of Roger Hollins, y<sup>e</sup> 7th day  
 Richard, son of Richard Loukes. y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 May. Isabell, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ward, the 9th day  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hartley, the 25th day  
 Isabell, daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Burton alias Caruer, 26 of May  
 June. Mary, daughter of Samuell Revill, y<sup>e</sup> 9 day  
 Richard, son of Rich. Milner, y<sup>e</sup> 26th day  
 †John, sonn of Brian Maude, the 30th day  
 August. Richard, son of Tho. Shittleworth, the 21th day

\*He appears to have been Dr. Ambrose's Curate; he remained at Methley thro' the Civil War, and solemnised a Baptism as late as 1656.—H.A.H.

+See pedigree in Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 619

Septemb. John, sonn of Thom. Shan, the 18th day  
 Octob. Elin, daught<sup>r</sup> of George Hollins, iu<sup>r</sup>, 27th day  
 Decemb. Marke, son of Marke Todd, the 1 day  
 Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Burton, the 15th day  
 Elizabeth, daughter of George Patricke, 29th day  
 Januarie. Witm, sonne of Robt Crofte, ye<sup>r</sup> 15th day  
 March. Marie, daughter of Thomas Beckitt, the 12th  
 \*John, son of John Hollins, 23d  
 Witm, son of John Pease, the 30th day

## Año. Dōi. 1634.

April. Henry, son of Henry Taite, the 6 day of April  
 Witm, son of Robt Perkin, the 11th day of May  
 Francis, son of Charles Hutchinson, the 22th of June  
 Laurence, son of John Crosley, the same day  
 Francis, son of Gregorie Weatherall, clarke, the 13th day of August  
 John, son of Thomas Milner, the 14th day  
 Richard, son of Richard Butterfeild, the 7th day of September  
 Thomas, son of Robert Burnell, the 8th day  
 Marie, daughter of Richard Lookes, the 20th day  
 Richard, son of Witm Lindley, the 5th day of Octob.  
 Henrie, son of George Benson, the 19th day  
 Wm., son of Richard Barkghe, the same day  
 An, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, the same day  
 Marie, daughter of John Purstone, the 16 of Novemb.  
 Hester, base begotten daughter of Ann Gibson, the 23d  
 Barbara, daughter of John Nunnis, the 27th of Decemb.  
 Marie, daughter of Gilbart Nunns, the 1 day of Januarie  
 Isabell, daughter of Robt Ward, the 28th of Febr.  
 Isabell, daughter of Witm Freman, the same day  
 Ann, daughter of Witm Scholey, the 8th day of March  
 An, daughter of Witm Webster, the 14th day

## Anno Dōi. 1635.

Marie, daughter of Gilbert Sharpe, March 30  
 Robt, son of Richard Milner, the 31 day  
 Robt, son of Robt Thornton, the 5th day of April  
 Marie, daughter of James Bentley, the 19th eiusdem  
 John, son of John Skachand, the 3rd of May  
 John, son of Henrie Waireing, the 10th eiusdem  
 Isabell, daughter of Xpofer Bradforth, eodem die  
 Isabell, daughter of Witm Heaton, the 13th eiusdem  
 John, son of John Clayton, 31th eiusdem  
 Thomas, son of Witm Crabtree, the 7th mensis Junj  
 †Witm, son of Witm Dinison, 21th eiusdem  
 Ann, base begotten daughter of An Greene, the 29 eiusdē.  
 Thomas, son of John Cockle, the 12th day mensis July  
 An, daughter of Francis Briggs, the 19th day eiusdem  
 An, daughter of Richard Burton alias Carver, 2 day mensis Augusti  
 Isabell, daughter of Richard Burton, the 13th eiusdem  
 John, son of Francis Wood, the 16th eiusdem  
 James, son of Witm Skales, the 20th mensis Septembbris  
 Martin, son of Witm Johnson, the 11th mensis Novemb.  
 Robt, son of Edward Jenkinson, the 15th eiusdem  
 Barbara, daughter of John Feather, the 25th of Decemb.  
 Susanna, daughter of John Farrar, the 28th eiusdē.

\*John Hollins of Medley was admitted a "sizar" of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, from Rotherham School, April 5, 1651, became fellow of the College, 1660. Pepys, in his *Diary*, 25 Feb., 1660, writes, "I went to Magdalene College to Mr. Hill, with whom I found Mr. Zanchy, Burton, and Hollins, and was exceedingly civilly received by them. I took leave on promise to sup with them."—H.A.H.

+William Denison, the son, was a Governor of Wakefield Grammar School, and married Sarah, daughter of Richard Richardson of North Bierley, 4 August, 1665.—See *Thoresby Society publications*, vol. iii. p. 194.

Marie, daughter of Wit'm Gamble, gent., the 19th of Januarie  
Robert, son of John Hartley, the 21th day eiusd.  
Jaine, daughter of Miles Nuns, the 25th day eiusd.  
Ann, daughter of Thomas Shuttleworth, the 28th eiusd.  
George, the son of James Sharpe, the 13th of March

Anno Dñi. 1630.

John, son of Wilm Witham, gent., the 12th day of April  
 John, son of John Webster, the 17th of April  
 Wilm, filius Johān Younge, gener., 10 die May decio  
 Charles, son of Cornelius Stansfeld, 18th eiusdem  
 Georgi<sup>o</sup>, filius Thomae Burton, Junij the 5th  
 Jaine, filia Francisci Shan, iunior, 29 mensis Maij  
 Martha, filia Gulielmi Ward, 20th Junij  
 Richard, son of Thomas Miln<sup>r</sup>, the 16th day of August  
 John, filius Richardi Hall, 28th die August  
 Edmond, filius Charoli Hutchinson, 8<sup>o</sup> die Septembris  
 Richard, son of Richard Lange, the 16th of Octob.  
 Brian, son of Brian Maud, the 23th eiusd.  
 Marie, daughter of Peter Wayring, the 20th of Noveṁb  
 Dorithie, daughter of Gilbert Nuns, the 27th eiusd.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Shan, } the 11th of Decembris  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rōbt Ward } the 11th of Decembris  
 Richard, son of John Nuns, the 3d day of Januarie  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Beckett, the 18th of Januar  
 Alis, daughter of Wilm Dinison, the 22th eiusd.  
 An, daughter of Thomas Marshall, the 25th eiusd.  
 Rōbt, son of Richard Lookes, the 12th Febr.  
 Mathew, son of Franc. Brigs, the 26 eiusd.  
 Marie, daughter of Wm. Heaton, eod. die  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Downes, iu<sup>r</sup>, the 5th of Marc  
 Marie, daughter of John Clayton, eodem die

Anno Dōi. 1637.

\*See pedigree in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 374.

## 1638.

Charles, son of John Yonge, gent., the 26th of March  
 Gilbert & Richard, sons of Gilbert Johnson, the 1 of April  
 John, son of John Marshall ats Hartley, the same daye  
 Margarett, daughter of George Hollins, iu', the 6 of April  
 Catheran, the daughter of Franc. Stable, the 8th day eiusd.  
 Cutbert, son of Wm. Witham, gent., the first day of May  
 An, base begott daughter of An Steele, the 6th eiusdem  
 Lucie, ye daughter of Charles Downes, ye 22th of July  
 Will., ye sonn of William Johnson, ye 16th of Septemb  
 Jane, ye daughter of Tho. Burton, ye 18th of Octob, borne ye 10th  
 John, ye sonn of William Stone, ye 16th of Decem  
 William, ye sonn of John Hutchinson, ye 17th day Feb.  
 Anne, ye daughter of John Cockle, 2jth of Febr.  
 Matthias, ye sonn of Tho. Beckitt, 28th of Febr.  
 Robert, ye sonne of Cornelius Stansfeild, 3tio March

## 1639. [Christnings.]

William, ye sonne of William Pickersgill, 28th Aprilis  
 William, ye son of Tho. Shuttleworth, 15th May  
 Edee, ye daughter of Francis Shan, de Hungate, 2jth Julij  
 Robert, ye son of William Webster, 18<sup>o</sup> Augusti  
 Robert, ye son of Ralph Bradford, 8<sup>o</sup> Septemb.  
 John, the sonn of John Smyth, the 18th day of September  
 Gilbert, ye son of Gilbert Nunnis, 25th Septemb.  
 Isabella, ye daughter of John Clayton, 6to Octobr.  
 William, ye son of Robert Thorneton, bap. primo die Novembr.  
 William, ye son of Will. Ward, bap. 4to Novembr.  
 Dorothy, ye daughter of Rich. Whitley, 5to Novembr.  
 Richard, ye son of John Webster, 1mo Decembr.  
 Thomas, ye son of William Witham, 13tio January  
 Peter, ye son of Gregory Wetherall, bap. 30mo January  
 Sarah, ye daughter of Will. Johnson, 2do February  
 John, ye son of Brian Maude, 9th of Februar.  
 William, ye son of Francis Briggs, ye same day  
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Sharp, jun., eode die  
 Edward, ye son of William Shippen, 5th of March  
 Sarah, ye daughter of James Bentley, 8vo Martij  
 Richard, ye son of Robert Ward, 8vo Martij  
 William, ye son of Robert Varley, 15th of March  
 Sarah, ye daughter of John Nunnis, eode die

## 1640.

Joseph, ye son of Richard Milner, 6to Aprilis  
 William, ye son of William Lund, 12mo Aprilis  
 John, ye son of John Stamford, 3tio May  
 Mary and Elizabeth, ye daughters of Thomas Burton alias Carver, 24<sup>th</sup> of May  
 William, ye son of William Scholey, baptiz. 18<sup>o</sup> Junij  
 William, ye son of Thomas Milner, 2do Augustj  
 John, ye son of Robert Croft, 5to Augustj  
 John, ye son of John Hollings, jun., 6to Aug.  
 Abraham, ye son of Merriall Judson, 14<sup>to</sup> Aug.  
 John, ye son of William Heaton, 6<sup>to</sup> Septemb.  
 Mathew, ye son of William Worrell, 23th of Septembris  
 Bettris, ye daughter of Richard Burton, 5to Novembr.  
 Anne, ye daughter of John Clayton, 8<sup>o</sup> Novembr.  
 Tobias, ye son of Elizabeth Nelson, 15th of Novembr.  
 Anne, ye daughter of Charles Downes, 13tio Decembris  
 Thomas, ye son of Robert Thorneton, 20th of Decembris  
 Thomas, ye son of Tho. Johnson, 28th of Decembris  
 Isabell, daughter of Marke Tod, 3tio January  
 John, son of Joseph Burton, 8vo January  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Labrune, jun., borne ye 5th of January, bap. 14th  
 William, ye son of Edward Smithson, 17 January

William, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Ricketts, 24th of January  
 Francis, daughter of John Yongue, 28<sup>o</sup> January  
 William, son of Robert Coupland, 14th of February  
 Francis, daughter of Will. Linley, 18th of Febr.  
 William, son of Thomas Beckett, 24th of Febr.  
 Henry, son of Henry Thompson, 1d of March  
 Eleanour, daughter of William Webster, 16th of March  
 Richard, son of Mathew Walker, 17th of March

Anno Dom. 1641.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Burton, 28<sup>o</sup> die Martij  
 William, son of William Scales, 14th of April  
 Richard, son of John Hartley, May 2do  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Savile, May decimo  
 Mary, daughter of John Feather, May decimo sexto  
 Alice, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 Timothy, son of William Freeman, June 27th  
 Issabell, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, 10th of July  
 Charles, ye son of Sybilla Becket, Septemb. 5th  
 Robert, son of William Pickersgill, Sept. 19th  
 John, son of William Johnson, Septemb. 30th  
 William, son of Ralph Bradford, Octob. 7th  
 Francis, daughter of William Nunnes, Decemb. 2d  
 Margaret, daughter of Peter Waringe, Decemb. 26th  
 John, son of John Raby, Jan. 20th  
 Ralph, son of William Lund, Jan. 23th  
 Anne, daughter of Richard Whitley, Jan. 24th  
 Charles, son of William Worley, Febr. 16  
 Jennet, daughter of Thomas Milner, Febr. 20th  
 Joane, daughter of Gilbert Nunnes, Martij 2do

1642.

Sarah, daughter of John Smith, April 24th  
 Anne, daughter of John Crosfeild, bapt. [sic]  
 Margaret, daughter of Francis Shan, May 8vo  
 Mary, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, 3tio Junij et sepult eode  
 Jane, daughter of John Yongue, June 16th  
 Richard, son of Thomas Sharpe, June 24th

[*The writing changes.*]

July. Abraham, the sonn of John Huchseson, baptized the 10th day thereof  
 Catheren, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the 17th day thereof  
 August. Edward, the sonn of Will. Linley, the 7th day thereof  
 Joan, the daughter of John Tupman, the 11th day thereof  
 Marye, the daughter of John Gurnite, the 14th day therof  
 George, the sonn of George Ricket, the 28th day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the same day  
 Jane, the daughter of James Bentley, the 25th of September  
 October. William, the sonn of Witt Browne, the 30th day thereof  
 Nouember. Nicolas, the sonn of John Claton, the 24th day thereof  
 Januari. Robert, the sonn of Marke Tod, the first day thereof  
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Varley, the 11th day thereof  
 James, the sonn of Thomas Beckkit, the 15th day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of Gilbert Stringer, the 2d day of February  
 Marye, the daughter of Tho. Lake, the 15th day of February  
 Thomas, the sonn of John Shan de Wattergate, the 22th day thereof  
 William, the sonn of John Cockell, the 23th day thereof  
 Issabell, the daughter of Wittm Saxton, the 26 day February  
 Richard, the sonne of Rich. Stanage, the 15 day of March  
 [blank], the sonn of John Sauile, the 20th day thereof

1643.

March. William, the sonn of John Nalsion, juni', the 27th day thereof  
 William, the sonn of Henrye Thompson, the 30th day thereof  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Brigg, the same day  
 Aprill. Ellin, the daughter of Witt Webster, the 6 day thereof

Richard, the sonn of Edward Smithson, the 16th day thereof  
 \*Sammewell, the sonn of Sammewell Salterstall, the 25th day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the first day of May  
 Ann, the daughter of Fra: Bridges, the 7 day of May  
 May. Ann, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., the 11th day thereof  
 Mathewe, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, the 18th day thereof  
 June. Thomas, the sonn of Nicolas Spriggin, the 7 day thereof  
 Richard, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, milner, the 13th day thereof  
 Mary, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, the 21th thereof  
 William, the son of Witm Goodale, the same day  
 July. Mary, the daughter of John Shan, gent., 18th day thereof  
 August. Alce, the daughter of Thomas Becket, the 20th day thereof  
 John, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., the 31th day thereof  
 September. William, the sonn [of] William Witham, gent., the 12th day thereof  
 Henrye, the sonn of Richard Milner, the 17th day thereof  
 William, the sonn of Thomas Burton, the 24th day thereof  
 October. William, the sonn of William Stones, the first day thereof  
 Bettris, the base begotten daughter of Alice Robinson, 15 of October  
 Nouember. Elizabethe, the daughter of William Pickkergill, the 23 day thereof  
 December. Joseph, the sonn of Edward More, the 26th day thereof  
 Jannuary. Jane, the daughter of Joseph Burton, the 5th day thereof  
 Elizabethe, the daughter of William Skales, the 7th day thereof  
 William, the sonn of William Heaton, the 14th day thereof  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Thornton, the 28th day thereof  
 Marche. Hellin, the daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, the 3 day thereof  
 Februarye. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 24th day thereof  
 Richard, the sonn of John Claton, the same day  
 Marche. Richard, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforth, the 24th day thereof

## 1644.

Aprill. Mary, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, the 7th day thereof  
 Robert, the sonn of Gilbert Nunnnes, the 14 day of Aprill  
 Ann the daughter of John Archer, the same day  
 May. Richard, the sonn of Mathewe Walker, the first day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of John Nuns, the 30th day thereof  
 June. George, the sonn of George Morrisbee, the 9th day thereof  
 Francis, the sonne of Fra: Stables, 23 of June  
 July. John, the sonn of John Sauile, esq., was borne ye 3d, & baptized the 11th day thereof  
 John, the sonn of Richard Cansfeilde, the 14th day thereof  
 William, the sonn of John Tupman, the same day  
 Marye, the daughter of Witm Browne, the 28 of July  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Witm Robuck, 4 day of August  
 Marye, the daughter of Witm Stringer, 18 day of August  
 Ann, the daughter of Peter Turton, the 18th day thereof  
 September. John, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 15th day thereof.  
 John, the sonne of Tho: Lake, 22th day  
 William, the sonne of Robt Stringer, the 29th of September  
 October. Mary, the daughter of William Lunde, the 6th day thereof  
 William, the sonn of Witt Worley, the 9 day of October  
 Nouember. Ann, the daughter of Edward Smithson, the 10th day thereof  
 William, the sonn of Peter Waringe, the same day  
 Margrit, the daughter of John Yeong, gent., the 12th day thereof  
 December. Charles, the sonn of Charles Hucheson, the 3 day thereof  
 Thomas, the sonn of Will. Goodale, the 14th day thereof  
 Henrye, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, the 15th day thereof  
 John, the sonn of John Nalson, iu', the 26th day thereof  
 James, the sonn of Robert Crofte, the 27 day thereof  
 January. Judeth, the daughter of William Elyate, the 30th day thereof  
 Jonathan, sonn of Gilbert Stringer, the 2d of March  
 Ann, daughter of Rich. Labron, the same day

\*See pedigree of Saltonstall, in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 639.

Marche. Alce, the daughter of Richard Whitley, the 2 day thereof

**1645.**

April. Jane, the daughter of William Scholey, the 22th day thereof

John, the sonn of James Bentley, the 23th day thereof

May. John, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 15th day thereof

June. Margrit, the daughter of William Peacocke, the 8th day thereof

Richard, the sonn of Gilbert Johnson, the 10th day thereof

July. Ann, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 8th day thereof

Jane, the daughter of John Shan de Wattergate, the same day

Mary, the daughter of William Nalson, the 22th day thereof

August. Edward, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 19th day thereof

James, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, the 23th day thereof

Henry, the sonn of George Stansfeild, the last day thereof

September. Matthewe, the sonn of Matthewe Walker, the 14th day thereof

October. John, the sonn of Thomas Burton, was borne the 16th day, & baptized the 21th day thereof

Samiwell, the sonn of John Claton, the 25th day thereof

Marye, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., the 28th of October

Nouember. John, the sonn of William Roberts, the 28 day thereof

Robert, the sonn of Robert Clarebar, the 30th day thereof

December. Susan & Sara, the daughters of Thomas Milner, the 5 day thereof

January. Richard, the sonn of Thomas Beckkit, the 11 day thereof

January. Ann the daughter of William Skales, the 19th day thereof

February. Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, Mason, the 15 day

Ann, the daughter of Marke Todd, the first day of March

Henrye, the sonn of Fra. Stables, 2d of March

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Birkbee, the 8 day

**1646.**

April. Easter, the daughter of Richard Nelson, the 2 day thereof

Aprill. Ann, the daughter of Richard Kay, the 12th day thereof

Johana, the daughter of John Yeong, genit., the 30th day thereof

[blank], of Fra: Bridgs, the 9 day of May

June. James, the sonn of Henry Thompson, the 8th day thereof

Elizabethe, the daughter of Wifm Browne, the 21th of June

Marye, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 26 day of June

July. Henry, the sonn of John Sauile, the 20th day thereof

August. Issabell, the daughter of Robert Thornton, the 2 day thereof

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stamforth, the 16 day thereof

John, the sonn of Ralph Bradford, the 23th day thereof

September. George, the sonn of William Pickkergill, the 6th day thereof

Grace, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 13 day thereof

Margrit, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, the 20th day thereof

October. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Glouer, the 11th day thereof

December. Elline, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 10th day

Edmond, the sonn of John Crosfeild, the 3 day

A child of John Clatons, the same day

Robert, the sonn of Robert Web, the 13th day thereof

John, the sonn of John Archer, 27 of December

January. Robert, the sonn of William Askwithe, the 3 day thereof

Annis, the daughter of William Freman, the same day

February. Robert, the sonn of James Shillitoe, the 7th day thereof

William, the sonne of Wifm Heslegrave, 15 day of January

John, the sonn of Wifm Roebucke, the 25 of February

Peter, the sonn of William Heaton, the last day of February

March. Elizabethe, the daughter of John Benson, gent., the 17 day

**1647.**

March. Richard, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 29th day thereof

Mary, the daughter of William Stones, the 2 day of April

Aprill. Grace, the daughter of Peter Waring, the 18th day thereof

Bridgit, the daughter of John Amerson, the 21 day thereof

May. Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Smithson, the 15 day thereof

Dorothie, the daughter of John Sauile, esq., was borne the first of Maye

June. William, the sonn of Robert Feather de Hungate, the 6 day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of Gilbert Nunes, the 15 of May  
 Ann, the daughter of William Leighe, gent., was borne the 9th day of June, and  
 baptizeth the 19th day thereof  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Loukes, 24th day thereof  
 Andrew, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., was borne the 26th day of June, and baptizeth  
 the 29th day thereof  
 July. Ralphe, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 11th day thereof  
 John, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 19th day thereof  
 Robert, the sonn of Tho. Siluerwood, the 25 of July  
 August. Susan, the daughter of William Skales, the first day thereof  
 Matthewe, the sonn of Matthewe Imerson, the 8th day thereof  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Haggard, iu<sup>t</sup>, the same day  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Hall, the 14 day  
 Dorithie, the daughter of Gilbert Stringer, 29 of August  
 Ann, the daughter of Richard Cansfeild, the 29th day  
 September. Robert, the sonn of John Tupman, the 5 day  
 Henry, the sonn of William Nalson, the 10th day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the 18 thereof  
 Richard, the sonn of John Jackman, the 23 day thereof  
 October. [blank], of Math: Walker, [blank] day thereof  
 John, the sonn of William Worley, the 31th day thereof  
 Nouember. Henry, the sonn of William Elyate, the 4th day thereof  
 December. Richard, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, the 19th day thereof  
 Martha, the daughter of James Bentley, the 21 day thereof  
 Jannuary. Francis, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 2 day  
 Joseph, the sonn of Richard Nelson, the 23 day thereof  
 James, the sonn of Witten Browne, the 5 of March

## 1648.

Marche. Ann, the daughter of William Goodale, ye 26 day thereof  
 Aprill. Ellin, the daughter of Robert Web, the 9 day thereof  
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Lake, ye 23 day thereof  
 May. Ann, the daughter of William Heaton, the 7 day thereof  
 John, the sonn of Robert Labron, the 11th day thereof  
 June. William, the sonn of Richard Warde, the 4th day thereof  
 July. Sammewell, the son of Thomas Burton, was borne the 3 day of July, and  
 baptizeth the 9th day thereof  
 August. Robert, the sonn of Richard Whitley, the 20th day thereof  
 September. Henrye, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 3 day thereof  
 John, the sonn of William Heptenstall, the 24th day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 21th day of September,  
 and baptizeth the 28th day of the same  
 October. Ann, the daughter of William Roberts, the first day thereof  
 John, the sonn of William Parker, the same day  
 Marye, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the same day  
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer, the 8 day thereof  
 Dorithie, the daughter of Edward Butterfeild, the 26 day thereof  
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Glouer, the 22th day thereof  
 Nouember. Issabell, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 17 day thereof  
 [blank], the [blank] of Thomas Beckit, the same day.  
 Grace, the daughter of John Benson, gen., the 6 of December  
 Jannuary. Issabell, the daughter of John Shan, gent., the 3 day thereof  
 William, the sonn of \*Augustine Shan, the 18th day thereof

\* Augustine Shann of Methley, Barber Surgeon, by his Will, dated 22 Sept., 1658, gave unto his son Richard, the house wherein I now dwell, and the orchard thereto, one stand bedstead in the parlour wherein I usually lye, and one cubberty in the same parlour, one long table in the house, one dresser table in the kitchin and all the shelves in the said kitchin, and one range in the house, and all the glass window shutts and inner doores in and about my house. To Elizabeth and Ann, his daughters, the house and close wherein Robert Hoole now dwelleth, and the longer liver of them and her heires for ever. To said Elizabeth Shann, one press in the parlour. To Anne Shann, one little table in the parlour, and two new elme chaires. To Richard Shann, sonne of Ambrose Shann, 5s. To Ann, daughter of Ambrose Shann, 2s. 6d. To Richard Shann and Elizabeth Constable, to either of them, 2s. 6d. To Grace Brewerton, daughter of William Brewerton, one silver spoone.

John, the sonn of William Nuns alis Saxton, the 21th day thereof  
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 24th day thereof  
February. Dorithie, the daughter of Richard Hall, 14th day thereof  
William, the sonn of William Leighe, gent., the 17th day thereof  
Marche. Elsabeth, the daughter of James Shillitoe, the 18 day thereof  
Richard, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the same day

## 1649.

John, the sonn of Miles Dongcaster, the first day of Aprill  
John, the sonn of William Askewithe, the 4th day thereof  
May. Ann, the daughter of Robert Hoowle, the first day thereof  
John, the sonn of Robert Thornton, the 13th day thereof  
Marye, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 23 day thereof  
William, the sonn of William Shan de Mickletowne, the 24th day thereof  
June. Henrye, the sonne of \*John Johnson, minister, the 21th day thereof  
Edward, the sonn of Edward Smithson, the same day  
Julye. Mary, the daughter of Robert Stringgar, the 29 day thereof  
August. Elsabeth, the daughter of John Jackman, the 26th day thereof  
September. Alce, the daughter of Ralph Bradforthe, the 13th day thereof  
Jane, the daughter of James Cotton, the last of Septem.  
October. Dorithie, the daughter of Fra: Stables, the 7 of October  
Nouember. Francis, the sonn of Richard Cansfeild, the 15th day thereof  
John, the sonn of John Townin, was borne ye 15 day of Nouember, & baptized the  
18th day of the same monthe

Jannuary. William, sonne of Wm Roebucke, 27 of January

February. Richard, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was borne the 7 day, and baptized  
ye 14th day

Sara, the daughter of Tho: Walton, the 24 thereof  
Marche. Richard, the sonne of Fra. Bridgs, the 3 day thereof  
Thomas, the sonn of Richard Burton alis Caruer the 10 day  
Mighell, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, the 14th day thereof

## 1650

Margrit, the daughter of Robert Norris, the 27th day thereof  
April. Francis, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was borne the 5 day & baptized the  
15 day  
May. Richard, the sonn of Rich. Nelson, the 19 day thereof  
James, the sonn of George Greene, the 23th day thereof  
Marye, the daughter of Thomas Jackson, the 26th day thereof  
Marye, the daughter of Robert Feather, the 29th day thereof  
Martha, the daughter of Rich: Wood, the same day  
June. Lancelot, the sonne of Wm Browne, the 2 day thereof  
Jane, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 16th day thereof  
Julye. Beniamin, the sonn of John Yeong, gent., was borne the 16th day, &  
baptized ye 22 day

William, the sonn of Robert Howle, the 28th day thereof  
September. Mary, the daughter of William Elyate, the 12th day thereof  
October. Barbara, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, the 6 day thereof  
William, the sonn of Richard Hall, the 3 day thereof  
Mary, the daughter of Robt Webb, the 13 day of October  
Thomas, the sonn of Robert Crofte, iu', the 24th day thereof  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathewe Stannidge, the 27 day  
John, the sonn of Tho: Sharp, the first of December  
Nouember. Ellin, the daughter of John Shan de Wattergate, was borne the 20th day  
of Nouember, and baptized the 4th day of December  
Ellin, the daughter [of] John Sauile, the 11th day thereof

---

To J<sup>hn</sup> Burton, one paire of create silver buttons for a pair of britches. To said Richard Shann,  
my sonne, all my bookes and my barber case. To my brother Jerome Shann, all my implements  
and tacklings belonging to fishing and fowling. Rest of my goodes, funeral expenses and debts  
discharged, unto Frances, now my wife, whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses, Richard Waide,  
Hen. Hollings. Proved April, 1680.

\*The Minister appointed by the Parliament. He had "served against the late King in the war."  
"Mr. John Johnson is parson there, a learned and painfull man and a constant preacher." (*Survey of Church Lands, 1649.*)—H.A.H.

Lucie, the daughter of Rich: Whitley, the 15 day of December  
 Jannuarye. Thomas, the sonn of William Johnson, the first day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of Tho. Sharp, the same day  
 Kathren, the daughter of Gilbert Nunnes, the 12 day thereof  
 Margrit, the daughter of Robert Peace, the 16th day thereof  
 Ann, the daughter of William Heptenstall, the 19 day thereof  
 February. John, the sonn of John Tupman & Susan, the 9 of February  
 Ch[r]istopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 9th day thereof  
 John, the sonn of Robert Haggard, iu', the 27 day thereof

**1651.**

March. John, the sonn of Henry Thompson, was borne the 30th day of March, 1651,  
 and baptizeth the 10th day of April  
 Ann, the daughter of John Nalson, iu', the 30th day thereof  
 \*Jane, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 11th day of Aprill, and  
 was baptized the 9th day of May  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Glouer, the 18 day thereof  
 William, the sonn of William Skales, the 19 day thereof  
 Barbara, the daughter of Wilm Goodale, the 25 of May  
 June. Thomas, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 19th day thereof  
 Alce, the daughter of William Roberts, was borne the 27 day of June, and baptized  
 the 2 day of Julye  
 John, the sonn of Edward Smithson, was borne the 14th day & baptized ye 24 day  
 August. Mercie, the daughter of John Jackman, the 13 day thereof  
 Dorithie, the daughter of William Nuns, the 14 day thereof  
 Gabrill, the sonn of James Shilletoe, the 13 day thereof  
 September. Dorithie, the daughter of William Steide de Carleton, was borne the 2  
 day of September, and baptized the 3 day of the same  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Norris, the 14th day thereof  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, the 19 day  
 †October. Mabell, the daughter of William Cunstable, gent., the 8 day  
 Januariye. Richard, the sonn of Richard Halle, the 12 day thereof  
 Susan, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 29 day thereof  
 February. Ann, the daughter of Wilm Saxton, the first day thereof  
 Ellin, the daughter of Wilm Roebucke, the 12 day thereof  
 John, the sonne of Marke Bricklebancke, the 13 day thereof  
 William, the sonne of Tho: Siluerwood, the 15 day thereof  
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 7 day of Marche  
 March. Ann, the daughter of Christopher Longbothom, the 14 day  
 Christopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 18 day

**1652.**

Robert, the sonne of Robt Stringer, the 28 day thereof  
 April. Emanuell, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 6 day thereof  
 May. Robert, the sonn of Wilh Elyate de bottom-bote, the 2 day thereof  
 Dorithie, the daughter of William Worley, the 9 day  
 Sara, the daughter of Thomas Beckite, the 16 day  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Augustine Shan, the 20 day  
 Robert, the sonn of Matthewe Stannidge, the 30 day thereof  
 June. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Cotton, the 30 day thereof  
 July. John, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 7 day of July  
 Francis, the daughter of Richard Glouer, iu', the 16 day thereof  
 August. Susan, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 11 day thereof  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Burton, glouer, ye 29 day thereof  
 September. Alce, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 3 day thereof  
 Mary and Ann, the daughters of William Askewithe, the 19th day  
 William, the sonn of Matthewe Walker, the 29th day  
 October. Margrit, the daughter of Robert Charlesworth, the 3 daye  
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Marshalle, the 20 day  
 Nouember. Margorye, the daughter of William Heaton, the 28th day  
 December. [blank], the daughter of Wilm Constable, gen., 23 day thereof

\*See *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. p. 87.

+See *Dugdale's Visitation (Surtees Society)*, p. 269.

Jannuarye. William, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, the 13 day  
Februyare. Ann, the daughter of Robert Feather, the 9 day  
William, the sonne of Tho. Sharp, the 10 day thereof  
Mary, the base begotten child of Mary Scholfeild, 19 day thereof

1653.

Marye, the daughter [*blank*]

Aprill. Richard, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., the 25th day of Aprill, 1653

Ann, the daughter of William Elyate, the 26th day thereof

John, the sonn of Richard Nelson, the 27th day

John, the sonn of Marke Bricklebanke, the 12 of June

Mary, the daughter of Mickhell Tayler, the same day

June. Prissilla, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, mason, ye 19 thereof

July. Henrye, the sonn of Edward Smithson, ye 20th day thereof

John, the sonn of William Nalson, the same day

Robert, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the [*blank*]

George, the sonne of Lancloft Armstrong, 13 of July

William, the sonn of William Parker, the [*blank*]

Marye, the daughter of Richard Burton, gloouer, the 11th day of September

September. Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, the 14th day thereof

Robert, the sonn of William Lake, the 28th day

Gabrill, the sonn of James Hodgson alis Shillitoe, ye same day

## The NAMES of all of the MARIAGES whin the pish of METHLEY.

Anno Domine 1559.

May. John Hagger and Elizabeth Wright was married the xxvijith daie thereof  
 June. Wifm Lowkes & Isabell Winterburne was married the fourth day thereof  
 John Marshall & Jennet Burton was maried the xxth daie thereof  
 September. John Adthe & Isabell Scawbert was maried the xth day  
 October. Wifm Roberte and Ann Warde was maried the xvijith day thereof  
 Nouember. Edwarde Dobsonne and Marerie Hyrst was maried the fyfth daie thereof  
 Edmund Crosfeld & Alis Walker was maried the xxijith daie thereof  
 John Couldwell & Ann Hawle was maried the xxvjith daie thereof  
 James Crosfeld & Ellen Browne was maried the xxvijith day thereof  
 Januarie. Roberte Warde and Jennet Labron was maried the xxxth daie thereof

*[The following entries are shortened.]*

Anno Domine 1560.

May. John Duffan & Margrett Burton, the xxvjith day thereof  
 Gylbert Dobsonne and Alis Webster, the xxvijith day thereof  
 June. Wyfim Wright & Eñott Jagger, the ixth day  
 Roberte Shanne and Jennet Naler, the xxxth day thereof  
 August. Xpofer Boult & Jennet Gaunt, ye fourth day thereof  
 Robert Clarkesonne & Elizabeth Hutchinsonne, the vjth daie thereof  
 September. Roberte Townend and Agnes Johnsonne, ye xxixth day thereof  
 October. William Roydf and Jennet Langfield, the xijith day thereof  
 Nouember. Wifm Shanne and Dowsabell Baines, the fyfth day thereof  
 Nicholas Hartley and Effam Townend, the vijth day thereof  
 Wyfim Pearsonne and Jayne Burton, the xth daie thereof  
 Thomas Tennand and Agnes Hagger, the xxvjith day thereof  
 December. John Milner and Margrett Burton, the vijth daie thereof  
 Februarie. John Elles & Jayne Simsonne, the vijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1561.

May. Roberte Hutchinsonne and Jennet Diconsonne, the vjth day  
 John Clought & Jennet Warde, the xvijith day thereof  
 June. Wifm Laike & Ann Dawsonne, the xvjth daie thereof  
 August. Wifm Peyes and Jennet Peace, the xth day thereof  
 September. Wifm Marshall and Alis Houmes, the xiiijith day thereof

Anno Domine 1562.

April. Wifm Roydf and Margaret Ayll, the xxijith day thereof  
 June. Wyfim Cawplande and Marerie Brigge, the second day thereof  
 September. Robert Thorpe and Effam Johnsonne, the xijith day thereof  
 Nouember. Richarde Marshall and Elizabeth Barmby, the vijth day thereof  
 Januarie. Thomas Duffan & Agnes Sharpe, the xixth day thereof  
 Februarie. Wyfim Awskeeweke and Jennet Burton, the vijth day thereof  
 Wifm Jacsonne and Jennet Beale, the same daie  
 Roberte Crosfeld and Elisabeth Warde, the same day thereof

Anno Domine 1563.

June. Brian Roger and Grace Shewcroft, the vjth day thereof  
 Wifm Webster and Margret Warde, the vijth daie thereof  
 Robert Townend & Marerie Walker, the same daie  
 John Duffam and Elisabeth Hollings, the xvijith day thereof  
 Julie. Roberte Gamble & Edboray Langton, the xijith day thereof  
 September. George Sharpe and Alis Nunns, the xijith day  
 George Sharpe and Agnes Wright, the xixth day thereof  
 Wyfim Webster & Isabell Thorpe, the xxvijith day thereof  
 October. John Jacksonne and Isabell Shillito, the vth day thereof  
 Thomas Scawbert and Elizabeth Brigge, the xvijith day thereof  
 Januarie. Wyfim Hagger and Elizabeth Warde, the xxijith day thereof

Anno Domine 1564.

June. Robert Obsonne and Elizabeth Dawsonne, the fourth day thereof  
 October. Nicholas Dycsonne and Elizabeth Bedfurth, the fyfth day  
 November. John Brigge and Margaret Wilkinsonne, the xxvjith day thereof

Anno Domine 1565.

May. George Brigge and Cristian Fyrth, the xxth daie thereof

Michaell Richardsonne and Elizabeth Freeman, the xxijth day thereof  
Julie. Roberte Burton and Barbara Webster, the fyrist daie thereof  
Richard Lynley & Jennet Barke, the seconde day thereof

August. John Nunnis and Marie Ara, the vth day

October. Nicholas Blyth & Ann Shearcroft, the xiiiijth daie thereof  
Januarie. Roberte Labron and Urselie Blewit, the xxijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1566.

June. Robert Smyth and Jennit Denton, the xvijth day thereof

August. George Hutchinsonne and Urcilie Denton, the xixth day thereof  
November. Richard Roger and Jayne Illinworth, the third day thereof

Januarie. Richard Brigge and Jayne Lethuñ, the xxijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1567.

Julie. Roberte Brigge & Margrett Hornecastle, the xxth day thereof  
September. John Milner & Mariorie Webster, xxvijth day thereof

October. John Layke & Isabell Vevers, the vth day thereof

Wyfum Ouldfeld & Jennet Robinsonne, the sixth day thereof

Nouember. Roberte Brigge & Margret Gygge, the xijth day thereof

Januarie. Wyfum Pease and Mariorie Peyse, the xxvth day thereof

Februarie. \*Roberte Gayle alias Coke was married w<sup>th</sup> Jennet Peese, the xth daye  
thereof

Anno Domine 1568.

Junc. Roberte Shillito and Elizabeth Vevers, the xxvjth day thereof

Julie. Robert Cherichoulme and Ann Haldsworth, the xijth day thereof

October. Ralfe Graue and Marie Nunnis, the xvijth daie thereof

Januarie. Thomas Cockell & Jennet Crosfeld, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1569.

May. Gabriell Ouldfeld and Isabell Ouldfeld, the xijth day thereof

John Stannage and Jayne Abbot, the xiiiijth day thereof

Julie. Nicholas Dicsonne and Alis Roger, the vth day thereof

John Hagger and Isabell Gaunt, the xvijth day thereof

August. Roberte Smyth & Agnes Waterhouse, the fyrist daie thereof

Andrewe Brigge and Elizabeth Jacksonne, the viijth day

Richarde Thorpe & Dorithe Butler, the xiiiijth daie thereof

September. George Brigge and Jayne Roger, the xxijijth daie thereof

October. Roberte Burton alias Caruer was married w<sup>th</sup> Agnes Laike, the xxiiijth daie  
thereof

Anno Domine 1570.

October. Wifum Prince and Ann Gygge, the xxijth daie thereof

Nouember. Roberte Shillito and Alis Gygge, the xixth daie thereof

Januarie. Thomas Turton & Jennet Marshall, the xxijth day thereof

Februarie. John Brigge & Jennet Sharpe, the xijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1571.

May. Henrie Barker and Emott Wright, the fyrist daie thereof

Nicholas Byrkbe & Jennet Hopkinsonne, the xixth daie thereof

June. John Lyght and Jennet Gayl, the xijth daie thereof

Julie. Henrie Hunt and Elizabeth Wright, the viijth day thereof

Wifum Smyth and Isabell Gygge, the xxixth day thereof

September. Edward Barker and Elizabeth Nelsonne, the ixth daie thereof

John Tomsonne and Jelian Sharpe, the xxvth day thereof

\*Wifum Fether and Marie Nunnis, the xxxth day

Nouember. Anthונית Stringer and Agnes Beall, the xxvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1572.

Junc. Thomas Roger and Ellen Webster, the tenth day thereof

Edmund Hargraue w<sup>th</sup> Alis Dobsonne, the xvth day thereof

\*On the 7th March, 1602, Thoresby wrote in his *Diary* (Hunter), “Forenoon consulting the two oldest Registers of Leeds parish for the two famous Cooks, whom at length I found: Robert, baptiz'd July 23, 1550, and Alexander, September 3, 1564, both under the name of Gayle; anno 1570 being the first time I found the name Cook without *alias* Gayle, or Gaile *alias* Cooke, as both the two families at Beeston, and that of Hunslet, were denominated.” An abstract of Robert Gaile's Will is given, *Thoresby Society*, vol. i. p. 88, and see p. 112.

+Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 23 Eliz. Roger Shaner v. Johan Fether. Respecting messuage and lands, Methley Manor.

## Anno Domine 1573.

March. Thomas Sharpe and Ann Burton, the xxvjth day thereof  
 May. Richarde Parkin and Alis Shanne, the thirde daie thereof  
 Edmunde Crosfeld and Alis Walker, the xxvth daie thereof  
 Auguste. Nicholas Hartley and Mariorie Richardsonne, the iijith daie therof  
 October. Wylm Nuns and Elizabeth Brigge, the vth daie thereof  
 December. Roberte Crofte alias Carver & Alis Gaunt, the fyrt daie thereof

## Anno Domine 1574.

June. Thomas Linley & Jennet Martin, the xxvijth day thereof  
 October. Wyllm Glover and Bettresse P'kin, the xth daie thereof  
 Roberte Labron and Ann Nallsonne, the xxijijth daie thereof  
 Roger Slater and Jennet Morres, the xxxijth day thereof  
 Nouember. Roberte Fleming & Isabell Nunns, the vijth day thereof

## Anno Domine 1575.

Auguste. Thomas Smythsonne and Margarett Burton, the xxjth day thereof  
 September. Richarde Marshall & Ann Stringer, the xvijth day thereof  
 Februarie. Wyllm Jagger and Jennet Smyth, the xxvth day thereof

## Anno Domine 1576.

May. Roberte Brigge and Alis Stringer, the xxth daie thereof  
 Julie. Wyllm Burdisle and Ann Webster, the xvijth daie thereof  
 August. Thomas Garlike and Isabell Townend, the xixth daie thereof  
 Nouember. Robert Sutclife & Margret Salle, the xxixth day thereof  
 Richard Browne and Francis Jacsonne, the said daye  
 February. James Butler and Ann Fyrth, the xth daie thereof  
 Roger White & Jennet Jacsonne, the xijth daie thereof

## Anno Domine 1577.

May. Thomas Whitley & Isabell Pott, the sixth day thereof  
 June. John Freman and Margret Fyrth, the xvijth daie thereof  
 John Butterfeld & Jennet Butler, the xxvjth daie thereof  
 Julie. Thomas Craven and Isabell Swallowe, the vijth day thereof  
 Roberte Tayler and Elisabeth Hemley, the xxijijth daie thereof  
 August. John Pollarde & Elizabeth Hunt, the fourth daie thereof  
 Roberte Nalsonne and Jennet Gygge, the fyrt day thereof  
 September. Wylm Marshall & Allis Picaren, the xxixth day thereof  
 Januarie. Robert Fyrth & Elizabeth Brearley, the xijijth daie of Januarie

## Anno Domine 1578.

September. Wyllm Royd' & Ann Dicconsonne, the xvijijth daie thereof  
 Nouember. Roberte Bargth & Isabell Bries, the xxvijth daie thereof  
 Februarie. Thomas Pimond & Agnes Dicconsonne, the xvijth day thereof

## Anno Domine 1579.

Julie. Francis Marshall & Alis Brigge, the xijijth day thereof  
 August. Richard Brigge & Jennet Rouse, the fourth day thereof  
 Anthonic Marshall & Agnes Pease, the ix day thereof  
 October. Robert Labron, senior, & Jennet Dobsonne, the xjth day

## Anno Domine 1580.

May. Thomas Toman and Alis Clought, the fyrt day of May  
 November. Richarde Sharpe and Elizabeth Dicconsonne, the xijijth day thereof

## Anno Domine 1581.

April. Arthur Dineley and \*Elizabeth Savill, the sixt daie thereof  
 Wyllm Nuns and Elizabeth Brigge, the xxvijth day thereof  
 June. †Thomas Warcop, gent., & Margaret Dineley, the xvijth day thereof  
 Wylm Nelsonne & Annes Peace, the xxvth day  
 Julie. Thomas Towtill & Jennet Ammon, the second day thereof  
 September. Richard Fether and Ann Dobsonne, the xth day thereof  
 October. John Tomsonne and Jennet Lacon, the xxixth day thereof

\*A Margaret Dyneley had married William Mallet of Normanton, and of her sons, Henry was appointed Rector of Methley, and Francis, D.D. (afterwards Dean of Lincoln) was appointed Vicar of Rothwell, both appointments being dated 1538; her great-grand-daughter Frances (daughter and sole heiress of Wm. Mallet) married Charles Young of Methley. —H.A.H.

Elizabeth Savill was daughter to Nicholas Savile of New Hall, who was slain. See pedigree of Dyneley of Swillington, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 298.

+See Warcop of Silverdale, in *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 376.

Nouember. W<sup>t</sup>m Royd<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Ouldredd, the tenth day thereof  
Februarie. John Hartlinton & Luce Brigge, the xxijijth day thereof  
Anno Domine 1582.

August. Nycholas Shillito and Mariorie Heptinstall, the xijth day thereof  
Nouember. John Wylykes & Elizabeth Laike, the xxvth day thereof  
Anno Domine 1583.

April. Nicholas Lynley & Dorithe Burdall, the viijth day thereof  
Julie. John Sharpe and Ann Labron, the ixth day thereof  
October. Roberte Swaines and Agnes Fyrth, the xxvijth day thereof  
Nouember. Richard Hill & Merian Robinsonne, the third day thereof  
Anno Domine 1584.

June. W<sup>t</sup>m Burton and Ann Dobsonne, the xxijth day thereof  
W<sup>t</sup>lm Pevs and Jayne Shanne, the xxvijth day thereof  
August. Richard Burton and Maric Nalsonne, the sixt day thereof [*entered in Baptisms*]  
October. John Nunns and Effam Crosfield, the xvijth daie thereof  
Januarie. Cudbert Mydleton and Jennet Mylner, the xvijth day  
Februarie. Thomas Blewit and Margret Roydhouse, the xvijth day  
Anno Domine 1585.

Julie. James Foddle & Isabell Firth, the xijth day  
Septeniber. Edmunde Beale & Isabell Lowkes, the xxvjth daie thereof  
October. W<sup>t</sup>lm Hutchinson and Katrein Hutchinsonne, the xixth daie thereof  
Nouember. W<sup>t</sup>lm Webster and Marshall [sic], the ixth day  
John Hagger and Luce Layke, the xxvijth day  
December. W<sup>t</sup>lm Bowes and Effam Milner, the viijth day thereof  
Anno Domine 1586.

April. Thomas Newton and Jennet Clught, the xjxth daie thereof  
Nouember. Robert Sharplesse and Elizabeth Hunter, the viijth daie thereof  
December. Nicholas Hartley and Jennit Tomlinson, the vjth day thereof  
Anno Domine 1587.

June. Edwarde Dawsonne and Dorithe Mann, the xxth daie thereof  
October. Robert Hagger and Ann Freman, the viijth day thereof  
Februarie. Thomas Webster and Bettresse Heptinstall, the viijth day thereof  
Anno Domine 1588.

May. Thomas Quare and Sybbill Longbothum, the xxxijth day thereof  
June. Thomas Scawbert and Jennet Brigge, the iiiijth day thereof  
Richarde Shanne of the Mickletowne & Ann Burton alias Carver, the ixth daie thereof  
W<sup>t</sup>lm Walker and Mary Tayler, the xxvijth day thereof  
October. W<sup>t</sup>lm Waite & Ann Hutchinsonne, the xxvijth day thereof  
Januari. Anthonie Marshall and Elizabeth Roydhouse, the xxvijth daie thereof  
John Nelsonne and Jennet Labron, the same day thereof  
Februarie. Thomas Pease and Frances Diconsonne, the xxijth daie thereof  
Anno Domine 1589.

September. Leonarde Corbrigge and Elizabeth Dobsonne, the xxijth day thereof  
Francis Pasley and Bridgett Webster, the xxvijth day thereof  
October. Francis Hagger and Ann Randwoorth, the vth day thereof  
John Fenteman and Catren Robinsonne, the xijth daie thereof  
Nouember. W<sup>t</sup>lm Goodrigge and Ann Labron, the xvijth daie thereof  
Richard Gott and Francis Tennand, the xxijth day thereof  
Februari. Richard Bywater and Jennet Linley, the viijth day thereof  
Anno Domine 1590.

September. Roberte Labron, junior, and Bettres Lacie, the xxvjth daie thereof  
Nouember. W<sup>t</sup>lm Hagger and Marerie Myas, the xvijth day thereof  
December. W<sup>t</sup>lm Woode and Jennet Labron, the xxijth day thereof  
Anno Domine 1591.

April. John Marshall and Margrett Dobsonne, the xxth daie thereof  
June. Richarde Tailyer and Ann Sharpe, the vjth day thereof  
Lyonell Wormall and Marie Walker, the xvth day thereof  
Richarde Burton alias Carver and Isabell Dobsonne, the xxijth day thereof  
August. Francis Freman and Elizabeth Fallis, the xvijth day thereof  
Roger Shanne and Marie Burton, the xxxijth daie thereof  
Anno Domine 1592.

May. W<sup>t</sup>lm Shann and Grace Crabtree, the xxvijth day thereof

June. Brian Smyth and Ann Crosfeld, the xxvth day thereof  
 September. Thomas Parke and Jennet Townend, the vijth day thereof  
 Roberte Crosfeld & Margret Walker, the xxvth day thereof  
 October. Richarde Bywater and Custance Tailyer, fyrst day thereof  
 Richarde Brigge and Edboray Warde, the xxixth day thereof  
 Richarde Shanne and Marie Chamber, the xxxth day thereof  
 Februarie. John Holling<sup>t</sup> and Ann Tomsonne, the xxvjth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1593.

May. John Lowkes and Ann Burton alias Carver, the xiijth day thereof  
 June. Henrie Barlowe and Edboray Hagger, the xvijth day thereof  
 Julie. W<sup>i</sup>thm Hall and Marie Walker, the xxvijth day thereof  
 September. Arthure Hall and Marie Burton alias Carver, the xxxth daie thereof  
 October. John Younge and Ellen Leigh, the vijth day thereof  
 Roberte Shillito and Issabell Shuttleworth, the xiiijth day thereof  
 George Walker and Elizabeth Marshall, the xxijth day thereof  
 Nouember. Thomas Tutall and Margrett Roger, the vijth day thereof  
 Richard Freman and Cattren Beall, the xxvijth day thereof  
 December. Edmund Hagger and Maud Fether, the seconde daie thereof  
 Thomas Booth and Ann Diconsonne, the ixth day thereof  
 Januarie. Edwarde Shillito and Jennet Burton, the xvth day thereof

Anno Domine 1594.

September. \*Roberte Savill and Margrett Webster, the xvijth daie thereof  
 Thomas Roydf<sup>t</sup> and Elizabeth Marshall, the xxixth day thereof  
 Februarie. Wy<sup>i</sup>thm Boullinge and Mercie Hagger, the seconde daie thereof

Anno Domin. 1595.

August. W<sup>i</sup>thm Lowther, minister, and Precilla Booth, the fyfte day thereof  
 September. John Badger and Ellen Pasley, the third day thereof  
 Februarie. Water Cawverley and Elizabeth Hutchinsonne, the xth daie thereof  
 March. Richard Michell and Mariorie Roydhouse, the xxth day thereof

Anno Domin. 1596.

June. W<sup>i</sup>thm Hagger and Alis Whithead, the xxijth day  
 John Chambers and Marie Shanne, the same day  
 August. Roberte Woolhouse and Marie Barke, the fyrst day  
 October. Averay Fawden & Ann Hagger, lait wife of Robert Hag., the third day  
 John Sharpe and Marie Kitsonne, the xxvth day thereof  
 December. Wy<sup>i</sup>thm Smythsonne and Alice Dobsonne, the third daie  
 Lawrence Hutchinsonne and Ann Fether, daughter of Edmund Fether of Altoft<sup>t</sup>, the  
 vijth day

Anno Domine 1597.

April. Richard Gott and Agnes Hoole, the sixith day thereof  
 December. Wy<sup>i</sup>thm Warde and Ann Sharpe, the xiiiijth daie thereof  
 March. Thomas Thekett and Mercie Shanne, the xxth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1598.

November. John Heptinstall and Elizabeth Tenande, the xijth day  
 James Carter and Ellen [blank], the xiiijth day  
 May. Robert Burton and Isabell Spight, the xiijth day  
 Lawrence Hawle and Elizabeth Biltlife, the xxvijth daie  
 September. Samwell Spight and Bridgett Ingle, the xxvth day  
 October. Robert Shillito and Jennet Pecke, the xxth day thereof  
 Februarie. Robert Chapman and Agnes Webster, the xijijth day

[Here the writing changes, and after a few entries are given in full, they are again shortened.]

1599.

August. Edmond Beall and Alice Christessonn, were maried the sixth therof  
 Ralph Clarbroughe & Elizabeth Stringer, maried the xxvjth of the same  
 November. Thomas Craven & Mercie Metcalfe, maried the xxvijth therof  
 December. W<sup>i</sup>thm Stansfeld & Marye Rymer, maried the fourth day therof  
 Januarie. W<sup>i</sup>thm Barne & Kather<sup>a</sup> Bradfurth, maried the xxth therof

\*See pedigree of Savile of Stanley Hall, in *Glover's Visitation*, p. 324.

## 1600.

June. Myles Pickerd & Jane Parker, the xxijith therof  
 September. Henrve Kinge and Ann Boothe, the vijth therof  
 October. Walter Steennes & Esabell Bankes, the xxth therof  
 November. John Fentimā & Dorothie Hall, the viijth therof  
 February. John Coop and Esabell Fremā, the first day therof  
 Wm Hagger and Dorothie Dawson, the xth therof  
 Robt Wolhouse and Esabell Fether, the xvijth therof  
 Gilberte Ward & Francis [? Minū], the xxth therof

## 1601.

October. Otes Ward and Jennit Nuns, the xxvth therof  
 November. Robt Crosfeld & Esabell Pell, the xth therof  
 Francis Burton ats Carver & Betris Labron, the xvijth therof  
 December. Ric. Ward and Elizabeth Brigge, the first therof  
 Wm Popplewell and Alice More, the vijth thereof  
 Januarie. George Gyll and Jennitt Crawshey, the vth therof

## 1602.

April. Thomas Wrightsonn & Alis Greaves, the xiijth therof  
 November. Wm Bur on ats Ellis & Jenitt Laike, the xxijth therof  
 December. Peter Robinson & Ann Thorpe, the vth day therof  
 Januarie. Edward Robinsonn & Margerye Hagger, the xvijth therof  
 Robt Webster ats Pointer & Francis Fether, ye xxth therof

## 1603.

Julye. John Roydhouse & Alis Burton, the xxixth therof  
 October. Henry Marshall & Alice Perkin, the xvijth therof  
 November. Wm Fether & Jane Wilkinson, the ixth therof  
 December. John Feather & Isabell Hagger, the xjth therof

## 1604.

April. Edward Mallinson & Margerye Metcalfe, the xxixth therof  
 Maye Thomas Shann & Esabell Arnold, the first daye therof  
 October. Thomas Northrop and Jane Hirste, the ixth of October  
 John Hutchinsonn & Jennitt Thorpe, the xxjth therof

## 1605.

April. Walter Butler & Elizabeth Thorne-tonn, the vth therof  
 Arthur Stubs & Vrsolye Clarke, the xxijh therof  
 Francis Wood & Jane Fether, the xxxth of the same  
 June. Ryc. Waples & Margrett Marshall, the xxvijth therof  
 Ric. Burne & Francis Crowder, the xxxth therof  
 Julye. George Dentonn & Ann Laike, the vijth therof  
 September. Wm Tottye & Marye Burton, the viijth therof

## 1606.

Robert Stringer and Dorothie Fentimā, the xjth day of Maye  
 Robert Stringer and Anne Shillito, the third day of August  
 George Langseeld and Elsabeth Tottie, the first day of October  
 John Scoffield and Gennet Laike, the second day of November  
 Thomas Birkbye and Betterish Webster, the xxijth day thereof  
 John Heptenstall and [blank], the xxxth day thereof  
 George Scott and Anne Turton, the xj day of Januarie  
 Joseph Crabtree and Julian Crabtree the third day of Februarie

## 1607.

Richard Mylner and Anne Hurst, the xixth day of Maie  
 Rowland Rackestroe and Anne Johnson, the same daye  
 Nycholas Shitley and Mercie Webster, the xxvjth day thereof  
 Henrie Webster & Marie Wilkinson, the first day of June  
 Christofer Holtbie and Elsabeth Walker, the second day thereof  
 Richard Jewet and Elsabeth Freeman, the xxijth day thereof  
 John Womersley and Betterish Shaw, the 2 day of September  
 Robert Labron and El-abeth Goodrick, the 7 day of November  
 Richard Eshall and Rosomund Turton, the 8 day thereof  
 W<sup>m</sup> Tayler and Bridgett Fyrth, the 22 day thereof  
 Richard Stannage and Marie Copland, the 28 day therof  
 Richard Birkeby and Marie Chambers, the 30 day of Januarie

## 1608.

Richard Dawson & Elsabeth Kyrsterson, the fyrist day of May  
 Edward Hobson & Marie Warde, the 5 daye of July  
 Richard Stannage & Agnes Laike, the 22 of November  
 Thomas Scoley and Mercye Flore, the viij day of Januarie  
 Phylemon Spight & Anne Flore, the 31 day thereof  
 Wm Crabtree & Jennie Rogers, the 21 of Februarie

## 1609.

Clement Stable and Anne More, the first day of October  
 Wm Eshall and Ann Barker, the 19 day of November  
 John Burton and Mercye Craven, the 21 of January

## 1610.

Edmund Crosfeild and Ann Dobson, the 22 day of May  
 Wm Bowes and Ann Beale, the 9 day of September  
 Wm Brigs & Elisabeth Webster, the 29 day of November  
 Thomas Marshall & Dorothee Robert, the 2 day of December  
 Richard Parker & Marie Wellburne, the 3 day of Februarie

## 1612 [? 1611].

Thomas Shan & Esabell Audsley, the first of Maij 1612  
 Edmund Roakes and Elisabeth Scalbert, the 5 day of Maij  
 Boniface Savidge and Mercie Younge, the 23 day thereof  
 Richard Fremā & Elisabeth Rose, the 26 day thereof  
 James Marshall & Ales Marshall, the 21 day of Julye  
 Wm Clough & Esabell Holling, the 8 day of October  
 John Holling & \*Elling Flore, the 22 day of October  
 Robert Butterfeild & Ann Hutchenson, the 24 day of November

## 1612.

Thomas Pease and Ann Burton, the 12 day of May  
 John Norridge & Ann Mar-hall the 12 day of Julie  
 John Richardson and Elisabeth Garfourth, the sext of September  
 Francis Hutchenson & Elisabeth Nunnnes, the 29 day thereof  
 Wm Atkinson & Ann Shan, the 20 day of October

## 1613 Mariages.

Francis Fleming and Ales Robert, the 25 of Apriill  
 John Moverley and Gennet P'kinge, the 26 day y'of  
 Francis Hudson and Ann Shillitoe, the 13 day of June  
 Thomas T'wneend and Rosomund Savile, the 18 of October  
 [blank] Hallyday & Margaret Oldryd, the 26 day y'of  
 Rowland Rakestroë & Gennet More, the 9 day of November  
 Richard Fremā & Marie Feeather, the 23 day y'of  
 Robert Labron, jun', & Jane Labron, the 16 of Februarie

## 1614. Mariages.

Nicholas Taler and Dorothee Smithson, the 3 of May  
 John Scrosley & Marie Fremā, the 22 day thereof  
 June. Henrie Prince and Jane Langfeild, the 19 of June  
 Robert Laborne, seni', & Ann Shan, the 22 of August  
 November. John Bridge & Margaret Milner, the 6 day  
 Richard Schorer & Margaret Estwood, the 4 of December  
 Richard Hereson & Elisabeth Shan, the 14 day therof  
 Wm Nunes & Sybbell Wickesley, the 18 of Januarie

## 1615.

Thomas Johnson and Isabell Ramsden, the viij of August  
 Richard Milner and Elizabeth [blank], the viij of August  
 Robt Feather and Alice Hurst, the 18 of October  
 Francis Darley and Margeret Smithson, the 2 daie of Nouember  
 Robert Stringer and Elizabeth Secker, the vth daie of Nouember  
 Robt Brigs and Elizabeth Ward, the 12 daie of Nouember

## Mariages, Anno Dni. 1616.

John Walker and Meriall Shillito, the xxjth daye of April

\*See "Flower of Methley," *Glover's Visitation* (Foster), p. 518.

Thomas Shan, son of Richard Shan, clarke, was maryed to Prothesia Hollings, 23 of the same

Richard Walker and Joan Brooke, the vijth daye of Maye  
W<sup>m</sup> Hutchinson & Dorothy Hagger, the 29 of October  
Adam Jhnson & Alice Brigg, the 21 daye of Januarie

1617.

Jhn Dobson & Jayne Bouth, the 6 daye of Maye  
George Patricke & Marye Freeman, the 13 daye of Maye  
Roſt Milner & Jennett Schofeld, the xth daye of Auguste  
Expofer Holtbye & Katheryn Jagger, the xiijth of Auguste  
W<sup>m</sup> Eshall & Isabell Hurst, the ixth daye of September  
W<sup>m</sup> Thomson & Elizabeth Shann, the last daye of the same  
W<sup>m</sup> Hollings & Catheryn Crosfeld, the 18th day of Nouember  
Tho: Acaster and Jennett Man, the xxvijth of Januarie  
W<sup>m</sup> Shittleworth and Alice Bealle, the third daye of Februarye

Marriages A: D: 1618.

James Thomson, minister at Methley, and Ann Labourne, daughter of Robart Labourne of Pindar place. the xxijijth of Aprill, being Tuesday

W<sup>m</sup> White and Mary Burton, the 4 day of Aug.

Georgy Brough and Margeret Richinson, the xx day therof

Thomas Dobson & Barbara Parker, the xxijth of Septber

Michaell Dent & Ann Wilkinson, the xxxth day of October

Febr: Charles Howle of Waekfeld & Mary Labourne, daugh: of Roſt Laborn of Pind: pl:, ij day

Roſt Crosfeld & Ann [blank], the ixth day of Febr:  
p me Jacobū Thomson, cler: et ministr: apud Methley.

Marriages, Anno Dni 1619, M: DCXIX.

Aprill. William Burton & Marye Hollingwirth, the last daye thereof

Mathew Hardwick & Elizabeth Parkyn, the xj daye of Julye

October. Thomas Bruister & Dorothy Nuns, the 3d daye

Williā Powell & Agnis Dobson, the xxvj day thereof

Roſt Haige & Elizabeth Burton, the xvj of Nouēber

Anno Dni. M: CCCCCCXX.

Maye. Roſt Hagger & Dowsabell Ambler, the second daye

Septembr Gilb<sup>t</sup> Robt<sup>t</sup> and Alice Dinnison, the xth day

Roſt Wheatley and Prudence Burton, the xij day

Octobr Georg Stringer and Jennett Beal, xvijth day

Nouembris George Green and Isabell Ward, widdow, the xvj day

February. Jhn Ellis and Elizabeth Corbrigg, the vjth day

Aº Dni 1621.

Maye. Williā Nuns, junior, & Marye Hagger, ye xvth day

Jhn Townend & Elizabeth Hunt, ye xxijth daye

W<sup>m</sup> Butt<sup>t</sup> feld & Jennit Shan, the xxixth day thereof

Arthur Chambers & Marye Labourne, ye vth day of June

July. James Sharpe & Elizabeth Schofeld, the xxvth daye

August. Expofer Milner & Jayne Lee, the xiijth day thereof

Nouēber. Jhu Peace & Ann Hollings, ye vjth daye

George Hollings & Ann Dinison, the xiijth day thereof

Thomas Miln' & Elizabeth Oldred, the same day

Mariages, Aº Dni. 1622.

June. Peregrine Wilkinsonn and Jayne Shan, the xj daye

August. Wiltm Burton and Betterice Windore, the first daye

Nouember. William Hemsworth and Ann Shan, the xth daye

Año Domij 1623.

Maye. Michaell Bustarde and Knowles, [sic] the xxvijth day

Julye. Mathew Tayte and Elizabeth Dickinson, the xxijth day

Bryan Fostarde and Anne Crosfeld, ye xxxth thereof

September Gabriell Grasseon and Frances Wilkinson, ye ixth day

October. John Walker and Mary Freeman, ye xxijth day

November John Ravie and Mary Saxton, ye xijth day

Thomas Carter and Elizabeth Johnson, ye xvijth day thereof

December. Bryan Maude and Elizabeth Barrow, the seconde day

March. Thomas Watson and Anne Crosefeld, the xvijth day

**1624.**

Wijjm Swayles and Johanna Symes, the vjth day of Aprill  
 John Mawriet and Anne Shan, the xjth day of Maye  
 Thomas Marshall and Mary Scales, the xxvth day of May  
 Marke Todd and Esabell Bowlinge, the same daye  
 September. William Beckett and Jane Whitfeilde, the 2th day  
 Richard Burton ats Carver and Alice Sharpe, y<sup>e</sup> 6th day thereof  
 William Barton and Anne Atkinson, the 14th day thereof  
 November. Wijlm Towneson and Dorothy Clarkson, the xvijth day  
 February. John More and Francis Shillitoe, the xxvjth day

**1625.**

Robert Parkins and Sara Sykes, y<sup>e</sup> xj of May  
 Wijlm Kellingley and Francis Nelson, 27 of May  
 July. Thomas Norton and Ellen Cartwright, the 19 day  
 June. Raiphe Wainewright & Esabell Holtby, the 19 day  
 October. \*Gyles Denison and Elizabeth Nalson, the 17 day

**1626.**

Robert Warde and Anne Shan, the 23 day of May  
 John Hall and Visula Scott, the same day  
 Thomas Warde and Anne Eshall, the 29th of May  
 July. Parsabell Shutleworth and Frances Feither, y<sup>e</sup> 4t day  
 Wijlm Acaster and Anne Hunt, the 11th day of July  
 Wijlm Shippen and Mary Nunes, the 18th day of July  
 Richard Gott and Elizabeth Tilleson, the same day  
 October. James Wayringe and Elizabeth Francis Lowkes, the 15th  
 Cornelius Stansford and Esther Heyley, the same day  
 Thomas Favile and Jane Flower, the 24 of October  
 John Savile, Esquire, and Mary Robinson, gent., the 7th day of November  
 Novem. Wijlm Burton, pish clarke, and Mary Prince, the 28th day

**1627.**

John Feather and Anne Richardson, y<sup>e</sup> 27 of March  
 John Robinson and Elizabeth Meeringe, the 17th of April  
 Richard Shan and Martha Barton, y<sup>e</sup> same day

Marriges, Anno Domini **1628.**

May. Thomas Scolefelde and Susan Cokelle, the 14th day thereof, baines asked laufully  
 Henrie Tate and Marye Warde, the 28th day thereof, banes pubblished  
 September. John Lake and Ann Johnson, the 22th day thereof, Baines pubblished  
 Nouember. Gilbert Johnson and Ann Fox, the 27th day thereof, Baines pubblished

**1629.**

Julye. Thomas Hollins & An Speight, the first day  
 August. Richard Barton & Marye Burton, the 5th day  
 Septemb. Anthoney Barret & Elizabeth Carter, the first day  
 Thomas Beckett & Marye Oldroyd, nupt: 24<sup>o</sup> die Novembris  
 Richard Milner & Jane Steel, nupt. 25<sup>o</sup> die eiusdem

**1630.**

April. Edward Jenkinson & An Webster, nupt: 26<sup>o</sup> die eiusdem  
 Richard Butterfield & Jennet Smith, nupt. the 12th of May  
 Gilbert Johnson & Issabel Scolseilde, nupt. 23<sup>o</sup> die Junij  
 †Mr. Edward Slater de Hallifax & Mrs. Mary Ashton de Clubcliff, 22<sup>o</sup> die Septemb. nupti

\*Giles Denison was doubtless the son of Giles Denison, senior, buried at Methley, 17 October, 1637; and Margaret, his wife, buried 28 March, 1640. The father was from Wakefield, having had a chid. Alice, baptized there, 16 May, 1602, and buried 24 March, 1603 (Walker's *History of the Cathedral Church of Wakefield*). He was a yeoman of some standing. Giles, Alice, and Ann, who were presumably his children, marrying into the old Methley families of Nalson, Roberts, and Hollings.—See *Ince MS. pedigrees, and pedigree* printed by Mr. Samuel Denison of Leeds. In 1637, Giles Denison the younger purchased from Edward Shillitoe and Mary his wife, an acre of meadow land called Ling Croft, and the long acre and half the broad acre (both arable) in the Moorhouse Field, in Methley.

†Mary, widow of Dan. Ambrose, D.D., begs discharge of her jointure lands in Halifax, &c., settled on her in consideration of valuable lands in Methley, which were settled on her by Edw. Slater of Halifax, her first husband, but sequestered for delinquency of her second husband, who died 29 March last (*Cal. of Proceedings of Committee for Compounding*, &c., vol. G. 62, No. or p. 318, 14 June, 1650).—H.A.H.

Roger Ramsden & Francis Wood, nupt. 3<sup>o</sup> die Novemb.

1631.

Lawrence Benson and Ann Hall, the 4th day of Maye  
 Bryan Bell and Dorathye Lvn, the 5th day thereof  
 Wm Feild and Mary Burton, the 10th daie thereof  
 Francis Brigg and Ann Scolfeld, the 22th daie thereof  
 George Stanfeld and Mary Marshall, the 27th daie of June  
 Wm Smithsonn, minister, and Ann Burton, the 6th day of October  
 Robert Burnille and Elisabethe Birkbee, the 2 day of October, 1631  
 George Benson and Elizabeth Crabtre, the 24th day of November

Aō Dōi 1632.

Roþt Wilkes & Isabell Yates, ye 1 day of July  
 Edmond Towneend & Mary Sharpe, the 11th day  
 Wm Johnson & Jane Fox, the 15th of Octob:  
 Gilbert Sharpe & Elizabeth Fox, ye 12th day of Novemb.  
 Wm Webster & Jane Hollins, ye 26 day of Novemb.  
 Wm Scales and Ann Hicke, the 15 day of Feb: Banes published

Anno Dōi 1633.

Wm Hayton and Lucie Robinson, ye 16th day of May, Bañes published  
 Thomas Shutleworth & Jaine Pasley, the 26th day of May, Bañes published  
 Wm Hezzelgraue and Johan Shoore, the 16th day of June  
 John Brigg and Margarett Hanton, the first day of July  
 James Bentley and Jaine Crabtree, the 17th day of July  
 Thomas Sympson and Elizabeth Walker, the 13th day of August  
 Peter Waireing and Marie Young, the 10th day of Novemb:  
 John Pinder and Elizabeth Nunnis, the 26th day of Nou'b.

Anno Dōi 1634.

Gilbert Sharpe and Annis Lynsdell, the 28th of Aprill  
 George Lodge and Jennett Clugh, the 22th of May  
 John Hollins and Marie Lake, the 20th of Julie  
 Martin Nalson and Ann Dobson, the 29th of Julie  
 John Pell and Franc: Burton, the 15th of Septemb:  
 \*Mr. Wm Witham and M<sup>r</sup>es Ann Flower, the 25th day of Septemb:  
 Wm Windle and Grace Sheires, the 15th day of Octob.  
 Richard Burton and Isabell Kearnshau, the 16th day of Novemb.  
 John Powell & Marie Sharpe, the 19th of Novemb.

Ano. Dōi 1635.

Roger Ramsden & Frances Taylor, the 27th of May  
 Richard Causfeild and An Darley, the 10th of June  
 Wm Holtbie de Wakefeild & An Smith, the 22th Sept.

1636.

Charles Downes, iu<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Booth, the 27th of Apr.  
 John Brough of Casleford & An Glewe, the 4th of May  
 James Howle of Sheffield & Elizabeth Laborne, the 5th day of May  
 Richard Naylour of Leeds and Dorithie Sharpe, the 15th of June  
 Wm Roberts & Sara Crabtree, the 4 of Julie  
 Wm Hall & Jaine Pinder, the 18th of Julie  
 Wm Stones & Protasie Hollins, the 10th of August  
 Thomas Milner & Ann Moore, the 10th of October

Año Dōi 1637.

Roþt Skelton and Jaine Inglebie, the last day of April  
 John Beamonte and Marie Shan, the 10th of May  
 †Anthonie Elcocke, minist<sup>r</sup>, and An Laburne, the 13th of Julie  
 Franc. Stable and Margarett Elyatt, the 4th of Octob.  
 John Hutchinson & Marie Hollins, the 25th eiusd<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Andray & Usselay Machan, the 12th of Novemb:  
 Wm Brooke of Oulton and An Hollins, the xxth day of Decemb

\*See pedigree of Wytham of Garforth, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 374.

+V. *infr. sub Rectores de Methley* His marriage accounts for his subsequent attraction to Methley.—H.A.H.

Anno Dōi 1638.

Richard Shillitoe and Isabella Hollings, ye 15th of August  
John Smith & Maude Tayler, ye 14th of Novemb  
1639.

William Johnson and Mary Tayler, 24th of April  
Thomas Silverwood and Joane Stable, 12th of June  
Thomas Milner and Easter Wightmā, 15th of Septemb.  
Richard Browne and Elizabeth Aycaster, 30th of Octobr.  
John Savile and Elizabeth Sharpe, 16th of Octob.  
Robert Varley and Ann Imm'son, 7th of Novemb.  
Darcy Atkinson and Elizab. Brigge, 21th of Novemb.  
Robert Suttō and Mary Burton, eodē die  
William Edmundson and Ann Elyate, 31th of Novemb.  
Richard Burtō and Ann Steele, 27th of January  
Edward Smithson and Margaret Burton, 4th of Febru.  
Henry Thompson and Easter Crabtree, 5th of March

1640.

Robert Coupland and Elizabeth Nayler, 19th of April  
William Worrell and Dorothy Glover, 26th of April  
Anthony Wood and Jane Sharpe, 5th of April  
George Ricketts and Elizabeth Waddy, 6th of April  
Thomas Bargh and Ann Crabtree, 14th of May  
Mathew Walker and Elizab: Webster, 31th of May  
Peter Fleaminge and Elizabeth Greave, 3d of June  
Thomas Fleminge and Mary Child, 29th of July  
Thomas Johnson and Mary Robinson, 24th of August  
George Morrisbee and Jennet Burtō, 1th of Novemb.  
John Armitage and Sarah Gill, 4th of Novembr  
Abraham Woodhead and Francis Stannidge, 15th of Novemb.  
William Greene and Mary Webster, 24th of January

Anno Dōi. 1641.

John Dobson and Mary Walker, May decimo  
William Goodale and Mary Richardson, Junij vices<sup>mo</sup>  
James Atkinson and Mary Bedford, Aug. 18th  
John Shan and Jennet Crabtree, April 28th  
William Nunnes and Ann Riley, Octob. 31th  
William Robert<sup>t</sup> and Anna Nalson, 24 of Novemb.  
Edward Hemptenstall and Margery Crosfeild, Decemb. 16th

1642.

Richard Stannidge and Jennet Storer, June 8  
Abraham Appleyard and Anna Robinson, June 19th  
June. William Casley and Alce Saunderson, the 26th day thereof  
Thomas Sharp & Alce Sharp, the 25 of July  
Robert Labron and Ann Seaton, the 27th day thereof  
August. Matthewe Imerson an<sup>d</sup> Bettris Stables, the 14th day thereof  
September. William Browne & Margreat Mason, the 5 day thereof  
October. Robert Stringgar and Margrit Brigg, the 24th day thereof  
Nouember. William Skales and Ann Freeman, the 13 day thereof  
Marke Tod and Isabell Simson, the last day thereof

1643.

Nouember. John Archer and Dorithie Mann, the 18th day thereof  
Peter Barker and Ellin Hollings, the 22th day therof  
January. Richard Freman and Bridgit Tayler, the 24 day thereof

1644.

Auguste. William Askewithe and Margrit Waddington, the 11 day

1645.

May. Robert Clarebrouge and Marye Hollings, the 1 day thereof  
William Webster and Alce Roberts, the 6th day thereof  
July. James Cotton and Cathren Norris, the 8 day thereof  
September. George Matthewe and Sara Parkin, the 27 day thereof  
October. John Sidgwicke and Briggit Amerson, the 28 day thereof  
January. Thomas Allon and Mary Gipson, the 5th day thereof

## 1646.

April. Henry Morehowse, minnister, and Elline Lindill, the 15 day  
 Thomas Kendall and Edee Prockter, the 15th day therof  
 June. Francis Crosland and Elizabeth Wilson, the 3 day thereof  
 Robert Hallila and Elizabeth Bussee, the 11th day thereof  
 October. William Skales and Elizabeth Brigg, the 8 day thereof  
 March. Robert Haggard and Elizabeth Brigg, the 4 day thereof

## \*1647.

Nouember. William Heptenstall and Elizabeth Cauuerley, the 17 day

## 1648.

May. Richard Shuttleworth & Joan Haggard, the 22 day thereof

## 1649.

December. John Wilbee and Ann Hilton, the 5th day thereof

## 1650.

Nouember. Marke Bricklebancke & Susan Sharpe, the 7 day thereof  
 Januarie. William Steyde and Elizabeth Denison, the 13 day thereof

## 1651..

May. Thomas Tomlinson and Ann Webster, the 28 day thereof

September. Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Edmonson, the 24 day thereof

Nouember. Thomas Jaggar & Marye Benton, the 5 day thereof

Matthewe Walker & Rebeckca Flather, the 27 day thereof

December. Nicolas Skot and Alice Robinson, the 10th day thereof

## 1652.

June. John Duffon and Ann Labron, the 9th day thereof

Nouēber. William Lake and Ellin Tipladie, y<sup>e</sup> 3 day of Nouē.

John Lincolne, gent., and †Kathren Tindall, spinster, the 21th day of December

Anthonie Dobson and Margrit Hemsworthe, the 10th day of February

## 1653.

April. Gabrill Bradforthe and Elizabethe Pattricke, the 11th day of April

\*The small number of marriages in these years are striking evidence of the desolation and unrest caused by the Civil War. The sieges of Pontefract were proceeding from 1644 to 1649.—H.A.H.

+See pedigree of Tindall of Brotherton, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 352.

The NAMES of All the BURIALLS within the pish of METHLEY,  
Anno Domine 1559.

March. Elizabeth Hanley, widdowe, was buried the tenth day therof  
Wythm Burton, priest, was buried the xxvth day thereof  
April. Ann Rowse, widdow, was buried the xvth day thereof  
May. Margret Cudwoorthe, widdow, was buried the fyrist day  
Jennet Dickonsonne, wyfe of John D., was buried ye viij day  
June. Roberte Shann was buried the tenth day thereof  
Richard Winterburne, sonne of Witlm, was buried the xxvjth daie thereof  
Julie. Andrewe Hutchinsononne, sonne of John, was buried the xvth day thereof  
Grace Shuttlewoorth, wyddow, was buried the xvijith day  
John Cowlyn, singleman, was buried the xxijth day the'of  
Elizabeth Hutchinsononne, daughter of John, was buried the xxvth day thereof  
August. Jayne Brigge, daughter of John, was buried ye xvth day  
Richard Millner, sonne of Richard, was buried ye xxjth day  
October. Elizabeth Webster, widdowe, was buried the ijth day the'f  
Annys Smyth, daughter of Robert, was buried ye xvth day  
Elizabeth Smyth, daughter of Robert, was buried ye xvijith day  
Nouember. Witlm Hagger, sonne of Edmund, was buried xixth day  
Fortune Milner, wyddow, was buried the xxvijith day  
Januarie. Francis Smith, sonne of Jennet, was buried ye xvth day  
Ann Tailyer, daughter of Thomas, was buried ye xvjth day  
John Warde was buried the xvijith daie thereof  
Emma Brigge, daughter of Ric., was buried ye xxjth day  
Februarie. Xpoer Tailyer was buried the seconde day thereof  
Margret Smyth, daughter of Wythm, was buried the xiiijth daie thereof  
March. Jennet Smyth, wyddow, was buried the xvijith day

[The following entries are shortened.]

Anno Domine 1560.

April. \*Thomas Hollings, the syft day thereof  
Ann Hollings, daughter of Thomas, ye xxjth day  
May. Ann Peace, daughter of Wythm, the xth day thereof  
George Shanne, sonne of Rob., ye xxvjth day  
June. Richard Dawsonse, the xjth day therof  
Jennet Shanne, singlewoman, the same day  
Jennet Hagger, daughter of John, ye xixth day  
Francis Hagger, sonne of John, the xxjth day  
August. Marie Burton, daughter of Lionell, ye xvijith day  
September. Ann Lowkes, daughter of John, ye fyrist day  
Agnes Newall, the ixth day thereof  
October. George Hyrst, sonne of Nicholas, ye xxvijith day  
Nouember. Anthony Layke, sonne of John, ye ixth day thereof  
John Heptinstall, sonn of Ralf, ye xxiiijth day  
Januarie. Jayne Thorpe, widdowe, ye second day  
Robert Knowels, sonne of Jams, the ixth day hereof  
Agnes Brame, daughter of Thomas, ye xvijith day  
Februarie. Elizabeth Garner, daughter of Agnes, ye vjth day  
Robert Crosfeld, sonne of John, ye xxvijith day

Anno Domine 1561.

March. Wythm Peace, the xxvj day thereof  
May. John Walker, the xjth day thereof  
Cecilie Sharpe, wyfe of George Sharpe, & John Sharpe, sonn of the sayd George,  
xxvth day

\*Will dated 3 April, 1560. [xvi. 68]. Thomas Hollyns of Methlaiy. Soull to God Alm: my creator and redemer, and to his blessed mother our ladye, &c. To be buried in churchyd. of St. Oswald of the said Methelaye. To the most nedes of the churche, xijd. (i) Sr. Roger Hollyns, ijs. Sr. George Tayler, xijd. Robert Townend, vjd. Uxor Stringar, vjd. Wyffe Elizth., i iron chymnethe. Sonne John Hollins, i messunge with v roydies of freholde land lying in Woorderawe, now in tenure of uxor Stringar. Gylbert Nunnes, my brother-in-law, a baye fillye, and he to be supervisor. Residue of goods to wyffe Elizth., & daus. Alice and Agnes, extrixes. Witnesses, Sr. George Tayler, Gilbert Nunnes, Richard Webster, & Robert Townende. Proved at York, 28 May, 1560, by the widow power being reserved for the daughters, minors.—H.A.H.

(t) The last occasion in a Methley Will on which the local clergy (ex-chantry priests?) are styled "Sir."

June. \*Richard Shanne, minister, the xvijth day herof  
 Jennet Pearsonne, daughter of John, xix day  
 Julie. John Roydf, sonne of Wythm, ye last day  
 August. Jennet Roydf, wife of Wythm, the third day  
 September. †Jennet Crosfeld, the vth day thereof  
 October. Jennet Warde, wyddowe, the vijth day  
 December. Wythm Roger, sonne of Wythm, ye viijth day  
 Peter Hagger, sonne of Wythm, ye ixth day  
 Januarie. Wythm Becke, the xxvijth day therof  
 Februarie. Ann Burton, daughter of Richard, viijth day  
 March. Jennet Tomsonn, daughter of Charles, the xxijth day thereof  
 Anno Domine 1562.

April. Thomas Gygge, the xixth day therof  
 May. Ann Warde, daughter of Robert, the fyrist day  
 Richard Thorpe, the xxvijth day therof  
 June. Robert Gygge, sonne of Robert, the xxijth daye  
 Nouember. Wythm Gamble, sonn of Robert Ga., xij day  
 December. John Brigge, sonne of John, ye xxiiijth day  
 Katheren Layke, daughter of Wittm, ye xxvth day  
 Ann Townend, wye of Roþ, ye xxvijth day  
 March. Jayn Gamble, wye of Roþ, ye xijth day  
 Robert Dickonsonne, sonn of John, ye xxth day  
 Anno Domine 1563.

April. Anthony Warde, sonn of John, the xxvth day  
 May. John Thorpe, sonn of Roþ, ye xxiiijth day  
 Robert Thorpe, sonn of Roþ, the xxx day  
 June. Robert Marshall, sonn of Ric., ye fyrist day  
 Julie. Agnes Roger, the xxijth day thereof  
 Mariorie Nalsonn, the xxixth day herof  
 September. Margrett Brigge, the xvijth day herof  
 John Lacye, sonne of Wittm, the xxth day thereof  
 Nouember. John Vevers, the xxijth day thereof  
 Januarie. Thomas Fyrth, the seconde day thereof  
 Agnes Tailyer, the xvijth day therof  
 Wythm Lowkes, the xxth day therot  
 Februarie. Jennet Lowkes, the third day therof  
 †Robert Gygge, the vth day thereof

\*Probably the "Rycharde Shan" who was returned as "incumbent" of the "Chauatrie of our Lady in the Paroche Church of Methley," in 1546 (*Surtees Soc.*, vol. xcii. p. 317). Sir Richard Shan, "chaplayne," or "clerke," or—in 1555—"Rector of High Holland," supervised some and witnessed many of the Methley Wills between 1522 and 1558. The name of Sir Laurence Ottes (Oites, Otes, Oytes, Oottes) "chaplayne," "clerke," "curate," "priest," is frequently associated with that of Sir Richard between 1539 and 1556.—H.A.H.

+Will dated 23 August, 1561. [xvij. 51]. Janet Crossfeld of Methley. Soull to God Alm : and to (1) our blessed ladye, &c. To be buried in Methley Churched. To the most nedes of the churche, ijs. iiijd. I leave to every one of my god childes, iiijd. To two daurs. of James Childes i eue and a lambe. William Crossfeld a lambe. Residue of goods to Richard More, Robert Crosfeld, James Crossfeld, Alis Childe, Jennet More, Cristiane Furth, & Elizth. More, exors. Witnesses, Mr. Thomas Gaseon, Mr. Yonge, Mr. Richard Wyvell, Edmund Crosfeld, and Richard Dobson. Proved at York, 9 Sept., 1561, by the exors., except Elizth. More, for whom power is reserved.—H.A.H.

(1) The last reference to "Our Lady" in Methley Wills, the cf. "all the celestial company of heaven" (Will of John Crossfeld, 1568).

†Will dated 30 June, 1563. [xvij. 321]. Robert Gyge of Methley. Soull into the handes and mercie of Alm. God beseching hym to receyve the same into his glorious kingdome. To be buried in Methley churchyd. on the southe side the crosse at quere end amone my elders & frendes. To Methley bregge in recompense of my last payment before granted, & in recompense of ijs. iiijd. of the legacie of John Pearson unpaid, all the holl money that I have laid downe aboue the said bregge more than I have receyved which is to the valew of xxvs., and odde money. To the reparynge and amendinge of the causey in Myckill towne gayte ijs. iiijd. To the moste nedes of the churche ijs. iiijd. To the poor xls. Wyfe Anne vangeles which are in the handes of Robt. Warde of Bradford the that I lent to hym. Margerie Pearson's portion gyven her by her father to be mayd furthe with my goodes xl. if she lyve unto lawfull yeres, and yf not then the residewe of the xl. to remayne to her two sisters that I have by her mother. Also to have for the marke that her grandfather gave unto her and her sister one white whie. Daughters Alis, Anne and Jennet x Sheipe recompence of those which their grannfader Labronne did gyve unto them by his will. Brother Xpofer Cleughe my best jacket, & to Rauf his brother my best vexte & one lether dublett, and to Xpofer Cleughe my brother-in-lawe one bucke skyne dublet, 1 buck skyne jerkinge, my best

Wylm Pearsonne, the vijth day thereof  
 Richard Marshall, the xvijth day thereof  
 Robert Marshall, the xxijth day thereof  
 Myles Barker, the xxiiijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1564.

March. John Duggayne, the xxvjth day therof  
 Aprill. Elizabeth Fower, the ixth day thereof  
 Marie Hagger, the xijth day thereof  
 Agnes Brigge, the xxxth day thereof  
 Julie. Wylm Freeman, the xxijth day thereof  
 August. Gylberte Dobsonne, the xiiiijth day  
 September. Elizabeth Labro, wyfe of Rob, xth day  
 October. Jennet Batty, the vijth day therof  
 Nouember. John Brigge, the iiiijth day thereof  
 Mariorie Nalsonn, the xxijth day thereof  
 Januarie. Agnes Gygge, wyfe of Tho:, the xxxjth day  
 Februarie. Ann Marshall, widdow, the xvth day thereof  
 March. \*Ellis Burton alias Carver, the xvth day

Anno Domine 1565.

Henrie Batty, the xxxth day therof  
 May. Marie Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas, the second day thereof  
 Alis Hyrst, daughter of the sayd Nicholas, the iij<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
 July. Wylm Roger, sonne of Wylm, xxvjth day  
 December. Isabell Lowkes, wyddow, the xxvijth day  
 Januarie. Elizabeth Shearcroft, the xvijth day thereof  
 Wylm Browne, sonne of Steven, y<sup>e</sup> xxijij day  
 Februarie. John Byrkbie, sonne of Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> ix day  
 Jennet Marshall, daughter of Rob, y<sup>e</sup> xijij day  
 March. Jennet Richardsonne, daughter of Wylm, the seconde day thereof  
 Jennet Roydf, daughter of Wylm, the xijth day  
 John Burton, sonne of Rob, y<sup>e</sup> xvijth day

Anno Domine 1566.

Aprill. Jennet Nunns, daughter of John, y<sup>e</sup> fyrist day  
 Wylm Nunns, sonn of the said John, was buried the fourth day thereof  
 June. Jennet Dugdayle, widdow, the xvijth day  
 August. John Brigge, the xxth day thereof  
 September. John Whittacars, sonn of John, y<sup>e</sup> ijijth day  
 Nouember. John Dicsonne, sonne of Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> xiiijth day  
 December. Francis Moree, the eyght daie thereof  
 Januarie. Mercie Hutchinsonne, daughter of George, the thiid day thereof  
 Wylm Robinsonne, the xxxjth day  
 Februarie. Margret Smyth, wyfe of Rob, xvijth day  
 Alis Brigge, wyfe of Rob, y<sup>e</sup> xxvjth day  
 March. John Crosse, the xvth day thereof  
 Thomas Graystocke, the xxijth day

Anno Domine 1567.

John Dobsonne, the xxvjth day therof  
 Aprill. Margret Milner, wyfe of John, xxijij day

kelter jacket, & 1 paire of hoise my best but one. John Caupland my prentice 1 paire of hose. Willm. Robert my best cloke. Richard Webster my best hose, & to Willm. his sone one wosset dublet. Xpofer Clewgh to have all my lether by suche reasonable prises as Rd. Webster & Robert Gamyll thinkes good. My 3 daurs, by my first wife to have my close at Churwell for my yeares, giving my wife & my 2 daurs, that I have by hir xxs. Cosyn John Wilsone of Waikefeld vjs. vijid. Sister Effame xxs. Servant Isabell Gygge iijs. iiijd. Brother-in-lawe Richard Webster to be guardian of my daur. Anne, & brother Xpofer Clewgh to be guardian of my daur. Jennet. Res. of goods to my 5 daurs. extrixes. Supervisors, Rd. Webster, Wm Robert, Robt. Ward, & Xpofer Clewgh. Witnesses, the supervisors. Proved 26 Feb., 1563, by Agnes, the relict, Rd. Webster als. Paynter, Wm., Robert, & Xpofer Clewgh, guardians of Alice, Anne, Joan, & Joan, the 5 daurs, minors.—H.A.H.

\*Will dated 3 Jan., 1564. [xvii 475]. Ellis Burton of Methellay. Soull to Alm: God, my maker & redeme. To be buried in Methellay churchyd. To the most nedes of the churche, xijd. To the poore man's boxe, vjd. To the buylding of the brigg, xijs. iiijd. John Person, sone of Wm. Person, j silver spone. To Anne Person, j silver spone, & j whye stirke. Res. of goods to sone Robert Burton, exor. Witnesses, Gilberte Nuns, Robert Burton. Proved at York, 3 Oct: 1565, by the extrix.—H.A.H.

Thomas Jacsonne, the xxth day  
 June. Jennet Cock, wyfe of Robt, y<sup>e</sup> second daye  
 August. Robert Townend, the last day hereof  
 December. Roberte Claton, sonne of Richard, ye vjth daie  
 John Byrkbye, sonne of Nicholas, same daye  
 Januarie. Mariorie Heptinstall, daughter of Ralfe, xxvth day  
 Elinnewer Heptinstall, daughter of Ralfe, xxvjth day  
 Jennet Heptinstall, daughter of Ralfe, y<sup>e</sup> xxxth day  
 Februarie. Richarde Hagger, sonne of John, xxvth day  
 March. Isabell Gaunt, singlewoman, the xxth daie

Anno Domine 1568.

April. Wyttm Richardsonne, the second day  
 May. Elizabeth Hagger, wyfe of John, second day  
 June. Richarde Linley, sonne of Richard, xxvijth day  
 Julie. John Richardsonne, sonne of Allan, the iiiijth day  
 Auguste. Elizabeth Dicconn, wyfe of Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> xxvijth day  
 September. Margrett Thorpe, daughter of Robert, y<sup>e</sup> ixth daie  
 \*John Crosfeld, the xijth daie thereof  
 †Ralph Burnan, the xxijth day thereof  
 Ann Roberte, wyfe of Wyttm Robert, xxith day  
 December. Richarde Roger, the xxvjth day thereof  
 Januarie. Elizabeth Smyth, daughter of Wyttm, the thyrd day  
 Alis Mant, wyddowe woman, the xxxth day thereof  
 Februarie. Nicholas Tenand, sonne of John, the xijth day  
 March. Sir Robert Thornton, the seconde daye  
 John Mant, the vijth daie thereof  
 Roberte Crosfeld, sonne of Robert, y<sup>e</sup> xvth day  
 Isabell Deye, wyfe of Thomas Dey, xvijth day  
 Jennett Fyrth, daughter of Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> xxijth day

Anno Domine 1569.

May. Richard Marshall, singelman, the xxiijth day  
 Julie. Edmunde Hagger, the fyrst daie thereof  
 Auguste. John Christersonne, sonne of Allan, y<sup>e</sup> xixth daie  
 October. Issabell Audfeld, wyfe of Gabriell, y<sup>e</sup> fyft day  
 Elizabeth Dobsonne, daughter of Ralph, xxijth day  
 Nouember. John Audfeld, sonne of Gabriell, y<sup>e</sup> xxvijth day  
 December. Margrett Nunn, wyfe of Wyllm Nunn, iij day  
 Februarie. Margrett Smyth, wyfe of Bryan, the second day  
 March. Wyttm Wright, the sixth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1570.

June. Robert Burton, the xxijth daie thereof  
 August. Agnes Burton, wyddowe, the xvijth day  
 Agnes Bramwhit, wyfe of Robert, xxijjth day

\*Will dated July 1, 1568. John Crosfeld. Soull to God and to all the celestiall compayne in heaven. Bodye to be buried within the churche yearde of Methlay, where it shall please my fyrynds. To the most neide of the Churche of Methlay, xijd., and also to the common box, xjd. To Gilbert Roger, sonne of George Roger, one whye. Edmonde Crosfeld, my brother, my best cot and my best dublett. Robert Crosfeld, my next cot. James, my brother, my third cot. Residue to Crosfeld, my sonne, Robert, my sonne, Effam, my daughter, & Margerie, my daughter. Witnesses, Andrew Yong, Richard Brigge, Edmund Crosfeld, and Richard, and Richard Dobson. Proved 26 Oct., 1568.—H.A.H.

+Will dated Sept. 20, 1568. Rauf Burnam of the pyshinge of Methlave, husbandman. Soul to God, body to be buried in the churche yearde of Methlay, where it shall please my fyrynds. (1) My mortuarie unto the pson of the same churche, accordeinge unto the lawes of this realme in that behalfe pvided. To the most neide of the churche of Methlay, vs. The c'mon boxe, xxd. Willm Bedforth, vjs. viijd., & to evrye one of his brothers & sisters, vjs. viijd., whiche were my fyreste wyffe children. Edward Shawe, iijjs. iiijd., and to his sister Anne Shawe, iijjs. iiijd. Mr. Ffrancis Wortley, xls. Jervise Store, xls., upon this condicione, that he may be goodman and frend unto my poore children that it may appear unto those whom shall have the rule and gov'ment of my children and theire porcions, or els this my gyft to be voyde. Custodye of Jervise Burnam, my sonne, and his porcion of all my goods, until 21<sup>rs</sup>. of age, to Mr. Andrewre Yonge. Custodye of Jennet Burnam, my daughter, to Robt. Nalsone. Custodye of Elizth. Burnam, my daughter, to Richard Dobson. Mr. Yonge's, Robt. Nalsone's, & Richard Dobson's costs and expenses to be paid. Residue to the three children. Witnesses, Edmunde Crosfelde, Robert Hutchingson, Richard Parkyn, and Rauf Dobson. Proved Ap. 8, 1573.—H.A.H.

(1) "Mortuary," mortuaries are still payable at Methley.

Jennet Dobsonne, daughter of Johanna, xxvijth day  
 Alis Gleydhind, servant to Robert Shanne, xxix day  
 September. Alexander Blewit, the second daie thereof  
 Robert Shillito, the same day  
 Francis Byrkbie & John, sonne & daughter of Nicholas, the viijth daie thereof  
 Isabell Byrkbie, wye of Nicholas, y<sup>e</sup> xth day  
 Robert Shillito de pke yate, the same day  
 Margret Hylton, the same daie thereof  
 Gylbert Barker, sonne of John, the xjth day  
 October. Agnes Bargh, the second day thereof  
 Elizabeth Blewit, wyddowe, the ixth daie  
 John Heptinstall, sonne of Ralph, y<sup>e</sup> xxvijth day  
 Richard Milner, the xxith day thereof  
 Nouember. Annis Webster, daughter of Richard, ixth day  
 Februarie. Jennet Sharpe, daughter of Richard, viijth day  
 Wyftm Labron, sonne of Robert, y<sup>e</sup> xijth day  
 \*Robert Gayle alias Couke, y<sup>e</sup> xijth day  
 Robert Dicsonne, sonn of Nicholas, xxth day  
 March. †Robert Bramwhit, the viijth daie thereof  
 Effam Smyth, the xvijth day thereof  
 Wyftm Hagger, sonne of Wyftm, xxijth day

Anno Domini 1571.

April. Richarde Hollings, sonne of Willem, y<sup>e</sup> vij day  
 John Smyth, sonne of Ro<sup>b</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> xxijth day  
 Elizabeth Barker, wye of Edward, xxvth day  
 †Robert Pease, the xxvijth day thereof  
 May. Thomas Heptinstall, sonne of Ralph, xvijth day  
 Richard Picarin, the xxith day thereof  
 Julie. Roberte Copley, the xxth daie the'of  
 August. Ann Tayler, wife of Thomas Tailyer, the xvijth daie  
 Nouember. John Hagger, sonne of John Hagger, the xvijth day thereof  
 December. Joanne Hartley, daughter of John Hartley, was basbegotten, and buried  
 the xxith day thereof  
 Februarie. Grace Roger, the thirde daie thereof  
 Margrett Branwhit, the xiiijth daie thereof  
 Jennet Hargrave, the xvijth daie thereof

Anno Domine 1572.

May. Joanna Earle, the seconde day thereof

\*Will dated Feb. 6, 1570. Robert Gaile als. Cooke. The sixt daye of februarii, in the year of our lord god a thousand five hundredre three score and tenn, and in the thertene yeare of the raigne of our sovraigne ladye Elisabeth, by the grace of god, of Ingland, frunce, and Ireland quene, defender of the faithe. Soul to Almyghtie God, my maker and redemer. Bodys to be buryed in the pyses churche or churche yeard of Methley. Most neide of the said churche, xijd. Brothers sonne Rauf Gaile, my best jacket & best doblett. Two of Rauf Gaile doughters, to eyther of them, one ew and a lambe. To Robert Clairbrogh, my godsonne, one ew hogge. Hutchinson, my godsonne, one ewe hogge. Richard Hollings, my godson, xijd. Agnes Mytton, xijd. Agnes Castley, my sister, xijd. George Sharpe, my violet jackett. Thomas Lake, one paire of hose. Arthur Peise, my wifre brother, after that my wif gevithe upp my occupacion of Tannynge, my barke and tubbes, with my shaving knyfes. Residue to Johan, now my wif, whome I ordayne & make sole executrix. Witnesses, Willm. Hagger, Edward Peise, Willm. Hollyngs, and Robert Shillito. Proved Mar. 13, 1570.—H.A.H.

+Will dated Mar. 5, 1570. Robert Bramthwaite. Sowl unto Almyghtie God, my maker & Redemer, and my bodie to be buried wthin the churche yeard of the said Meathleye. Most neide of the churche there. vjd. To the p'son of Meathley, xijd. Residue to Thoms and Agnes, my children, whom I make executors. John Oldfeild, my brother, of Pomfrett, gentleman, to take the administration of my goodes to the behooffe of my said sonne and daughter. Witnesses, Willm Hagger and Rbt. Shillito. Codicil of same date: All my kie and other yonge cattell shall be putt furth to the most p'fitt & advantage of my said children, till they come to lawfull age. Witnesses, aforesaid Willm Hagger and Beatrix Tailyer, widdowe. Proved Mar. 4, 1571.—H.A.H.

†Will dated April 21, 1571. Robert Pease of the pyshinge of Methlay. Firste and principalie my soule unto god allmyghtie, my mayker and redemer, faythfullie and assuredlie beleivinge to have full remission of all my sinnes in the deathe and blod shedinge of our Savioure Jesus Christe, and my bodie to be buried in the churche yeard of Methylay, where yt shall please my frendes. Moste needs of the churche of Methylay, xij. Common boxe, to be devide to the poore, iiijd. John Peace, my brother, one jackett and my best horse. Agnes Pearse, my sister, iijs. iiijd. Jennet Jackson, the younger, the one of my kyte at the sighte of my wifre. Residue to Elisabeth, my wifre, whome I make sole executrix. Witnesses, Ric. Dobson, Raife Dobson, & John Laike. Proved May 22, 1571.—H.A.H.

Joanna Fether, daughter of Wythm, ye ixth day  
 Joanna Thorpe, daughter of Robert, the same day  
 Alis Crosfeld, wiffe of Edmund, the xvijth day  
 Julie. Agnes Gygge, widdowe, was deliuered of A child, base begotten, as she saith,  
 by John Atterton, which child was buried the xvijth day thereof

Anno Domine 1573.

April. †Mariorie Pearsonne, daughter of John Personne, the fyrist daie therof  
 Agnes Nelsonne, wyddowe, the fyfte daie thereof  
 Henrie Hunte, the vijth daie thereof  
 Christopher Robinsonne, the same daie  
 May. Roberte Burton, sonne of Robert, the seconde daie thereof  
 Roberte Hutchinsonne, sonne of Robert, ye xijth day  
 Effam Hartley, wiffe of Nycholas, the xxijth day  
 June. Ellin Gaukeroger, wiffe to Thomas, ye viijth day  
 September. Gregorie Hirste, the sonne of Nicholas, the xxth day  
 Robert Brigge, sonne of Andrewe, the xxvth day  
 Januarie. Alise Labron, widdowe, the xijijth daie thereof  
 March. Isabell Webster, wiffe of Richard, the vijth day  
 Roberte Hutchinsonne, sonne of Robe, the vij d.

Anno Domine 1574.

Alice Scawbert, singlewoman, the xxvijth day  
 April. Agnes Sharpe, daughter of Thomas, viijth day  
 John Labron, sonne of Robert Labron, xxijijth day  
 Agnes Hangbigge, singlewoman, the xxvijijth day  
 May. Roger Cawpland, base begotten, was buried ye vjth day  
 June. Edboray Croft, daughter of Robe, the xvth day  
 †Lionell Burton, the xijijth daie therof  
 Julie. Elizabeth Turton, widdowe, the fourth day  
 Richard Heptinstall, the xijth day therof  
 August. Wythm Cawplande, the xijijth day  
 Mariorie Cawpland, wiffe of the sayd Wythm, the xxth day the' of  
 September. Elizabeth Shillito, wiffe of Robe, the iiiijth day  
 October. Mariorie Shillito, wiffe of Robe, the xijijth day  
 Jennet Tailyer, singlewoman, the same day  
 Elizabeth Shanne, wiffe of John, the xxijijth day  
 Nouember. Elizabeth Hagger, wiffe of Wittm, the xvijth day  
 Januarie. Wythm Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, the xijijth day  
 Jennet Tailyer, daughter of Thomas, the xxijijth day  
 Robert Burton, sonne of John, the xxvijth day  
 Februarie. [blank] Scawbert, daughter of Thomas, the vjth day

\*Will dated June 1, 1573. Edmunde Hargreave of Methley, laborer (Burial not recorded in register)  
 Do willinglie gyve agayne unto my lord god my sperite or soull whiche he of his goodnes gave unto  
 me, not doubtynge but that he wil receyve my soull for his merces saike, sett furthe by the precious  
 blood of Jesus Christ his onelye sonne & onelye Savior, and I comyte my boode to the earthe  
 whereof it came, not doubtynge but at the genrall day of Judgement I shall receyve it agayne by the  
 mightie power of god uncorruptible & immortall and pfyte like unto the glorious boode of my Savior  
 Christ Jesus. To my brother-in-lawe, my shewe collored coote & my jerkine of the same. To two of  
 his sonnes, two lether dubletts. To all my said brother-in-lawe's children amonege them all my  
 yonge shewe. To Anne Cooke, besyde her pte amoung the rest of my yonge shewe with the other  
 children, one ewe shewe. To the mendynges of the causey, xijd. The most nede of the Churche, xijd.  
 Residue to wif Alice Hargrave, whom I make sole executrix. Witness, Richard Webster, Richard  
 Burton, & others as Richard Dobson. Proved July 28, 1573.—H.A.H.

+Will dated Mond. aft. Low Sunday, 1573. Margerie Peerson. Memorandum that the Mondaye  
 next after Lowe Sunday last past, in the yeare of our lord god 1573, Margerie Peerson of Methley,  
 being sicke in boode but of pte mynd & memorie, did make and declare her last will by word of  
 mouthe, without writinge, in manner & forme followinge:—Whereas Margaret Webster doth owe  
 me xvs., I give to her children xs. of the same, & the other vs. I give to the mendynges of the causey  
 in the middle towne, and I will have bestowed of me at my buriall what my mother dothe thinke best,  
 & I gyve unto Robt. Labourne all that he haith of myne in hys hande, in the p'ns of Robt. Warde,  
 Margaret Lowkes, and Alice Cawpland, and others. Proved May 2, 1573.—H.A.H.

†Will dated Oct. 16, 1573. Lionell Burton. To be buried at Methley. My mortuarie unto the  
 pson of the same churche accordinge unto the lawes of this reisme in that behalfe pvided. Most  
 neide of the Churche of Methley, xijd. Jennet Morris, my servante, one sowe. Government of  
 Thomas Burton my sone, & his porcon of all my goodes & landes, unto Richard Dobson, until zj.  
 Residue to Thomas Burton, Anne Sharp, Elisabeth Burton, & Margaret Burton, my children.  
 Witnesses, Richarde Burton, Thomas Sharpe, & Richarde Dobson. Proved Sept. 1, 1575.—H.A.H.

Johon Tailyer, daughter of Thomas, the xxvij day  
 March. Annes Brigge, daughter of Andrew, the vth day  
 John Brigge, sonne of Andrew, the viijth day  
 Elizabeth Cawplande, widow, the same day  
 Thomas Layke, the viijth day thereof  
 Agnes Marshall, wyfe of Richard, the xijth day

Anno Domine 1575.

May. Francis Heptinstall, sonn of Roþe, xxvth day  
 \*Thomas Burton, the xxixth day  
 December. Jennet Wright, singlewoman, the vjth day  
 Gilbert Nunns, sonne of Witm, xxjth day  
 Katheren Hagger, wyfe of Witm, the xxvijth day  
 Januarie. Francis, sonne of Thomas Laike, y<sup>e</sup> xvijth day  
 †Thomas Shanne de Hungait, the xxixth day  
 Robert Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 Februarie. Dianes Shillito, wife of Roþe, y<sup>e</sup> xijth day  
 March. Marie Dicconsonne, daughter of John, y<sup>e</sup> ijith day  
 ‡Robert Gamble, the viijth day  
 John Cowldwell, the xiiiijth day thereof  
 Francis Crosse, daughter of Robert, xvijth day

Anno Domine 1576.

Marie Dawsonne, daughter of John, xxvth day  
 John Milner, sonne of John, xxvijth day  
 April. Ann Hyrst, daughter of Nicholas, the xiiijth day  
 May. Agnes Marshall, daughter of Thō, y<sup>e</sup> xvijth day  
 Robert Coweldwell, sonne of John, xxijijth day  
 Mariori Pease, wyfe of Witm, the xixth day  
 Elizabeth Barker, wife [of] Edward, the xxxth day  
 June. Alice Turton, daughter of Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> vth day  
 Francis Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, buried the viijth day  
 Thomas Tailyer, sonne of the saide Thō, xjth day  
 § Robert Townend, the xijth day thereof

\*Will dated May 27, 1575. Thomas Burton of Methley, yoman. Remembering that deathe is certen, the tyme and place, when & wher is uncertain, dispooete myself to be redie therfor. To the most neids of the churche, xijd. Poore people of the said Methley, iij. iiijd. Richard Burton, my brother, iij. iiijd. To be divided amongst all his children, xs. To Roberte Bawghe, my servante, vjs. vijj. Agnes Layke, my servante, vjs. vijj. Robert Nalson, yonger, Anne, Jane, & Mary, his sisters, everie one of them, vs. Residue unto Agnes, my wife. Witness, Willm Hall, gentleman, Robert Nalson, Gilbert Dobson, & Thomas Shanne. Proved Sept. 1, 1575.—H.A.H.

+The Will of Thomas Shanne of Methley, yeoman, mentions Alice his daughter and Richard Parken his husbande, Agnes my wiffe, Rycharde my sonne, Jane, Marie, Ezabell, Agnes, and Alice my daughters. Witnesses, Oyttes Hunte, clarke, Gilberte Nuns, Willm Shanne, and Rycard Shayne. Dated 8 Nov., 1575. Proved 9 May, 1576.

‡ Will dated Mar. 9, 1575. Robert Gamble of the pyshe of Methley, white tawer. To be buried at Methley. My mortuarie to the pson of the said churche, &c. Poor at Rothwell, vs. To Edborayre, my wif, tenne pound, pte of her childe porcion, nowe in the hande of John Bentley of Selbye, Esquier, her uncle. Also three pounds six shillings eight pence, another pte of her porcion, now in the hande of Thomas Rokebye of Hutham, gent. Also my balde fillie. To Jennet Gamble, my daughter, for her childe pte, tenne pounds, for which she & "her frende" are to give a discharge to the executor. Also one cowe, which cowe was given her by her grandfather. Also one cubbord, one table, one long forme, two bedsteede, one saltinge tubb, now in keeping of Edmund Jennings. Also two silver spones of the least and smallest. To Richard Webster, my godsonne, xijd. Robert Mawe, my godson, xijd. Custody & government of Robert Gamble, my son, & his porcion to Anthony Dobson, my brother, until 21. Custodey of Andrewe to Matthew Mawe, my brother, Matthew M. to find Andrew "meatte, drinke, clothes and learnyng, or otherwise not to deal with the said Andrew." Custody of Anne to Edburyre, my wif. Custody of William to Andrewe Younge, gent., & his parts & porcion to be put furthe at the discretion of the said Andrewe Younge, to the use of the said Willm Gamble, my sonne, and that they who shall have the use of it shall stande bounde in the Churche of Yorke, &c. Those who have the custody of the children also to stand bound to the Church of Yorke. Andrewe Gamble, Willm Gamble, Robt. Gamble, and Anne Gamble, one lease taiken of Willm Ellis, gent., lyinge in Olton, and the pftite thereof during the years. Residue to wife and children. Witness, William Large, Peter Large. Proved Ap. 24, 1577.—H.A.H.

§ Will dated June 11, 1576. Roberte Townende of Methley, husbandman. To wife Elisabethe, the thirdes of all my goodes, & my leasse of Jenkin house, with the appurtenances thereto belonginge. To daughter Johanna Townend, three ewes & thre lambes of the beste that I have. Sonne Thomas Townend, two sheppe, viz: one blacke wether and one white wether. Residue unto my three childre, Jeanit, Issabell, and Richard. Wife to be sole executor. Witnesses, John Townend, Edward Shelito, Richard Cowpland, Richard Marshall, with others. Proved July 10, 1576.—H.A.H.

Julie. Agnes Whitley, the xijth day thereof  
 August. Alice Robinsonne, the vijth day  
 October. Jennet Pott, daughter of Leonarde Pott, xijth day  
 December. Jennet Garlike, daughter of Tho., the iiijth day  
 Februarie. Agnes Townend, wyfe of Thomas, the third day  
 Richarde Cawplande, sonne of Ric., the xth day  
 Wifm Slater, the xxixth day  
 March. Agnes Brigge, the ixth day therof  
 Thomas Townend, the xiiijth day

Anno Domini 1577. Burialls.

May. John White, sonne of Roger, the xxth day  
 Robert Clought, sonne of John, xxvijth day  
 Richard Dobsonne, sonne of Robert, y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 Julie. Johon Barke, daughter of Robē, the xxxth day  
 November. Agnes Richardsonne, the xth day therof  
 December. Henrie Hemmingley, the xvijth day  
 Januarie. Ottes Brigge, sonne of John, the xxijth day  
 Februarie. Francis Tailyer, sonne of Thomas, the viijth daie  
 Ann Dobsonn, the xiiijth day therof  
 March. Wifm Hagger de Wodrowe, the vth day

Anno Domine 1578. Burialls.

Dorithe Thorpe, wyfe of Richard, the xxvjth day  
 August. Margrett Hargraue, widdowe, the ijth day  
 John and Jayn Fyrth, the xijth day  
 John Laburne, sonne of Robert, the xxvijth day  
 September. Elizabeth Pridgget, ux. Michael, the fyrst daie therof  
 Alice Barugh, wyfe of Robert, the secound day  
 Nouember. \*Alexander Dicconsonn, the last daie  
 December. Ann Butler, wyfe of James Butler, y<sup>e</sup> xxth daie  
 Vrselie Labrun, wife of Robert, the xxijth day  
 Januarie. Richard Sharpe, sonne of Thomas, the xvijth daie  
 Isabell Amese, the same daie  
 Februarie. Robert Turton, sonne of Thomas, the vth day

Anno Domine 1579.

March. Edwarde Flower, sonne of John, the xxixth daie  
 Aprill. Ann Spight, daughter of Richard, the xvijth day  
 Jone White, ux. Roger Whit, the xxvjth day  
 May. †John Lowkes, the xijth daie therof  
 Robert Whit, sonne of Roger, the xxix daie  
 June. Ann Nunnns, basse begotten, the 4 daye  
 Alice Tailyer, daughter of Tho., buried xvijth daie  
 Julie. Alice Marshall, daughter of Francis, xxxijth day  
 September. Francis Freeman, sonne of John, the ixth daie  
 Ann Nelsonne, wyfe of Wifm, the xxvijth daie  
 October. Susan Lacie, wyfe of Wifm, the xijth day  
 Francis Hagger, sonne of Francis, the last day  
 December. John Shanne, the xxijth daie thereof  
 Februarie. John Flower, sonne of John, the third daie therof  
 †John Dickonsonne, the sixt daie  
 March. Christian Brigge, wife of George, the xxijth day

Anno Domine 1580. Burialls.

August. Margarett Roydf<sup>t</sup>, wife of Wifm, the xijth day  
 Marie Hemmingley, the same daie

\*The Will of Alexander Dickinson of Methley, husbandman, dated 22 November, 1578, mentions his sons Robert and John, and daughter Agnes. Proved 18 August, 1579.

+The Will of John Lowkes of Methley, yeoman, dated 8 May, 1570; mentions his wife Margaret, and children Frances, Isabell, John, and Robert. To Collington havey and the building of the church of [blank], xvjd. Proved 6 Oct., 1579.

†The Will of John Dicconson, Meatheley, yeoman, dated 26 Oct., 21 Eliz., mentions his son-in-laws and daughters Robert Dawson of Sherburn and Effam his wife, Wm. Roodes and Anne his wife, Robert Hutcheson and Janet his wife, his son Richard, and daughters Frances, Jane, Elizabeth, and Anne, his brother-in-law George Freeman. Proved 21 April, 1580.

October. Richard Dicsonn, sonn of Nicholas, the last day  
 Nouember. Robert Marshall of Woodrowe, the xith day  
 Ann Dobsonne, wyffe of Ralfe, the xxijijth day  
 March. Wythm Barlowe, the xith day

Anno Domine 1581.

August. Effam Cawplande, the xvijth day therof  
 December. Agnes Crosse, vid., the xxxth day therof  
 Januarie. John Pickren, the eyght daie therof  
 Richard Slater, sonne of John, the last daie

Anno Domine 1582.

April. Nicholas Young, sonne of Charles, the xiiijth day  
 Jayne Sharpe, daughter of George, the xvijth day  
 Robert Robinsonne, singlement, the xxth daie  
 June. Agnes Jacsonne, vid., the fyrt day  
 Julie. \*Robert Burton, webster, the xth day the'of  
 August. Elizabeth Burton, wife of Richard, xxvjth day  
 September. John Thorpe, fyfte day thereof  
 Nouember. Margaret Roydf, daughter of Wythm, the xxth day  
 Ann Roydf, wyffe of Wittm, the xxijth day  
 March. Elizabeth Crosfeld, wyffe of Robert, the xth day

Anno Domine 1583. Burials.

October. Roberte Fyrth, the fyrt daie thereof  
 Nouember. Richard Sharpe, sonne of John, xixth day  
 December. John Crabtree, sonn of John, the xxth day therof  
 Richard Burton, the last daie therof  
 Februarie. †Andrewe Younge, gent., the xxvjth daie  
 March. John Boye, the vjth daye thereof

Anno Domine 1584.

May. Robert Nalsonne, the xvijth daie thereof  
 August. Margret Thorpe, vid., the xjth daie  
 Richard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the same day  
 September. Johon Crosfeld, daughter of Robert, the xjth daie  
 October. Wittm Toplise, sonne of Jane, the vjth day  
 Nouember. Mariorie Jakes, the xvth daie therof  
 Wittm Flower, sonne of John, the xxth day  
 December. Alice Pecarin, the fyft day thereof  
 Robert Brigg, the xiiiijth daie therof  
 Robert Heptinstall, sonne of Robert, xxvth day  
 Januarie. Ann Lacie, daughter of Wittm, xvijth day  
 Roberte Lake, the xvijth day the'of  
 Agnes Burton, wyffe of Thomas, the xxijth day  
 Februarie. Alice Heptinstall, wyffe of Robert, the seconde day  
 Edwarde Shanne, sonne of Ric., the xixth day  
 Michaell Roberte, the xxijth day thereof  
 March. John Middleton, sonn of Cudbert, the fyrt day  
 Francis Burton, daughter of Richard, y<sup>e</sup> foorth day  
 †Richarde Webster, the fyft day thereof

\*Will dated July 9, 1582. Robert Burton, laborer. Amongst all my foure children, viz.: Robert, John, Jennet, & Marie Burton, tow ewes and two lambs. Rest of my goodes to Isabell, my wife, to Robert Burton, John Burton, Jennet & Marie Burton, my children. Wiffe Issabell to have the government of the children & their portions. Witnesses, John Fflower. Robert Labourne, & Willm Nuns the yonger. Proved Oct. 3, 1582.—H.A.H.

+1565-6. Fine. Andrew Young, gent., plaintiff, Edward Wyndesore, Kt., Lt. Wyndesore, deforciant. 2 messuages and a cottage with lands in Methley, Rothewell, and Wakefield. A warrant against any claim Edward Dymock, Kt., and Thomas Watterton, esq., and their heirs may have on this property.—*Yorks. Record Series*, ii. 318.

For some Dymoke notes, see *Northern Genealogist*, vol. i. p. 193.

"My children Thomas Blewet & Alexander to have all my tacles which I have by release of Sir Thomas Dymmock, Knt." (Will of Thomas Blewet of Methley, 7 Sept., 1557).—H.A.H.

†Will dated xxijijth Januarie, 1584. Richard Webster of Methley, peinter. I give unto the poore in the name of our Lord Jesu Christe so much money as I shall herafter sett downe, to be paid by myne executors after my death. I give unto the makinge of a faire tabernacle and

Elsabeth Leyke, the 10th day therof

John Crabtree, sonne of John, the xijith day

Anno Domine 1585. Buriall.

Aprill. James Butler, the xijith day thereof

Marie Burton, daughter of Wittm, the xxvth day

John Burton, sonne of Wittm, the last day

May. Roberte Tailyer, sonne of Wittm, the xvth day

Isabell Webster, wyfe of Wittm, the same day

Richard Marshall, the xvijth daie

Richard Dobsonne, the xvijth day thereof

Wittm Leke, sonne of Rob, the xxth day

Ottes Hagger, sonne of John, the xxvth day

June. Agnes Shanne, daughter of Tho., the second day

Edboray Webster, daughter of Robe, the xijith day

September. George Stringer, sonne of Wylfray [Anthonie *erased*], the vijth day

October. Effam Seele, the xvijth daie therof

Margaret Brigge, wyfe of Rob, the xth daie

December. John Butterfeld, sonne of John, the vijth daie

George Brigge, the xxijith day therof

Januarie. Jennet Sharpe, wife of Robert, the xijith daie

Februarie. Richard Hartlinton, sonne of John, the sixith day

March. Mariori Hartley, wyfe of Nicholas, the fyrist daie

Dorithe Naler, wyfe of Lawrence, the same daie

Anno Dom. 1586. Burials.

Aprill. Francis Crabtree, daughter of John, the vijth day

May. Richard Sharpe, sonne of Thom., the xvijth day

June. Jennet Warde, wyfe of Robert, the fyrist daie

Julie. Cicelie Dawsonne, wyfe of Edward, the xvijth daie

Elizabeth Leight, daughter of Gilbert, the xxvth daie

August. Jennet Cockell, wyfe of Thomas, the xxiiijth day

September. Marie Dawsonne, daughter of Jennett, the xxixth day

December. Jennet Piccard, daughter of Myles, the ijth daie

Francis Fisher, daughter of Ann Fisher, vijth day

Januarie. Robert Swaine, sonne of Rob, the third daie

Jennet Gandie, wyfe of John, the xxvth daie

Mariorie Milner, wife of John, the xxvjth daie

cour, to be maid of faire timber, to cour the foote (*sic*) or place of Baptising wthin the pish church of Methelray, to be maid after the best manner at the order and oversighte and appointment of Mr. Willm Lacie, Robte Laborne the younger, and of the pson of Methelray, the hole some of iij. iiijd., to be paid by myne executors unto the handes of the Church Wardens of the pish Church of Metheley aforesaid. Unto the children of my daughter, Alice Dobson, wife of Gilbre Dobsonne, the halfe rente of the whole tearme of years wch I have and ought to have in the house and groundes in Methelray abouesaid, the wch Wilim Pedder now occupieth and hath of me, beinge of landes of John Townend, for the rente of sex pounds by the year, by verteu of a surrendar given up by me into the handes of Mr. Willm Lacie and of Robert Laborne the younger, accordinge to the custome of the Manner of Methelray, as now at large it dothe and mae appeare by the same surrendar. And the other halfe of the said yli. yearlye rente I give unto the children of my daughter, Anne Burtwiske, wch nowe are the childdrenne of her and of Willm Burtwiske, equali amongst them, to be paid by my newe tennant yearlye duringe my tearme of years, as he is bounde to paie his rentes for the occupation of the same. All the said children of both my said daughters shall paie all the accustomed rentes to the Lorde of the manner accordinge to ther said seurall porcions of the saide yearlie rentes of vjli. Unto all the childdrenne of my daughter, Barbara Burton, wife nowe of Robte Burton, the sum of vj. xiij. iiijd. to be paid by myne executors oute of the lateye of my leave wch I gave in Townend pasteur, and iij acres of middowe adioyninge the same from John Townende. To brother Thomas Webster, ij paire of bedstocks in his over chamber, and ij courtlits, one paire of shettes, my beste hatt, my beste coate, my black britches, two paire of wedder stockes to them, all my showes, my bowles, my saddle and my bridle, and my fawchen. To Elisabeth Hobsonne, my brother his wifes daughter, one greate brewinge panne and one old middle pot of brasse. My fether bedd wch I ly upon I give unto my daughter Barbara wth the bolster belonginge the same. Richard Burton, sonne of Robte Burton, my sonne-in-lawe, as heirelomes to remaine in the house for ever, one stone troughe, one moulding bord, one boulting arke, one brasinge morter and one pestle, one paire of (*blank*). Robert Burton, sonne of Robte Burton, one cupborde, and to Willian Burton, his sonne, one great arke. My brother, Thomas Webster, to have the occupation of one bord with frame, during the time of his dwelling in the house wher he nowe dwelilit in Methelray, and also the occupation of the stande bed, and of the curtins about it. All the glass in the parlor window wher I liv to be an heirelome to the same parlor for ever. Executors, Gilberte Dobson, Willm Webster, my sonne and Willm Burtwiske, who are to receive the residue. Witnesses, Willm Lacie, gentleman, Robte Laborne, Thomas Webster, and Otis Hunt, pson their. Proved May 12, 1589.—H.A.H.

March. \*Jennet Dobsonne, widdowe, the fourth daie  
Margaret Blackburne, the xvijth daie

Anno Domine 1587.

April. Wm Whilkes, sonne of John, the iiiijth daie  
Raife Heptinstall, the xxixth daie therof  
May. Marie Crabtree, daughter of John, the xxiiijth day  
Jennit Tatell, wife of Thomas, the xxvijth day  
Isabell Marshall, wife of Richard, the xxxijth daie  
June. Elsabeth Tennand, wyfe of John, buried the vjth daie  
John Hartley, daughter of Nicholas, xxijth daie  
Ann Couldwell, wyfe of John, the xxxijth daie  
August. Ralph Haule, the fyrist daie therof  
Ann Parkin, daughter of Richard, the xth day  
Ann Burton, daughter of Richard, the xvijth day  
Richard Spight, the xxxijth daie therof  
September. Hellenour Burdet, wyfe of Wm, xijijth daie  
†Agnes Gygge, widdowe, the xxijth daie  
October. Margaret Grave, wife of Wm, the xvijth day  
Johon Croslande, daughter of Rob, the same day  
Wm Graue, the xvijth daie therof  
Jennet Tomsonne, ux. John, the xxiiijth daie  
Andrewe Hagger, the xxiiijth daie  
Steven Spight, the xxvijth daie  
Isabell Freman, ux. Richard, the xxixth day  
Nouember. Jenne Heptinstall, widdow, the fyrist daie  
Johon Crabtree, ux. John, the xijth daie  
Agnes Sharpe, ux. George, the xijijth daie  
Margrett Burton, ux. John, the xvijth daie  
Agnes Marshall, ux. Anthone, the xvijth day  
Alice Boyes, daughter of Ric., the xijth day  
Edward Barke, sonne of Rob, the xxijth daie  
§John Burton alias Carver, the xxvijth daie

\*Will dated Mar. 3, 1586. Janet Dobson, widdowe. To Elizabeth Laborne, one chist and the best charger. Edward Laborne, one lyne sheett. Anthonie Laborne, one great candlesticke. Richard Dobson, the younger, sexe shillinges eyght pence. Agnes Dobson & Janet Dobson, fye yards of clothe made of lynetowe. Marie Ffether, one whyt & blacke cowlett. Anne Ffether, one rad and yallowe cowlett. Alice Ffether, one mattres. Elizabeth Ayre, one read petticutt and my best felt hat and one old cowlett. Elizabeth Burton, one paire of hose. Isabell Swahird, one smocke. Gilbert Warde, fourpence. Two daughters, all my wollen and lynen appell. John Dobson & Richard Dobson, my sonnes, my executors. Witness, Richard Bridge, Kause Dobson, & others. Proved July 13, 1587.—H.A.H.

<sup>†</sup>There was probably some visitation of the plague which accounted for the abnormal death rate this year: the same may also have been the case in 1590-1-2.—H.A.H.

†† Sept. 1587. Will of Agnes Gige of Methley. Bodie to be buried in the south syd of the p'ishe churche of Methley. To the poor people, fortie shillings to be bestowed at my buriall. To my sonne John Gige, £3 6s. 8d., in full satisfaccon of all his porcon that he shall haue out of my whole goodes, and to be paid to hym when he shall come to lawfull years of age. Residue unto Robt. Nalson and Mychael Scarre, my sonnes-in-lawe, who I do ordyne my whole executors, &c. Witnesses, Robt. Warde and John Burton, wth other. John Wilson. Proved 31 Jan., 1587-8.—See *Thoresby Society publications*, vol ix. page 173.

Will dated Nov. 21, 1587. John Burton, yoman. To Churche of Methley, two shillings four pence. To brother Richard Burton, thre pound thre shillinges eyghte pence. Brother Willm of Yorke, marchant, thre pound thirtene shillinges four pence. Willm, son of Richard, thre shillinges eyght pence. Thomas Roger, thre shillinges eyght pence. Thomas Sowtall, thre shillinges eyght pence. Margaret Roger, thre shillinges eyght pence. Alice Sander, thre shillinges eyght pence. Sister Austwicke, one gowne clothe. Unto one of P'kines children whom I am godfather unto fyve shillinges. Custody, &c., of son John to Henrie Prince, my nephew, sexe pound thirtene shillinges four pence to be paid to H. P. in consideration thereof. Custody of Anne to Thomas Rase, to whom is to be paid thre pound sexe shillinges eyght pence. Custody of Marie, Alice, and Wm. to Willm Astwick, my brother-in-law, who is to have the thre pound sexe shillinges eyght pence. To my brother Astwick, a house called Dunfurthe house, the moytie or half of the said Dunfurthe house, & the meddowes, pastures, and my lease of the other moity, now in the tenure & occupation of the said John for a terme of sixteen years, upon consideration that if John depart this world, then to enter into bond to Rich. Burton & Wm. Prince that Wm. Astwick shall purchase the other half moieties to the only use & behoefe of Wm. Burton, sonne of the said John and his heirs for ever. If Wm. Astwick do refuse to do all this, then my whole farm shall go to the onelie use of my said sonne Willm, during the tyme and space of sixtene years, in full satisfaction of his childes porcion. And if it please God to call to his marcie either John or Wm. before the end of the said sixteen yearees be expired, that then the survivor shall give to every one of his sisters then lyvinge twentie pounds.

December. Robert Barke, the seconde daie therof  
 Isabell Barke, ux. Robert, the same daie  
 George Barke, sonne of Robert, the same day  
 Robert Heptinstall, the vth daye  
 Thomas Tailyer, the vjth daie  
 Jennet Brigge, ux. John, the ixth day  
 Isabell Shanne, the xijith daie  
 John Brigge, the xvijth day  
 Jennet Westerman, vid., the xvijith day  
 Jennet Clought, ux. John, the xvijith day  
 Elisabeth Scawbert, ux. Thomas, the same day  
 Thomas Turton, the xxxijth day thereof  
 Januarie. Elizabeth Stanton, the fyrist daie therof  
 Margaret Richardsonne, ux. Alexander, ijijth daie  
 Jennet Hagger, daughter of John, the xijth daie  
 John Milner, the xxijith daye  
 Nicholas Byrkbe, the xxvjth daie  
 Jennet Lacon, the xxxth daie  
 Februarie. Richard Brigge, the xijth daie  
 Thomas Burton, sonne of Richard, the same day  
 Bettresse Tailyer, widdow, the xijith daie  
 March. John Wykkes, sonne of John, the vijth daie  
 Elizabeth Dawsonne, daughter of John, the vijth day  
 Witten Bowes, the xijith daie  
 Agnes Brigge, widdowe, the xixth daie

Anno Dom. \*1588. Burialls.

April. Richard Brigge, sonne of Richard, the xth daie  
 John Gast, the same daie  
 Witten Gaunt, the xxth daie  
 John Butterfield, sonne of John, the xxijith day  
 May. Alice Gaunt, widdowe, the seconde daie  
 †Robert Hagger, the third daie  
 Elizabeth Burton, ux. Richard, the xxijth day  
 August. Thomas Linley, the xth daie  
 September. Thomas Garlike, the xvijith day

Residue to Marye, Anne, & Alice, my daughters. Witness, John Yonge, Thomas Ffrema, Henry Prince, John Clough, Willm Prince theilder, Richard Burton, Willm Austwick. Proved Jan. 31, 1587-8.—H.A.H.

\*Will dated Aug. 25, 1588. Thomas Roydhouse, laborer. (Burial not in Register.) All my goodes to my loving wife Isabell, & Margarett, my daughter, the wye of Thomas Blewitt of Methley. To Willm Taylor, for the last of my daughter Alice childs porcion, 12d. To John Talor, sonne of Willm Talor, 12d. Witness, Edmund Crosfield, Robert Hutchinson. Proved Nov. 5, 1588.—H.A.H.

+Will dated Ap. 26, 1588. Robert Hagger. Poor of Methley, ijs. I give and bequeath towards the founding or beginning of a schole hous in Methley, if anie such matter shall p'cede or take effect wthin five years next after my decease, 6s. Sister Anne, xxs. Brother John Hagger, xxs., my best hat, my black freise cote, my best dubblet but one, my best breeches but one paire, a paire of netherstocks, a paire of shoes, one shirt, and a shirt band. Brother Willm Hagger, my best dubblet, a pair of (*sic*) Jarnessey netherstocks. As my brother Thomas hath forfeited to me a bond of three score pounds for the payement, which bond was dated the xxijith of June, in the two and twentieth year of the Queenes ma'ties Reigne, Thomas is to pay £20 within a year after his (Roberts) decease, & the rest to be forgiven: but if he do not pay the £20 in the year, the bond shall remaine in force to the benefit and use of mine executrix. To my sonne Robert, a jewel of gold. My daughter Diana, a silver salt and a cover. My sonne John Hagger, a maser double gilt. Daughter Jonye Hagger, two silver spones & a silver ringe. Daughter Sara Hagger, a gold ring. Prothasie, my wief, four silver spones & £10. Son Robert Hagger, the best stand bed in the chamber, wth all thinges thereto belonging, one cubbord & cubbord cloth ther, one great hutch ther, one great presser in the p'lour, a gallow tree and two paire of hookes, one paire of great cobirons & two great spittes, all wch thinges I geve him in lieu of his childs portion. My will is that all these p'cells following, viz.: one great stand bed in the p'lour, one great arke in the buttrrie, one standing cubbord in the hall, one long table and two long fourmes in the hall, one great kyver, with cover, in the lower chamber, one great kneading troughe, and two great candlesticks, shall remayne heirloomes to my said sonne Robte Hagger, as they were left to me by my father. To everie one of my fourre younge children, viz.: Diana, Jone, John, & Sara, to be paid either at marriage or when they reach 21 yrs. of age, whichever shall happen first, thirtene pounds six shillings eight pence, in lieu of their childs portions. If either die before the payment is due, his or her portion is to be equally divided amongst the survivors of the said younger children. Residue to Prothasie, my wief, whom I make my sole executrix. And thus my goodes bequeathd, good Lord, into thy hands I command my spirit. I appoint my frend, John Flower, supviser, and for his paines, xxs. Witnesses, Robert Ward, John Flower. Proved Ap. 18, 1589.—H.A.H.

November. \*Richard Laburne, singleman, the xvijth daie  
 Elizabeth Pecard, daughter of Mathew, xxvij day  
 Februarie. Richard Garlike, sonne of Thomas, xiiijth day  
 Francis Tailyer, sonne of Anthonic, xxjth day  
 March. Katheren Pycaren, wyfe of Robert, the xxijth day

Anno Dom. 1589. Burialls.

April. Francis Quare, daughter of Thō, the ixth day  
 August. Thomas Cockell, sonne of Thomas, the xxiiijth day  
 Leonard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the same day  
 Elizabeth Burton, ux. Richard, the xxvth daie  
 †Brian Roger, the xxth daie  
 September. Ann Nalsonne, wyfe of John, the fyrist daie  
 Agnes Hagger, wyfe of Wyllm, the xxiiijth day  
 October. Richard Butterfeld, sonne of John, the ijth day  
 †Margerie Younge, ux. Andrew, the xijth day  
 Gregorie Darley, sonne of Tho:, the xxth day  
 November. Johon Midleton, daughter of Cudbert, xvijth day  
 Marie West, the xxvth daie thereof  
 Januarie. Wifm Maude, singleman, the xxijth day  
 Francis Fenteman, sonne of John, the last day  
 Februarie. Mabell, servant to Roger Shanne, the fyrist day  
 Dorithe Gudricke, daughter of Wifm, the xxth daie  
 Edward Townende, sonne of John, xiiijth day

Anno Domine 1590.

March. Robert Crosfeld, the xxvjth daie  
 May. John Wilkes, the fyrist day thereof  
 Elizabeth Brigge, ux. Andrew, the ixth daie  
 Thomas Sharpe, the xvijth day

\*12 Nov., 1588. Will of Richard Laburne of Methley, &c., to be buried in the church yeard of Methley. First I geve to Robert Laburne my brother and his heire for ever, one messuage, one orchard, one garden, iij closes, wth all the buildinges ther builded, upon condicon as herafter followith. First I will the said Robert shall paie to Ann Laburne, his sister, the some of thirtie poundes, and to his sister Jennit, twentie poundes, and to his sister Fraunces, twentie poundes, and to his sister Marie, iijli. vjs. viijd., and to Richard Fether, iijli., and to John Laburne, xls., and to Oswold Laburne, xls., and to Edward L., ijs. vjd., and to Elizabeth L., ijs. vjd., and to Anthonic L., vs., and to Jane Freman, one spur rouill or the value in monie, and to Effam Bowes, ijs., and to my cosyn Robte L., one branded stirkē now in his keping, and to John Ward, his two p'tes of his next half-yeres rent, and I geve to my brother Robte L., all my corne sowne, for to bring me forth honestly at my buriall. The rest of my goodes not bequeathed I give to my brother Robert L., whome I make my whole executor. Provided alwaies that if my brother Robert L. do refuse to paie anie of these guifts above named, then my will is that Anne, Janet, and Frances L. shall haue the p'misses aboue named to them and their heires for ever. Thes being witnesses, Robte Laburne theelder, Robt. Ward yonger, and John Ward. Proved 6 May, 1590.

+Will dated xxvij August, 1589. Bryan Roger of Methley, glover. To the most nede of the pishe churche of Methley, vjd. Most nede of the hie wayes, iijd. To eury one of my god children, ijd. To Willm Roger, my brother, one hatt, one shirt band, one shirt, one paire of hose, one paire of netherstocks, one paire of shooes, and one jerky. To John Walker, my brother-in-lawe, my best dublett and my best shirte. Anthonye Stringer, one harder shert. Willm Roger, the yonger, one capp. George Sharp, one jerky welted with lether. Richard Roger, sonne of Willm Roger, one jerky, one paire of netherstocks, with garters. Margaret Roger, one little pann. Jane Swayne, daughter of Robert Swayne, ijs. vjd., if she live to the aige of xxj yeares. Nicholas Dixon, my brother-in-lawe, one harden shirt. Anne Roger, my daughter, one dubler, one charger, one kever, and one armboye. John Roger, my sone, in full satisfaction of his childe's porcon, vjs. viijd. Residue to Agnes, my wife, Mercye Roger, and Anne Roger, my daughters, whome I make executors. Witnesses, Richard Brigge, Richard Fether. Proved Jan. 23, 1589.—H.A.H.

\*Will dated Sept. 23, 1580. Margerie Yonge of Methley, widowe. To Bridget Webster, one of the daughters of Robert Webster, my son-in-law, one fether bedd in the great chamber, wth all the furniture and stuffe therunto belonging, and one paire of linnen shetes, also one great presse and one great brassee pot, and one great chardge. To Margaret Webster, one other of the daughters of the said Robte, one paire of linnen shetes. To Ffrancis Webster, one other of the daughters of the said Robte, two silver spone. To Mercie Webster, one other of the daughters of the said Robte, one other silver spone. To Charles Younge, sonne of John Younge, my sonne, vs. Andrewe Younge, the sonne of the said John, one other silver spone. Margerie Younge, daughter of the said John, one paire of linnen shetes. Ebdurey Candie, my daughter, the wife of Willm Candie, my beste gowne, and one of my kirtles. To the children of Charles Younge, my sonne-in-lawe, vs. The said Charles younge to be supervisor of this will, and I give him xs., to whom the exors are to refer if in any doubt, & abide by his decision. Residue to John Younge, my sonne, & Robert Webster, my sonne-in-law, whom I make executors. Witnesses, Francis Pasley, Edmund Croffet, and Roger Webster. Proved May 21, 1591.—H.A.H.

Alice Burton, daughter of Thō, y<sup>e</sup> xxjth daye  
 Jennet Roger, ux. Wytm, the xxijth daye  
 August. Nicholas Crowder, who did willfullie dround himselfe, was buried the fyrist day  
 Dorithe Younge, ux. John Younge, the 4 daie  
 Ann Shanne, widowe, the vijth daie, this was the wyfe of Thomas Shanne  
 Agnes Roger, widdow, the sixith daie  
 Jams Roodf, a pore man, the xxvijth daye  
 \*September. Elizabeth Crabtree, singlewoman, the ijth day  
 Richard Freman, sonn of Ric., junior, y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 October. Michael Gott, sonn of Ric., the xxijjth daie  
 Ralph Dobsonne, the xxxjth daie  
 Nouember. Jennet Brigge, singlewoman, the xvijth day  
 Anthonly Stringer, the xxvijth day  
 December. Alice Marshall, ux. Witm, senior, the xijth day  
 Francis Freman, daughter of Ric., senior, xxijjth day  
 Witm Nelsonne, the xxijjth daie  
 John Shanne, singleman, the xxvth daie  
 Januarie. Jennet Birkbie, widdowe, the xiiijth day  
 Februarie. Henrie Robinsonne, sonn of Edward, xjth day  
 Mercie Cockell, daughter of Thomas, xvijth day  
 George Sharpe, the xxjth day therof  
 Alice Wilsonne, wife of Rob, the xxvth day  
 Ann Freman, wyfe of Ric., the xxvijth day  
 March. Gilberte Nunnis, the vijth daie  
 Isabell Brigge, daughter of Ric., the xvijth day  
 Wytm Smyth, the xxijjth daie

Anno Domini 1591.

Jennet Shanne, ux. Robert, the xxith day  
 Aprill. Barbaray Tennand, the first daie  
 Agnes Shuttleworth, ux. Robert, the iiijth day  
 John Pearsonne, the xth daie  
 Witm Nunnis, senior, the xxvth daie  
 May. Robert Crosland, sonne of Ro<sup>b</sup>, the ijth day  
 Ann Shanne, wife of Richard Shanne de Mickletown, died of [t]he dropsee, & buried  
     the vijth day thereof  
 Isabell Bramwhit, wyfe of Xpofer, the xxijjth day  
 †Isabell Burton, ux. Thomas, the xxijjth day

---

\*Will dated Aug. 13, 1590. Elizabeth Crabtre of Methley, singlewoman. I remytt, release, and  
 freelye forgive John Crabtree, my brother, all dettes, duties, &c., between us. As Symonde Sutclyfe  
 dothe nowe owe me the onelye some of thirty-three pounds thre shillinges four pence of lawfull  
 Englyshe money, whch is all the whole somme that the said Symond dothe owe me, for quietnes to be  
 had amongst my frendes after my deathe, I give and bequeath the said sum as follows:—To Thomas  
 Crabtree, my brother, four pounds. To Margaret Mychell, my sister, nowe wife of Willm Mychell,  
 fforty shillinges, also one great arke & two paire of bedstocks. To Grace Sutclyffe, my sister, now  
 wyfe of the forenamed Symond Sutclyfe, forty shillinges and fower yeardes of read clothe, also one  
 fether bed, during the terme of her lyfe naturall, and after her decease I give the said bed to Grace  
 Crabtree, daughter of John Crabtree, my brother. Mychell Crabtree, twenty shillinges. vjs. viij.  
 to be distributed amonst the poore people of Heptenstall, at the discretion of the said Symond  
 Sutcliffe. xxviij. viij. for the p'bacon of my will & my funeral. Residue of the said xxxijl. iijs. ivd.  
 to Grace Crabtree & Julian Crabtree, daughters of the said John Crabtree, when 21 yrs. of age, or  
 else be married. In case of their death, then to Willm C., son of John C. Also to Grace and  
 Julian, a bed of clothes, saveinge one paire of sheets. Also two brasse pottes, two pannies, three  
 candlestickes, and all my pewter, two chystes, a little ambrie, all my apparel, &c., &c., a cupstoole  
 and foure chaires. Executor, Symonde Sutclyfe. Witnesses, John Sharpe, John Lowkes, p me  
 Richard Shanne. Proved Oct. 1, 1590.—H.A.H.

+Will dated June 6, 1591. Isabell Burton of Methley, (1) widdowe. To my sonne John Burton,  
 one cowe called Brownye, and a black whye, and a black hatt. To my daughter Marye, one whye  
 called Marygold, and one browne frocke, and my best read petticoft. To Robert Burton, my sonne,  
 one oxe stirke, two holden swyne, and my best hatt. To Janet, my daughter, one browne oxe stirke,  
 and my worste read petticoft. My sonne Robert Burton shall have five pounds five pence, his childe  
 porcion, left him by his father out of my whole goodes, & also foure shillings of lent money. To  
 Robert Burton, John Burton, Janet Burton, & Marye Burton, my foure children, equally amongst  
 them, my farmehold and all my tearme of years wh have yet to expire, & come, saveinge and  
 alwaies exceptinge two of the last years, which two years I give onelye to my sonne Roberte  
 Burton, to the end he may in those last two years take a new lease in his own name & to his own  
 use. Residue to the four children, who are appointed executors. Witnesses, Willm Lascie, John  
 Younge, Willm Nunes, Robert Labourne. Proved Sept. 30, 1591.—H.A.H.

(1) She was evidently the widow of Robt. B., whose Will is given ante p. 59 (1582).

June. Wythm Hollings, the fyrt daie  
 \*Ottes Hunte, clarke, psonn of Methley, the fourth daie thereof  
 Isabell Burton, ux. Robert, the viijth daie  
 Agnes Stringer, ux. Rob., the xvijth daie  
 Auguste. Catheran Comsmith, ux. [blank], the xixth daie  
 September. Thomas Brigge, sonne of Richard, ijth day  
 Agnes Hyrst, daughter of Isabell, the vjth day  
 Christopher Branwhit, the xxjth day  
 Cattren Brigg, ux. Richerd, the same day  
 October. Wythm Walker, the xxth day  
 Gilberte Roydhouse, the xxjth daie  
 Isabell Brigge. ux. Brune, the xxixth daie  
 November. Josias Ouldredd, sonne of Edward, the iiiijth day  
 James Steeyd, the xvijth daie  
 Ann Tailyer, ux. Richaid, the xvijth day  
 December. Alice Dicsonne, ux. Nicholas, the vjth daie  
 Alice Marshall, ux. Francis, the xth daie  
 Robert Clarkesonne, the xxth daie  
 Annas Freman, daughter of Ric., the xxjth day  
 Alice Shillito, ux. Robert, the xxijjth daie  
 Januarie. Robert Wellynge, sonne of John, xxvth day  
 Agnes Blaidf, ux. Richard, the same day  
 Thomas Walker, sonne of Richard, the vth day  
 Richard Walker, the xxvjith day thereof  
 Edboray Gaudie, ux. Wythm, the xxvijth day  
 Februarie. Nicholas Dicsonne, the viijth daie  
 Jennet Heptinstall, ux. Robert, the xijjth daie  
 Jennet Oulfeld, ux. Witlm, the xxijjth day  
 March. Jayn Flower, ux. John, the vjth day  
 Dowesabell Shanne, ux. Wythm, the same daie  
 Robert Picard, sonne of Myles, the xth day

Anno Domine 1592.

Robert Hutchinsonne, the xxvth day  
 Andrewe Laike, sonne of Thō, the last day  
 May. Agnes Quare, daughter of Thomas, the 7 day  
 Edmund Crosfeld, the xijth day  
 June. [blank], daughter of John Marshall, the viijth da.  
 Richard Shuttlewoorth, sonne of Roþ, the xvijth da.  
 Wyddowe Lowkes, the xijth daie  
 Julie. Agnes Stringer, daughter of Wilfrid, ye 8 day  
 Wythm Shanne de Mickletonwe, clarke at Methley, the xijth daie hereof  
 Emmott Hagger, ux. John, the xijjth daie  
 Elizabeth Nuns, daughter of John, the same day  
 Jennet Nuns, daughter of John, the xvijth day  
 August. Robert Hagger, sonne of Robert, the xijth day  
 Wythm Bright, father of †Docter Bright, the xxijjth day therof  
 Francis Tomsonne, daughter of John, 27 day  
 Mercie Freman, daughter of Richard, the xxijth  
 September. Richard Heptinstall, singelmann, the xijjth day  
 October. Richard Shanne, sonne of Ric. de Hungait, the xijth daie hereof

\*Duchy of Lancaster, *Calendar to Pleadings*, 10 Eliz. Ralph Whyttlyn, clerk, and one of the Queen's Chaplains, claiming under Letters Patent, and by presentation to the Bishop and Ordinary of the Diocese, v. Otho Hunt otherwise Sagar, pleading to the jurisdiction and a Quare Impedit in the Common Pleas in the name of the Queen. Respecting the Advowson of the Rectory and Parsonage of Methley, and Right of Presentation.—For his Career and Will see under *Rectors de Methley*.

+In Chancery, temp. Eliz. Thomas Marshall, plaintiff, Timothy Bright, clerk, B.D., parson of Methley, defendant. To establish certain customs of tithing. Plaintiff was tenant at will to Robert Laborne of Meathley of certain lands in the parish and titheable places of Meathley, and from time immemorial there had been a particular mode of tithing used in the said parish, in various particulars enumerated in the bill, but which defendant sought to overturn.

For Doctor Timothy Bright's Will, see *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xvii. p. 50.—See also under *Rectors de Methley*.

Marie Freman, doughter of Roþe, xith day  
 Robert Hyrst, sonne of Robert, the xxijth day  
 December. Edboray Brigge, ux. Richard, the xxth day  
 Januarie. John Townend, the sixt daye  
 John Shillito, sonn of Robert, the xvth day  
 Jennet Marshall, wyddowe, the xvijth day  
 Richard Sharpe, the xxvth daie thereof  
 Wyþm Labron, sonne of Roþe, the same day  
 Brune Brigge, the xxxth daie  
 Agnes Nelsonn, widdow, the same daie  
 Februarie. Ann Heptinstall, daughter of Ralph, the xith day  
 Elizabeth Arie, ux. Thomas, the xxvjth daie

Anno Domine 1593. Burials.

Aprill. John Laike, the sonne of John, the xvij day  
 May. Edwarde Jagger, the xxijjth daie  
 Johon Brigge, daughter of Ric., the xxvth day  
 Ann Shillito, daughter of Roþ, the xxvjth day  
 Robert Shuttleworth, the xvijth day  
 Julie. Francis Webster, daughter of Tho., the xxvijth  
 Nouember. Francis Hanley, sonne of John, the xith daie  
 Susan Bright, daughter of docter Bright, the xxvjth daie thereof  
 December. Ux. Sharpe, wyfe of Rich., the third daie  
 Wyþm Pasley, sonne of Francis, the xijth daie  
 Januarie. Francis Gott, daughter of Rich., the xvth day  
 Februarie. Jennet Smith, the xijth daie

Anno Domini. 1594.

Julie. Prothasia Warde, ux. Roþ, the xth daie therof  
 August. Roþ More, sonne of Tho., the xiiijth day  
 Februarie. Francis Blewit, sonn of Thomas, the third daie  
 Richard Hagger, sonne of Roþ, the xjth daie  
 Thomas Wellen, sonne of Marie, the xvth daie  
 March. Dorithe Brigge, wife of Richard, the vth daie  
 Thomas Blewit, the eyght daie thereof

Anno Domin. \*1595. Buriall<sup>p</sup>.

April. Thomas Roydf, sonne of Francis, the xiiijth day  
 Nouember. Elizabeth Burton, daughter of Roþ Burton alias carver, vel ellys, buried  
     the xvth daie the'of  
 December. Alice Crofte, ux. Roþ, the xxjth daie  
 Roger Shanne, the same daie  
 Januarie. Dorithe Shuttlewoorth, daughter of Roþ, ye xth day  
 Robert Kitchin, sonne of Henrie, the last day  
 Februarie. Grace Shann, ux. Witþm de Woodrow, the 3 day  
 Jennet Cawpland, ux. Ric., the vjth daye  
 Jennet Middleton, ux. Cudbert the xijjth day  
 Cudbert Middleton, the xxvijth daie  
 Witþm Collett, sonne of Tho., the xxxth daie  
 March. Elizabeth Stringer, daughter of Anthonie, 5 day  
 Marie Blewit, doughter of Tho., the xijth daie  
 Jennet Hagger, dought. of Francis, the xijjth da  
 Witþm Hagger, sonne of Francis, the xvjth daie  
 Robert Hagger, the xxijjth daie the'of

Anno Domine 1596.

Witþm Webster, the xxvjth day  
 April. John Sharpe, the xxth daie thereof

\*Will dated May 14, 1595. John Hagger thelder, of Medley. To Willm, my sonne, my hous at the hill. To Nicholas, my sonne, tenn pounds of lawfull English money. To Mercie Bowling, my daughter, five marks. To Margaret, my daughter, tenn pounds. To Alice, my daughter, other tenn pounds. My sonne Robart Hagger, one black oxe stike. Edbrough, my daughter, the wif of Maister Barow, one whie wt a white face. Sonne Willm Hagger & Thomas Wheatley to be exors: if estate insufficient to pay legacies, the latter to be reduced in proportion. Tuicon of my two young children, being in minority, I assign to Willm Hagger. William Lowther, gentleman, to be supervisor. Witnesses, Richard Shan, Robart Carver, Nicholas Hirst, Thomas Tutell, Robart Hagger, Robert Hirst, and William Lowther. Proved June 23, 1595.—H.A.H.

May. Ann Burton, ux. Wythm, fyrist daie  
 John Linley, sonne of Francis, the vjth daie  
 Robert Nalsonne, sonne of Rob, the xxxth daie  
 June. Francis Webster, sonn of Thomas, the xxth daie  
 Margret Crabtre alias Michell, xxvth daie  
 September. Robert Webster, sonne of James, xijth daie therof  
 October. Margarett Lange, daughter of Peter, 7 day  
 Nouember. Francis Gott, ux. Ric., buried the vth day  
 Wythm Roydf, sonne of Francis, the vjth daie  
 December. Jennet Nunns, ux. Gilbert, the vjth daie  
 John Shepas, the same daie  
 Elizabeth Peace, widdowe, the xth daye  
 Januarie. Richard Rogers, sonne of Witm, y<sup>e</sup> iiiijth day

## Anno Dom. 1597. Burialles.

March. Robert Shillito thelder, the xxvjth day  
 April. John Stringer, sonne of Willfrid, the xvth day  
 Julie. [blank] Beall, sonne of Edmund, the xiiijth day  
 [blank] Tailyer, ux. Roger, the xxiiijth daye  
 Francis Woolhouse, daughter of Robert, the xvth daie  
 August. John, sonne of Wythm Burton, jun., the xxvijth daie  
 Francis, sonne of Witm Burton, the xxvij daie  
 October. Robert, sonne of Rob Crofte, the vth daie  
 Januarie. Johon & Isabell Linley, doughters of Frances, 3 day  
 Thomas Laike, the sixt daie  
 March. Wythm, sonn of Edmund Hagger, the xth daie  
 Thomas, sonne of Wythm Hagger, the xxth daie

## Anno Dom. 1598.

May. Marie, daughter of Edward Robinsonne, the vjth day  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fether, the xxth daie  
 Julie. Robert Shanne de Watergait, the vjth daie

## Anno Dom. 1599.

April. Isabell Beall, ux. Edmund, the vjth daie  
 [Here the writing changes.]  
 Maye. Robert Clarbrouge, the vjth daye herof  
 June. Ric. Willsone, sonne of Thomas, the xth day herof  
 Ryc. Shann of Wodrawe, thelder, the xvth daye therof  
 Julye. Witm Shann, sonne to Ric. Shanne of Hungate, the xvijth herof  
 Auguste. Witm Jagger, the seconde daye therof  
 Ric. Fether, the vth daye of the same  
 Agnes Boyes, wife of Ryc., the xiiijth daye of the same  
 September. Isabell Pickerd, dawghter of Myles, the second daye herof  
 Isabell Lamberte, dawghter of Marmaducke, the fourth therof  
 Jennitt Hagger, wife of Witm, the xxijth daye therof  
 October. Francis Pickerd, wyfe of Myles, the xxiiijth day therof  
 November. Francis Freman, sonne of Ryc., the xxiiijth therof  
 Mathew Duffan, sonne of Thomas, the xxvijth therof  
 Mariorye, the wife of Wythm Hagger, the xxvijth therof  
 Robt Nalson was buried the same day, the said Roberte did breake his faste the same  
 day & was in good healtre, & came to y<sup>e</sup> churche to y<sup>e</sup> buryinge of the foresaid  
 Mariorye, and did helpe to ringe a peale at y<sup>e</sup> \*bells, and within one halfe howre  
 after died in the p'sence of all the people in y<sup>e</sup> churche, and was buried within  
 fowre howres afterward  
 Elizabeth Townende, widdow, the xxixth day of the same  
 December. Leonard Parker, the xxiiijth therof  
 Januarye. Roberte Clarbrouge, sonne of Robt, the xiiijth therof  
 Februarye. John Hagger, sonne of John, the xijth therof  
 Marche. Nicholas Hall, sonne of Arther Hall, the xxijth therof

## 1600. Burialls.

April. Roger Tailer, the xijth therof

\*The bells appear to have been always three in number: the churchwardens accounts for 1681 and onwards refer frequently to the "great," the "middle," and the "little" bells.—H.A.H.

\*Edward Dawson, the xvth therof  
 Marye, the wye of Ro<sup>t</sup>t Wolhouse, the xxvth therof  
 June. Ric. Webster, sonne of Ro<sup>t</sup>t, the viijth therof  
 Julye. Ric. Brigge, wheelewrighte, the xijth therof  
 Auguste. Katheran Fentemā, wyfe of John, the xxxijth therof  
 Januarie. Raphe Crowder, the xvth therof  
 Februarie. Ro<sup>t</sup>t Leyburne, younger, the xxvijth therof

## 1601.

April. Ryc. Roids, sonne of Francis, the xxijjth therof  
 Maye. John Crosfeld, the xxxth therof  
 Julye. Barbara Burton, the wife of Ro<sup>t</sup>t, the xvijth therof  
 October. Lancelott Tennand, sonne of Ric., the xijjth therof  
 November. Francis Roids, the xxth therof  
 December. Prothasia Sharpe, dawghter to George, thelder, the xiijjth therof  
 Januarye. †Dame Dorothie Savile, wife to M<sup>r</sup> Barron Savile, the fourth therof

## 1602. Burials.

Marche. John Sym, sonne of Witm, the xxvijth thereof  
 April. Agnes Stringer, wife of Wilfride, the viijth thereof  
 Elizabeth Clarbrouge, wife of Raphe, the xvijth of ye same  
 June. Ric. Brigge, the xvijth day thereof  
 Julye. John Crabtre, sonne of James, the xxvijth therof  
 September. John Heptenstall, sonne of John, the vijth therof  
 Isabell Boothe, dawghter of Thomas, the xvijth of the same  
 October. Marye Crabtree, dawghter of Abraham, the xxixth therof  
 November. Margrett Webster, dawghter of James, the xijjth therof  
 John Nuns, the xvijth day of the same  
 Ric. Boyes, his dawghter, the same daye  
 December. Ro<sup>t</sup>t Fremā, sonne of Ric., the third therof  
 Ahnis Robinsonn, wife of Edward, the fowrthe of the same  
 Januarie. Jennitt Hollings, dawghter of John, the xvth therof  
 Witm Cockell, sonne of Thomas, the xijth of the same  
 Februarye. Marye Clarbrouge, dawghter of Widdow Clarbrouge, the vth therof  
 John Lowkes, sonne of John, the same day  
 Marche. John Marshall, the xijjth therof

## 1603.

April. Witm Burton, the xvijth of April  
 Martin Hutchinson, the xxxth of the same

\*Will dated December 23, 1599. Edward Dawsone of Methley. To Hughe Dawson, my sonne, xxs. in money, one paire of bedstocks in the chamber, with highe stoopes, two couerlette, one paire of harden sheete, two coddys, one other paire of bedstocks in the chamber, one chiste in the parlor, a table in the p<sup>l</sup>or, one chaire and a guilesatt, in full satisfaction of his childe parte; if he be not satisfied with this "guife," he is to have nothing at all. To Edward Dawsonne, sonne of Hugo, one browne quye stirke. To Ralphe Dawson, sonne of Hugo, one blacke quye stirke. To Margarett Dawson, daughter of Hugo, one greate panne. To Thomas Dawson & Francis Dawson, sonne and daughter unto my brother, Willm Dawson, xs., to be divided equally between them. To Martin Knowles, one pair of Parkes. Edward Mann, xijd. To Ffrancis (1) (blank), one cobard and fowre doblers, two of them greate & thother two lesser, wh doe stande uppon the saide coborde. Dorithie, my wief, all that cottage or tenement in Woodrowe, wth an orcharde thereunto belonginge, in the tenure or occupacon of John Freeman, and three roods of arable land lyinge in the feilde of Methley, whereof two roods lie in the Churche feild, and the other lieth in the Weste feild, called alyne land, for & during her life, and after her decease to Hughe Dawson, my sonne, his heires, &c. But if Hughe fails to discharge, save, & keep harmless & indemnfied, me & my exors, &c., concerning an obligation wherein I and others stand bound for the children, &c., of Alice, now wife of the said Hugo, the said cottage & premises shall remaine to the use & behooffe of the said Dorothie, her heires, &c., for ever. To Margarett Stockdale, xijd. To Robart Wade thelder & John Hagger, to either of them, xijd., & they are made supervisors. Residue to wife Dorothy. Witnesses, Richard Shangent, Robart Warde, John Hagger. Proved June 19, 1600.—H.A.H.

(1) Evidently "Mann," *vide* Will of Ffrancis Mann, on p. 71.

+She was late wife of Martin Frobisher, Knt., and previously wife of Paul Withipole, of the town of Ipswich, in Suffolk, Esq., youngest daughter of T. Wentworth, Lord Chamberlain, in the year 1597 (*sic!*), of the household of the late king, Edward VI. She was buried between the tombs of Lionell Lord Wells and his wife and Robert Waterton, Esq., and Cicily, his wife.—*Vide* Autobiography of Baron Savile, *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xv. p. 240 & ff.—H.A.H.

She was daughter of Lord Wentworth, relict of Sir Wm. Widmerpoole and Sir Martin Frobisher, and was Baron Savile's third wife.

Maye. John Hagger, sonne of Francis, the xvijth therof  
 Jennitt Fether, wife to Wifm Fether of Hungate, ye xxijijth of ye same  
 [blank] Scoffeld, dawghter of Thomas, ye xxvth of ye same  
 Julye. Esabell Roods, the xvijth day therof  
 Esabell Paget, the xxvijth of ye same  
 Auguste. Richard Cowpland, the xxijth day thereof  
 October. Robert Warde, the firste day thereof  
 December. John Freman, the sexte daye thereof  
 John Hagger, the xijth day of the same  
 Februarye. Jaine Scoley, dawghter of Edward, ye xxijth thereof  
 Wifm Nuns, yonger, ye xxijijth of the same  
 Roger Hollings, sonne of John Hollings, the same daye  
 Wifm Fether of Hungate, the xxvth of the same  
 Marche. Thomas Bynns, the seconde daye thereof  
 Francis Boye, dawghter of Ric. Boye, ye xijijth of the same  
 Elsabeth Cockell, wife of Thomas Cockell, ye xiiiijth of the same  
 Esabell Beall, dawghter of Edmonde, the same daye  
 Presilla Burtonn, dawghter of Thomas, the xvijth of ye same

## 1604. Burials.

Maye. Jennitt Nallsonn, the fourthe daye therof  
 Wifm Hagger, sonne of Wifm, the xijijth of the same  
 John Brigge, the xvth daye of the same  
 Julye. Marye Burtonn, wyfe of Ric. Burton, the viijth day thereof  
 Ryc. Hagger, sonne of Edmonde, the xijth day of the same  
 Wifm Hagger, sonne of Edmonde, the xvth day of the same  
 Roberte Chapman, the xxijth daye of the same  
 August. Thomas Roods, the firste daye thereof  
 Wifm Hagger, sonne of Wifm, the xth daye of the same  
 December. Henrye Walker, sonne of Ric. Walker, the xvijth day thereof  
 Wifm Burton, sonne of Francis, the xxijth thereof  
 Janurye. John Crofte, sonne of Robert, the xxvijijth day thereof  
 Februarye. Thomas Scawberte, the xxvijth day therof  
 Marche. Ann Gootte, dawghter of Ric., the firste daye thereof  
 Richard Goote, sonne of Ric., the second of the same

## 1605. Burials.

Richard Hansonn, the xxvijth of the same  
 Nicholas Harteley, the xxixth of the same  
 Maye. Myles Schoffelde, the seconde thereof  
 Julye. James Akeroyd, sonne of Abraham, the xxvijijth therof  
 Auguste. Ann Akeroyd, dawghter of Abraham, the vth thereof  
 \*Theise followinge dyed of the plague the first weeke.  
 September. Elzabeth Heptenstall, dawghter of John, the xvth thereof, beinge Sundaye  
 Thomas Heptenstall, sonne of John, the xvijth of the same, beinge Weddensdaye  
 Elsabeth Heptenstall, wyfe of John, the xixth of the same, beinge Thursdaye  
 October. Elsabeth Clareber, dawghter of Widdow Clareber, the firste day thereof,  
 beinge Tuesdays  
 Jaine Emerson, the same daye  
 Ann Hagger, the same daye  
 John Clarbor, sonne of Widdow Clarbor, the second of the same, beinge Weddensdaye  
 John Ward, buried the third therof, but not of the plague.  
 Vxor Clarbor, the fowrthe therof, being Frydaye  
 Agnes Bankes, wyfe of Francis, the same daye  
 Mercie Shann, the same daye  
 Margerye Shan, dawghter of Mercie, the vth day therof, beinge Saterdaye  
 October. Francis Bankes, the ixth therof, beinge Weddensdaye  
 Jane P'ker, the xijijth thereof, beinge Mundayne  
 Vxor Turtonn, the xvth thereof, beinge Tuesdays  
 Ann Sty'an, servant to Wifm Barker, the xixth therof, being Saterdaye

\*See *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, xv. p. 434.

Otes Hagger, sonne of Witm, buried ye xxxth of ye same, being Weddensday, being buried at ye \*lodges, and all followinge.

November. Alis Hagger, wyfe of Witm, the vth thereof, beinge Twesdaye

Dorothie Hagger, dawghter of Witm, ye vijth therof, being Thursdaye

Alis Shilitoe, wife of Luke, ye xth thereof, beinge Sundaye

Thomas Barker, sonne of Thomas, ye xjth thereof, beinge Mundaye

Luke Shilitoe, ye xijth thereof, beinge Twesdaye

Buried in the churchyarde.

James Crabtre, sonne of Abraham, ye xiiijth thereof, being Thursdaye

[blank] Crabtre, sonne of Abrahā, the same daye

Ric. Tennant, ye xvijth therof, beinge Saterdaye

Elisabeth Crabtre, dawghter of Abrahā, the same daye

Robert Bowlinge, sonne of Witm, the same daye

Buried at ye Lodges.

Witm Hagger of ye Stockes Hill, ye xxijth therof, being Thursdaye

Esabell Tennant, dawghter of Ric., ye xxijth therof, being Fridaye

Jennit Ward, wyfe to Otes, ye xxvijth therof, being Sunday, in ye churchyarde

Buried at ye lodges.

John Fentemā, the xxvijth therof, being Thursdaye

Ric. Fremā, sonne to Widdow Fremā, ye xxvjth therof, beinge Saterdaye

December. Buried in ye churchyarde.

Abrahā Crabtre, sonne of Abrahā, ye first therof, beinge Sundaye

Jennit Crabtre, dawghter of Abrahā, the same daye

Ellen Bowlinge, the same daye, at the lodges

Abrahā Crabtre, ye second therof, beinge Mundaye

Esabell Bowlinge, dawghter of Witm, the same daye

December. Sarah Crabtree, the third therof, being Weddensdaye

Ann Downes, wife of Charles, the vth therof, beinge Fridaye

Old father Tennant was buried the same day at the lodges

Januarie. Dorothie Fentemā, daughter of Widdow Fenteman, buried at the lodges, the viijth therof, beinge Weddensdaye

Ottes Warde, buried in the churchyarde, the xijth therof, beinge Mundaye

Buried since the plague ceased.

Old Esabell Roods, the xxijth of the same

Uxor Chapman, ye xxixth therof

Marche. Thomas Webster, the third day therof

The wyfe of Henrye Webster, the sixth daye of the same

1606.

[Here the writing changes.]

†Witm Oldfeild, the xxjth of Julye

Tayler, [sic] sonne of Richard Tayler, the x daye of October

Wm Barker, sonne of Wm Barker, the 26 day therof

Thomas Crabtree was buried the 18 day of November

Richard Fremā, senio:, the xvijth day of December

Agnes Hargrave, the xxvijth day thereof

Robert Shillitoe, the xvth day of Januarie

Gennet Womhouse, the xxijth day thereof

Thomas Nunes, the xxijth day

Janne Webster, the xj day of Februarie

Francis Holtbye, wyfe of Chistofer Holtbye, the xxijth day thereof

George Sharpe, the sixt day of March

\*The site of "ye lodges" cannot now be certainly identified. Half a century ago a cross was still standing in the Whitecross Field which had been erected to the memory of those who had perished in the plague—probably in this visitation, which appears to have been more severe than any subsequent. A stone still exists which used to be in the Whitecross Field, and the top of which is hollowed to contain vinegar, or some other antiseptic, into which the plague patients dropped the coins which they desired to be expended on their behalf.—H.A.H.

+1578. Fine. William Oldfeld, plt., Thomas Storthes, gent., deft. 2 messuages and 2 cottages with lands in Methley. 1588. Fine. Richard Clayton, plt., John Oldfeld and Elena his wife, and John Jackson and Mary his wife, defts. 7 messuages and 2 cottages with lands in Wakefeld, Stanley, Methley, Hensall, Kyllyngton, Pollynton, and Snaithe. A warrant against John Oldfeld, the grandfather, and William Oldfeld, the father of John, and their heirs.—*Yorks. Record Series*, vol. v. p. 116, vol. vii. p. 88.

## 1607. Burials.

Anne Ward, wyfe of Wm Ward, the 7 day of April  
 Agnes Roodes, the third day thereof  
 John Chambers was buried the xxijth day of June  
 Robert Roodf, the xxixth day thereof  
 Peter Lange, the xixth day of Julye  
 The wyfe of Edward Oldryd, the xxijth day therof  
 \*Wm Sym, the 24 day of September  
 John Crabtre, the xxiij day of October  
 [blank] Scoffield, sonne of Thomas Scoffeild, the 20 day of November  
 Elsabeth Roodf, wife of Tho. Roodf, the 21 of November  
 Uxor Marshall, the 23 day thereof  
 George Walker, the xj day of Januarie  
 Marie Crabtree, daughter of Joseph Crabtree, the 3 day of Februario  
 [blank] Stringer, daughter of Wilfray, the 8 day thereof  
 Rich: Burton, senior, the 9 day thereof  
 Julian Tompson, wife of John, the 7 day of March  
 [blank] Stannag, sonne of Rich., the 16 day thereof  
 [blank] Scoat, sonne of George, the 17 day thereof

## 1608.

Witn Sime, sonne of Wm., deceased, the 7 day of April  
 Marye Stannage, wyfe of Richard Stannage, the 21 day of May  
 Margarett Hagger, daughter of Wm Hagger, the 10 day of June  
 †Francis Man, the thyrd day of July  
 Wm Barker, the xxijth day of July  
 Betteres Denton, the 24 day of August  
 Richard Burton, sonne of Wm Burton alis Ellis, the xth day of Septemb.  
 †Wm Lacie, Jentlemā, the xv day of October  
 Lucye Hartlington, wife of John Hartlington, the sixth day of Januarie  
 Marie Ward, daughter of Gylbert Ward, the 14 day of Februario  
 Dorothy Sharpe, daughter of Robert Sharpe, the 19 day thereof

## 1609.

Thomas Sharpe, sonne of Thomas Sharpe, the 18 of April  
 Joh̄n Tompson, the 29 day of May  
 †Robert Webster, Jentlemā, the xvijth day of June  
 Wm Barker, sonne of Widdowe Barker, the 21 day therof

\*Will dated Sept. 19, 1607. William Syme of the pish of Methley. To the Poor of Methley, xjs. viijd., to be distributed among them in peny doale. To that childe which my wife is undelivered of, three pounds if it lives, if it dies then this sum to be equally divided between Marie Syme & Jennet Syme, my daughters. To Marie Syme forty shillings. To Jennet Syme forty shillings. To Thomas Syme, my brother, one paire of leather breeches. To John Blackburn, one leather doublet. Residue to Alice Syme, my wife, Marie & Jennet, my daughters, who are to be joint exors. Witnesses, Thomas Jobson, Clerke, Robte Shanne, William Bowbrige, Gilbert Ward, & William Tailer.—H.A.H.

+Will not dated. Ffrancis Mann, spinster. To Isabell Mann, daughter of Christofer Mann, xiijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. To Xpofer Mann, xijd. Edward Mann, xijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. Jenet Mann, xiijs. iiijd., & one ewe sheepe. Marie Mann, xiijs. iiijd., and one ewe sheepe. Dorothe, wife of Willm Hagger, xiijs. iiijd., & all those goodes wch was left me by Edward Dawson. To Thomas Marshall, Edward Dawson, Raphe Dawson, Margaret Dawson, & Alice Dawson, children of Hugh Dawson, xs. to be divided amongst them. To the children of Thomas Yates, ivs. To Christofer and Beatrice Luis, ijs. George Kakestraw, ijs. Willm Hagger vs. Prothasie Hollings, daughter of John Hollings, xijd. Margaret Stockdale, vjd. Laurence Hutchinson, xijd. Residue to Dorothe Hagger, wife of Willm Hagger, whom I make executor. Witnesses, Willm Shawe, John Ffeather, Hugh Dawson, Laurence Hutchinson. Proved 6 Oct., 1608.—H.A.H.

\*See Lacy of Cromwellbotham, in *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, p. 330.

?Will dated May 13, 1609. Robert Webster of Methley. To Daughter Bridgett Metcalfe, now wief unto John Medcalf, of Leeds, xs. in full paymt of her childe porcon. To Mercie Shirtclif, wief of Nicholas Shirtclif, of Burne (? sic.), xs., in full paymt of her childe porcn. I will that Ffrancis Carter, my daughter, now wief of Ffrancis Carter, of Lynton, shall upon an accompte by him made of that porcon of goods wch he hath all ready had, have that porcon made upp equall oute of the thirde pte of my goods, with James Webster, Dorothe Webster, and Elizabeth Webster, my younger children. To Thomas Webster and Prudence Webster, my servants, eyther of them an ewe and a lambe. To Katherine Jagger, my servante, for her service donne and to doe, xijd. The residue to Marie Webster, my wief, & James Webster, my sonne, & make them exors. Willm Smythson & Edward Scholey, be supervisors, and for there paines shall have vjs. viijd. Witnesses, Willm Smythson & Edward Scholae. Proved Ap. 26, 1610.—H.A.H.

## METHLEY REGISTER.—BURIALS, 1609-12.

Ales Crosfeild, widdowe, the 27 day thereof

Thomas Craven, the 7 day of September

Stringer of Brotherton, drowned in Gamelscare sure, was buried the fourth day of October

Thomas Wyndre, sonne of Nycholas, the 9 day of February

Debora [blank], base begotten, was buried the 24 day thereof

Robert Burton, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burton alis Ellis, the 21 day thereof

Anthomie Marshall, the 4 day of March

W<sup>m</sup> Taylar, the 19 day thereof

## 1610.

Elsabeth Labron, daughter of Robert, deceased, the xxxth day of Marche

Esabell Whitley, wife of Thomas, the x day of Aprill

Ann Freman, the 24 day of May

Ann Flore, wyfe of John Flore, senior, the 18 day of July

Elsabeth Corbridg, wyfe of Leonard, the 10 day of August

Francis Burne, wife of Richard, the 28 day of September

Robert Scholefield, sonne of John, the 30 day thereof

Elsabeth Walker, widdowe, the 28 day of October

Thomas Holling<sup>t</sup>, the 6 day of November

John Burton, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burton als Ellis, the 17 day of December

Elsabeth Hurst, wife of Nicholas Hurst, the 30 day thereof

W<sup>m</sup> Rogerson, sonne of Thomas, the 31 day thereof

Brune Briges, the 7 day of Januarie

Genit Cockle, daughter of Thomas, the 14 day of March

Thomas Scholey, the 24 day thereof

## 1611.

Ellis Burton, sonn of W<sup>m</sup>, the 10 of Aprill, 1611

Robert Ward, the 22 day thereof

Effam Thorpe, wife of Robert, the 30 day of May

Richard Shan in Hungate, the 9 day of June

Francis Smith, the 5 day of September

Ward [sic], the sonn of Gylbert, the 18 day thereof

Esabell Ma'shall, daughter of Thomas, the 29 day of Nevēbr.

Robert Talar, sonn of W<sup>m</sup>, the 20 day of Februarie

Esabell Hyll, the 26 day thereof

Elsabeth Sharp, daughter of Thomas Sharp of Midletowne, the 29 day

John Holling<sup>t</sup>, senior, the 30 day thereof

Ales Bowes, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the 13 day of March

Ann Richardson, wife of John, the 24 day

## \*1612.

March. Richard Wood, sonne of Francis, the 30 day thereof

\*Will dated 13 August, 1612. Francis Laburne of Methley, yeoman. Bodie to be buried in the Churchyard of Methley. Whereas my brother, John Laborne, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of xli., I do give and bequeath it unto his daughter. Also whereas Willm Cothewicke, of Sutton, is indebted, & doth owe unto me the sum of ixli., I do give and bequeath it unto my brother, John Laburne. And where[as] John Loukas of Methley, is indebted & bound to pay to me the sum of viijli. xiiij*s*. upon Midsomer next, I do give it to my brother John Laburne. And also whereas the said John Loukas is indebted the sum of iiijli. xs., due to be paid to me the said Frances Laborne, upon the foresaid day of midsomer, I do give it to my said brother John Laborne. Also whereas my brother Oswould Laborne, is indebted and doth owe me the sum of xli., I do freely give him the same. Also whereas Thomas Quare of Methley, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of xlii. due to be paid upon Martin the bushopp in winter next following, I do give and bequeath in unto Willm Shippone of Hillom, in the pish of Munkfrieston, and also my mynde is that my brother John Laborne and Oswould Laborne shall have the custodie & putting forth of the foresaid some of xlii to the best use & profit of the children till they shall accomplish the age of xxijth years, and that the said John and Oswould shall enter into good bond for the true paymt of the said some and somes as they shall surmounte and arise unto, and also my mynd is that the interest money which shall yearly arise shall also be putt furth to their best profit.

Also whereas there is certain reckonings betwixt my brother, William Burton and me, I do freely give him them and I go give unto my sister Elisabeth Burton, my pt and porcon of the west closes the next yeare following to buy her a gowne wthall. Also whereas Edmond Crosfeild of Methley, is indebted and doth owe me the sum of xlii., I do give & bequeath it to Mary Fether. And also whereas Rob Laike of Whitwood, is indebted and doth owe unto me the sum of iiijli. xiiij*s*. iiiijd., I do give and bequeath it to Francis Nelson. And also whereas Arthur Hull doth owe me the sum of iiijli. due upon Michelmas day next, I do give it to the aforesaid Francis Nelson. And also whereas John Stringer hath a branded cow, and is to keepe her till she have a calfe of a weeke ould, I do give the said cowe and calfe to the aforesaid Francis Nelson. And also whereas I bought an acre of

\*Ann Spight, wife of Phelemon, the 13 day of Aprill  
 Richard Middleton, the 7 day of May  
 Mathew Flore, sonne of John, the 3 day of June  
 Jane Bouth, daughter of Thomas, the 27 day  
 [blank] Clough, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup>, the 28 day  
 Thomas Jagger, sonn of Thomas, the 30 day  
 Katheren Fremā, the wife of Richard, the 5 of September  
 Isaacke Longbotham, the 11 of October  
 Thomas Whitley, the 22 day of November  
 [blank] Burton, the daughter of John Burton, the 27 day of December  
 Marshall [*sic*], the sonn of Thomas Marshall, the 11 day of Januarie  
 Sara Dickonson, daughter of Richard, the 16 of Februarie  
 John Sharpe, the 23 day  
 Gylian Crabtree, the wyfe of Joseph, the 17 of March

## 1613. Burials.

Essabell Hollings, the 11 day of Aprill  
 Michael Hutchenson, the 20 of May  
 Henrie Kytchinge, the 6 day of June  
 [blank] Hunt, the sonne of Ottes, the 27 thereof  
 Richard Ward, the 2 day of July  
 Edward Jagger, the fyft of August  
 Uxo<sup>r</sup> Hagger, the 25 day thereof  
 Elsabeth Whilkes, the 7 day of September  
 Elsabeth Rookes, daughter of Edmund, the 17 day thereof  
 Robert Cockle, the 6 day of October  
 Thomas Taler, sonne of Richard, jun', the 24 of December  
 [blank] Webster, the daughter of Robert, jun', the 10 of Januarie  
 Ann Labron, wife of Robert, señ, the 12 of Februarie  
 Myles Pickard, the 13 day thereof  
 Vxo<sup>r</sup> Hutchenson, the 22 day of March

## Burials, 1614.

Richard [John erased], sonne of John, the 19 of Aprill  
 Ann Schofeld, daughter of Thomas, the 23 day thereof  
 Nicholas Hurst, the 25 day thereof  
 Ann Sharpe, the wyfe of Robert, the 11 day of May  
 James Crabtree, the sonne of Joseph, ye 28 day y<sup>r</sup> of  
 John Sharpe, base begotten sonne of Elsabeth, ye 28 day y<sup>r</sup> of  
 Vxo<sup>r</sup> Fremā, the 21 day of Julye  
 Betteris Taler, the 22 day thereof  
 Thomas Booth, the 30 day of August  
 Ann Booth, the seventh of September  
 Dorothy Walker, wife of Richard, the 23 day thereof  
 Frances Fremā, daughter of Richard, the 25 of September

lande lying in the west field of Methley of Willm Burton, my brother-in-law, called Hungerhill acre, I do give it to Willm Burton and his wief and the heires of their bodies lawfullie begotten. Provided alwaies that the said Willm Burton, my brother-in-law, shall pay unto Anthonye Laborne, my brother-in-law, the sum of viijli. within one yeare after they enter to the same, or ells the land to retorne to Anthony Laborne for want of payment of the said some of viijli. And also my mynde is that my brother Willm Burton shall pay unto Robt Laborne, Willm Laborne, and Mary Laborne, sonnes and daughter of Robt Laborne, deceased, everyone of them ijs. vjd., and also Richard Burton, my godsonne, ijs. vjd. And also my mynde is that my brother, Willm Burton, shall pay furth of this acre to Matthew Wood, sonne of Jennett Wood, the some of xxs., and also to Alice Wood, daughter of Willm Wood, one angell of gould to be paid furth of the foresaid acre of land. Also I do give to Elizabeth Burton, Mary Burton, & Anne Burton, everyone of them one ewe and a lambe. And also I do give to Oswood Laborne and Robt Laborne, sonnes of my brother John Laborne, either of them one ewe and a lambe. And also whereas Willm Cothewicke is indebted & doth owe me the some of xli. or more for interest, I do forgive him iiiijli. of the same money, & [I give?] his daughter, Elizabeth Laborne, xxs. of the same money to buy her a hatt wthall, and the other vii. my mynde is it shall be to the charge of my bringing furth and the dole at the Church. And if the said Willm Cothewicke refuse & be not content, then my mynde is that he pay it all to my executors. Also I do give Richard Wilkinson and Allan Wilkinson, sonnes of Thomas Wilkinson of Whitwood, one ewe hogg of one year ould. Also I do give to my brother, John Laborne, and my brother, Oswood Laborne, six sheepe and the benefit of one acre of land of the wall flatt whome I do make executors. Witnesses, Thomas Wilkinson, Willm Burton. Proved Ap. 22, 1613.—H.A.H.

\*See Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Soc.), p. 500.

[blank] Stable, the sonne of Clemet, the 28 day thereof  
 Roger Holling<sup>r</sup>, sonne of George, the 28 of December  
 Vxo<sup>r</sup> Lange, the 19 day of Februarie  
 Ann Fremā, wife of Robert, the same day  
 M̄fis Edeth Shan, the 25 day thereof  
 \*John Nolson, senior, the 15 day of March

Burials, Anno Dni. 1615.

†John Floore, senior, the 25 day of March  
 George Wooleard, schoolem<sup>r</sup>, the viij daie of June  
 William Hagger, the 24 of June

[blank] Hutchinson, the 7 daie of Julie  
 Mathew Shan, sonne of W<sup>m</sup>, of Hungaite, the 30 of Septēber  
 Ellen Kitchin, daughter of Ann Kitchin, the 13 daie of December  
 Jaine Milner, wife of Robt Milner, the xxviii day of Januarie  
 Marie Jagger, wife of Eduard Jagger, the xvijt daie of March

Burials, 1616.

Alice Gibson, wif of Jhn Gybson, the 24 daye of Maye  
 Edward Man, the xvijt day of Julie

Jhn Lake, the 25 of Julie

[blank] Marshell, wif of Thomas Marshell, the 14th of September

Widdow Stockdall the same daye

Ann Lineley, daughter of Francis, the xxvij day

Andrewe Brigg, the 17th daye of October

Jhn Hagger, sonne of Jhn, the 13 daye of Nouember

Edmond Bealle, the xijth day of Januarie

Betteris Nuns, daugh: of W<sup>m</sup>, the same daye

Widdow Taylor, the 7 daye of the same

Joseph Langfeld, son of George, the 22<sup>th</sup> daye

Margerett Ellis, wif of Robt Ellis, at Burton, 27<sup>th</sup> daye

Thomas Sharpe, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Febr:

\*Fine. 1577. John Nalson, plaintiff, Thomas Storthes, gent., deforciant. Lands in Methley.—  
*Yorks. Record Series* vol. v. p. 105.

For the will of John Storthes, 1542, which mentions lands in Methley, the jointure of his wife Elizabeth, see *Testamenta Ebor.* (*Surtees Society*) vol. vi. p. 157, and see *Morehouse's Kirkburton*, p. 116.

+13 March, 1614-5. Will of John Flower, the elder, of Methley, gentleman, being sick, &c.  
 My bodye to be buried in the parische churcheyardes of Methley. Imprimis, I give to the poore people, to be dealte at my buriall at the parische churche doore of Methley, the some of forty shillinges. To John Hollings £40. To Robert Nunnes £40. [Provision for the payment of £4 yearly by either of them to Mercye Scoley, widow, during widowhood, or until lands in Pontefract of the sd Mercye fall in after the decease of John Wilkinson of Whitwood.] To Margaret Speight, daughter of Philemon S., £20, over and besides that £20 which was given to her by her great-grandfather John Nallison. To John Flower, the youngest, £20, and that Robert Shann, sonne of Richard S., late of Methley, deceased, gentleman, shall have it as feoffee in trust, &c. To John F., my eldest son and heire, the some of £40, due by my lord Sr. Thomas Haworth. To Robert Nunns, my sonne-in-lawe, one trundle bedd and fether bedd and a mattrass, two coverlettes and two blankitts to the same bedd belonginge, and a little codd. To Philemon Speight, my best cloake. Item my will is that the £20 formerly given by this my will, and £20 given by John Nallison, to Margaret Speight, that John Allot of Bentley shall be feoffed in trust, &c. To John F. my sonne and Jaine his now wife, either of them, tenn pounds. To Isabell Richardson, fve shillings, and to every servant besides in the house, twelve pence. To John F., the youngest, one siluer spoone that hath an apostle picture on it. To William Nunnes, sonne of Robert N., one siluer spoone that hath an apostle picture on it. To Robert Scholey, another of those siluer spoones. To John Scholey, one siluer spoone of the coarser sorte. To Anne Labron, daughter of Robert L., iijs. iiijd. To two daughters of John Hollings, either of them, one siluer spoone. To Jaine Nunns and Elizabeth Nunns, daughters of Robert N., either of them, one siluer spoone. To Ellen Hollings, one siluer spoone of the meanest, and one crackt siluer spoone. To John F., my sonne, one colte. To Robert Nunns, my sorrell rydinge nagge and my saddle, with stirrupes and gyrtches. To John F., my sonne, the seconde cloake of myne, and to John H., my worst cloake and bases. To John F., my sonne, the bedde in the parlor, wth the bedding therunto belonginge. To him one great brasse pott. To Mercye Scholes, Dorothe Nunns, and Ellen Hollings, all my puther dishes and platters, brasse potts and panns, not hereby bequest, to be equally deuided amongst them. To the said Mercye, Dorothe, and Hellen, one greate brasen morter and a pestell, to be equally, &c. To John F., my sonne, £6 13 4, for my funeral expences, and that he shall bring me forth with it at my buriall. Residue to Mercye Scholey, Dorothe Nunns, wife of Robert N., and Ellen Hollings, wife of John H., my daughters, whom I make my sole executrices. I doe make Francis Shann, gentleman, and Robert Labron, theeldest, of Methley, yeoman, supervisors of, &c. I give them for their paynes, either of them, xijd. To John Scholey and Robert Scholey, children of the aforesaid Mercye S., either of them, tenn poundes. In witnes, &c. Memorand, that it is his will that the twenty pounds giuen to the two sonnes of Mercye Scholey shall remayn in her custody during the nonage of her children. Witnesse, Robert Labron and Edmund Crosfeilde. Proved 2 August, 1615, at York.

## Burials, 1617.

March. Thomas Tutill, the xxvij daye  
 Aprill. Elizabeth Nuns, wif to W<sup>m</sup> Nuns senior, the j daye  
 Elizab: Townand, wif of Tho: Townand, 2 daye  
 Widdow Knowles, the 26 daye  
 June. Susann Cockell, wif of Tho: Cockell, the 7<sup>th</sup> daye  
 July. W<sup>m</sup> Nuns, tailer, the 7 daye  
 Francis Hodgson, the xjth daye  
 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, the xjth daye  
 Elizab: Scofeld, widdowe, the same daye  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fether, the 23th daye  
 August. Isabell Webster, daughter of Tho: the xvth daye  
 Isabell Hart, daugh: of W<sup>m</sup>, the xxvjth daye  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> Mercy Bouleing, wif of W<sup>m</sup> Boul: 6 of September  
 Francis Wood, the 17 daye of the same  
 October. Agnis Sharpe, wif of Gilbt, the 28 of October  
 Nouēber. Jaine Tayler, wif of Rich: the 8 daye  
 Agnis Bramfoot, the xjth daye  
 Jennet Crosfeld, daugh: of Edm: the 30 daye  
 December. Marg. Tutell, the xjth day  
 Januarie. Wm., sonne of Gilbt. Sharpe, the 8 daye  
 Jhn, soñe of Richard Whitwood, 9 daye  
 February. W<sup>m</sup> Tayler, son of Rich. the xth daye  
 Tow daughters & a sonne of Beniamins Crabtree, the 12 daye  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Booth, sonne of Thom: the 25 daye  
 March. Tho: Shan, sonne of Ro<sup>b</sup>t senior, the vth daye  
 Agnis Tayler, daug: of W<sup>m</sup> Tayler, the 16 daye

## Burials, 1618.

Otes Hunt, the xxvijth of March  
 Jayne Pickard, widd: the last daye therof  
 Isabell Crosley, daugh: of Jhn, the xxijth Maye  
 Edward Robinson, the 3d day of June  
 Marye Burton, wyf of W<sup>m</sup> Burton, parish clerk, the same daye  
 Rich: Webster, sonn of Tho: bur: the xth of June  
 Betteriss Lues, the j day of Julye  
 Antho: Wolhouse, the xxijth of Septēber  
 Marye Feather, widdow, the xxxth of Octo:  
 Jennet Shann, widdow, iij of Feby  
 Isabell Lake, widdow, viij March  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bouling the same daye

## Burials in the yeare 1619.

Aprill. Johan Walker, wif of Richard Walker, xxth daye  
 Francis Robinson, xvijth day thereof  
 James Nalson, son of Jhn Nalson, the xvij day of May  
 Leon'd Corbrigg, the xxvj day of June  
 Widdow Scaberd, the 4th day of Julye  
 William Hutchison, the 2 daye of August  
 Ro<sup>b</sup>t Lindley, sonne of Williā Lindley, the xxvij thereof  
 Jennet Shan, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Shan, of Watergate, 18 day  
 Ann Man [Nuns erased] widdow, the 7 day of Septēber  
 Thomas [Mathew erased] Hardwicke, sone of Mathew, the 9 day thereof  
 Ann Norrice, wif of Jhn Norrice, the 13 day of Nouēber  
 Ann Feather, wif of Richard Feather, 16 day thereof  
 Maude Hudson, widdow, the vth day of Decēber  
 Witia<sup>n</sup> Evard, the xvh day thereof  
 Tho: Walker, sonne of Steuen, 24th of February  
 Richard Shan, son of Tho: Shan of moresid, the xvij day of March  
 Anno Dñi. MDCXX.

Nicholas Taylor, the xith daye of April  
 Marierye Robinson, the xxvii day thereof  
 May. Wilm Nunns, son of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Nuns, the vth day  
 Richard Shan, sonn of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Shan, of Woodrow, 8 day

Mercy Scholey, widdow, the xxvijth therof  
 Wifm Sharpe, sonn of Robt Sharp, the ij day of June  
 Marye Lindley, daught'r of W<sup>m</sup> Lindley, ye xxvijth day  
 July. Edmond Crosfeld, the xijth daye  
 Wifm Howson, a stranger, the xxijth daye  
 Wifm Shan, of Watergait, the xxixth day  
 August. Tow children of Robt Briggs, the xvth day  
 One child of Jhn Walkers, the xvijth day  
 Septebr. Issabell Nuns, daught'r of Robt Nunns, the iijd daye  
 W<sup>m</sup> Meed, the xth day thereof  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. Francis Richardson, daught'r of Jhn Richardson, 4<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth Shan, wyf of Tho: Shan of Hungait, ixth day  
 Nouebr. Jennet Milner, wyf to Robt Miln<sup>t</sup>, the xijth day  
 Mary Gibson, daughter of Jhn Gibson, 14<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth Hollings, daught'r of Tho: Holl: 17<sup>th</sup> day  
 Noueber. Wifm Chambers, seruant to Beniamyn Crabtre, xixth daye  
 Gilbt Ward, the vth day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Ann Birde, the xjth day thereof  
 Issabell Dickonson, wif to W<sup>m</sup> Dickonson, ye same day  
 Tho: Scofeld, the xijth daye  
 Thomas Tayler, als Horbery, son of W<sup>m</sup> Tayler, xxvj day  
 Januarey. Issabell Sharp, daught'r of Gilbt Sharpe, 6<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mark Freman, son of Rich: Freman junio<sup>r</sup>, ye xij day  
 February. \*Charles Younge, gent: the xxijth day

Anno Dni. 1621.

Marche. Elizab: Burnell, daught'r of Robt Burnell, xxvijt daye  
 Aprill. Robt Marshall, the 7 daye of Aprill  
 James Crabtree, sonn of Beniamyne, the xxixt day thereof  
 June. W<sup>m</sup> Burnell, sonne of Robt Burnell, ye xxvijt daye  
 Ann Lindley, daught'r of W<sup>m</sup> Lindley, ye xxvj daye thereof  
 James Lange, the ix<sup>t</sup> daye of August  
 Noueber. Élizab: Jewytt, wyf of Richard Jewett, 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 Decéber. j daught'r of Jhn Walker, ye xvth daye of Decéber  
 Robt Burton, als Ellis, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Burton, ye 16 daye  
 Katheryn Webster, daught'r of Robt Webst<sup>r</sup> junio<sup>r</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> day  
 Februeary. Thomas Cockle, the 17<sup>th</sup> daye of Febr:  
 March. Ann Lindley, wif of Francis, xiiij of M:  
 Mathew Gatt, sonne of Ann Gatt, 25<sup>t</sup> day

#### Burials, 1622.

Aprill. Elizabeth Laborne, daughter of Robt Laborne, the xx<sup>th</sup> daye  
 One chyld of Robt Brigg, the same daye  
 Maye. W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson, the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Ann Robinson, wyfe of Edward Robinson, the xxvj<sup>t</sup> daye  
 Robt Hagger, the same daye  
 June. Elizabeth Freeman, daught'r of Richard Freeman senior, ye 12 daye  
 Julye. Thomas Butt<sup>r</sup>feld, son of W<sup>m</sup> Butt<sup>r</sup>feld, ye 4<sup>t</sup> daye of Julye  
 Jhn Crabtree, sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Crabtree, the xijth daye  
 Issabell Man, daughter of Expofer Man, the 14<sup>t</sup> daye  
 August. Ann Freeman, daughter of Richard Freeman, seni<sup>r</sup>, ye 15 day  
 John Flower, sonne of Jhn Flower, the xxijij daye  
 Septebr. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbt Sharpe, the tenth day  
 October. Jhn Norrice, sonne of Jhn Norrice, the xijth daye  
 Richard Hutchinson, the xijijth daye thereof

\*Will dated April 21, 1619. Charles Younge of Methley, gent. Body to be buried within the parish Church or churchyard of Methley. To the poore people of Methley, twenty shillings. To Willm Young, my eldest sonne, all my seeling and glasse in and about my house. To Marie Savage, my daughter, ten pounds. To my loving wife Ffrances, one third part of all my goodes. Residue to John Young, my younger sonne, whom I make sole executor. Witnesses, Willm Burton, Edmund Crosfeld. Proved April 19, 1621.—H.A.H.

See ante foot note, p. 41.

1598. Fines. Richard Shaw, gent., an Attorney of the Court of the Queen's Bench, Wm. Shaw and Robt. Shaw, plaintiffs, Charles Younge, gent., and Frances, his wife, deforciants. 13 acres of land in Methley.—Yorks. Record Series, viij., 87.

Nouēber. Elizabeth Tayler, daught<sup>r</sup> of Dorothye Tayler, the xiijth daye  
Edmond Hagg<sup>r</sup>, the xxx<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
Decēber. Robt Lindley, sonne of Richard Lindley, xxiiij daye therof  
January. \*Richard Freeman, senio<sup>r</sup>, the xv<sup>th</sup> daye  
Expofer Jhnson, the xxiiijth day thereof

Burialls A: Dñi 1623.

[*The writing changes.*]

March. Meriali Shan, wife of Robert Shan, of Woodrowe, the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day  
April. Thomas Townend, ats Trollis, the seconde day  
Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
Joanna Sykes, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June  
Meriali Walker, wif<sup>e</sup> of John Walker, the xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye  
September. Dorothy Ramsden, daughter of †M<sup>r</sup> Hughe Ramsden, Batchlowe of  
Divinitye, the 24<sup>th</sup> daye  
November. Richard Burton, ats Carver, the xijth daye  
Marye Chambers, wyfe of Arthur Chambers, the vijth daye  
Margery Rosse, the xxxth daye  
Willjm Nunes, the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
Esabell Hall, the viijth day of February  
February. Martin Norrice, soñe of John Norrice, the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
A childe of Edward Shillitoes junior, the second day of March  
Robert Sharpe, the xxjth day of March

1624.

Wit<sup>h</sup>jm Eshell, the vth day of Aprille  
Alice Mah, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of May  
John Flower, the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprille  
A childe of Richard Lyneleys, the viijth day of Maye  
Elizabeth Chambers, daughter of Arthur Chambers, the x<sup>th</sup> daye of May  
Septēber. Willjm Hagger, soñe of John, the v<sup>th</sup> day  
October. Margery Crosfield, the 3 day  
Joanna Shillotoe, daughter of Edward, the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November  
Margery More, the vj<sup>th</sup> day of December  
Henry Savile, sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Savile, Knight and Baronet, the xvijth day of  
December, Año Doñi 1624  
Francis Yonge, gentw<sup>t</sup>: the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December  
Elizabeth Nunnes, the xxix<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
January. [Mary] Jane Hart, daughter of Mary, the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
Elizabeth Townend, daughter of John, the 16<sup>th</sup> day  
Anne Burdhead, the vth day of February  
February. Wit<sup>h</sup>m Nunes, the 13<sup>th</sup> day

\*Will dated Dec. 10, 1622. Richard Freeman of Methley, yeoman. I give unto Mary, my wife. tenn pound. To Isabell, my daughter, forty shillings. To Robert Freemann, my brother, all my worke daie apperell. To Richard Freemann, my bootes, and my girdle, and my bagg. To Christofer Taner, my best hatt, my best girdle, and my best knife. To Willm Freeman, my best dublitt, a ferkin, my best breeches, a paire of stockings, a paire of my best shooes, and a hemptearre sherte. To George Patricke, my best lynnen shirt. To Robert Hudsonn, a lynnen shirt. To Richard Dickinson, my gossipp, three shillings and four pence. Unto Mary, my wife, my biggest pann. I make Mary, my wife, and Mary Patricket and Isabell Hudsonn, my daughters, my sole executors, and that they shall deale the remainder of my goodes undistributed equallie amongst them, but if the said Mary, my wife, be not herewith content, but look for her thirds, besides execu<sup>r</sup>orshipp contrarie to this my true will and meaning, then my will is that Mary Patricket and Isabell Hudsonn shalbe my sole executors. Witnesses in the presence of Richard & John Dickinson and Willm Crabtree. Proved Oct. 7, 1623.—H.A.H.

+Will dated Dec. 13, 1623. Robt Hurst. Memorandum that upon Satterdaie, the thirteenth daie of December, Anno Dni. 1623, about eighte of the clocke in the morning, Robert Hurst of Methley, of the dioces of Yorke, now deceased, being sickle in bodie but of pfect minde and memorie, did by word of mouth declare that it was his will and minde that Isabell, his wife, should have all his goods, and also that she should have and occupie all his landes during her life. And after her death that Henrie Hall, his sonne-in-law, shall have all his coppiehold land and houses, and that Willm Shore, his sonne-in-law, should have his dwelling house and yard, with two half acres of land, being freehold abutting upon the biron. And that Richard Milner should have half an acre of land lying in the west feild, and half an acre in the Kirke feild, and that his two daughters, Isabell and Alice, should have two acres of land lying in the east feild, one lyng upon the browne Ingye, and the other acre being a three rood land, and a rood lyng upon the lawe equallie to be divided between them in the psence of Rich Dickinson and others. Proved Dec. 30, 1623.—H.A.H.

*Vide sub Rectores de Methley.*

Witlm Nelson, the xxvijth day of February  
 March. A child of Edward Shillitoes, yonger, y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 1625.

Joseph Webster, sonne of John W: y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

John Hollande, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Robert Nuñes, sonne of Witlm, the 26<sup>th</sup> day

Witlm Barton, sonne of Witlm, the 16<sup>th</sup> of May

Margery Linell, the 14 of June

Richard Hutchinson, the 24 of June

Elizabeth Myller, the 8<sup>th</sup> of June

Mary Hall, daughter of Arthur, the 7 of October

John Norrice, the 20<sup>th</sup> of October

December. Witlm Shan, sonne of Thomas of Hungate, y<sup>e</sup> 15 day

Lucy Schofeild, daughter of Jennet, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> of March

[blank] Water, the 18<sup>th</sup> of March

1626.

March. Anne Laborne, daughter of Robert, ju: y<sup>e</sup> 26 day

Mary Scales, the 3 of April

James Scales, the 12 of April

Elizabeth Miller, the 21 of April

Esabell Shan, the 11<sup>th</sup> of May

Dorothy Stringer, the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May

July. Betteris Burton, wife of Witlm Burton, y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day

Anne Roberts, daughter of Anthony, the 2j day

August. John Barton, sonne of Witlm, was baptizid buried the 25 day

October. Mary Sharpe, wife of Thomas, the 18<sup>th</sup> day

Decēber. A childe of John Crosefelds, y<sup>e</sup> 19 day

January. Jane Oldfeild, wife of Edward, y<sup>e</sup> 19 day

Ellen Carter, wife of James, the 5 day of February

Thomas Shan, the 23 day of February

March. Alice Parkin, wife of Richard, the 3 day

William Hagger, the same day

1627.

Thomas Darley, the j of April

John Denison, the sonn of Giles Denison, sen: y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of April

May. Anne Scott, daughter of George, y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day

Richard Shan, the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July

July. Jane Nunes, daughter of Myles, the 27<sup>th</sup> day

Anne Burton, daughter of Witlm, y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of July

Widdow Herst, the 15 day of September

Mary Birkbye, the 24 of October

Anne Webster, the 28 of November

Henry Webster, the 13 day of December

Edward Shillitoe, the 3 day of March

Catherin Jagger, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1628

1627. March. Edward Shillito, the elder, the 20<sup>th</sup> day thereof

1628. Jane Jager, the 29<sup>th</sup> day thereof

May. John Shan of Leedes, was buried at Methley the 17<sup>th</sup> day thereof

June. Robert Millner, the 9<sup>th</sup> day thereof

Julie. William Crabtree, sonn of William, the 1 day thereof

Ann Sharpe, daughter of Thomas, the 7<sup>th</sup> day thereof

Aguste. Henrie Marshall, died misfortunatlie and was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day thereof

October. Ann Smithson, daughter of William S: the 27<sup>th</sup> day thereof

December. Robert Harrison, the 7<sup>th</sup> day thereof

A childe of a poore manes which died in toun the 29<sup>th</sup> day thereof

Jannuarie. Annis Speight, the j day thereof

William Burton, prish clarke the 2 day thereof

Richard Watter, the 6<sup>th</sup> day thereof

Februarie. Thomas Tounende, the 13<sup>th</sup> day thereof

March. Marie Waringe, daughter of Henrie Wa: the 16 day

1629.

June. Thomas, fili⁹ Edwardi Ashton, 27<sup>th</sup>

Julye. Elizabeth, filia Johannis Gibbson, sepult. the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 August. An uxor Gilbert Johnson, sepult. the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 A strange childe buried the xth day of Nouember  
 William Shipne, the first day of Decemb:  
 Ann, filia Thomæ Marshall, the xixth day mensis eiusdem  
 Francis, uxor Francis Shan de Hungate, sepult. 22<sup>th</sup> eiusdem mensis  
 William, tili<sup>o</sup> Richard Burton, buried xxij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Vidua Xpofer Johnson, buried 24<sup>th</sup> eiusdem mensis  
 George, fil<sup>o</sup> George Hollings, buried 27<sup>th</sup> eiusdem mensis  
 Robert Webster, buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of the same month

1630.

John Butterfeild, the x<sup>th</sup> day of April  
 Thomas Burton, the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of the same month. M.  
 May. A child of Thomas Redley, sepult. 7<sup>o</sup> die, & Margret, eiusdem infantis mater  
 post partum sepult. viij<sup>th</sup> mendicat' peregrinae  
 July. Elizabeth, uxor Richardi Turton, 7<sup>o</sup> die sept. et Issabella, fili' eiusdem Richardi  
 Turton, 8<sup>o</sup> die eiusdem  
 John, fili' John Butler, x<sup>o</sup> die Augusti, peregrina mendicans  
 Ann Jagger, sepult., xxj<sup>o</sup> die Augusti  
 Elizabeth, uxor Thomæ Yates, sepult. 5<sup>o</sup> die Septemb:  
 Robert Laburne de Pindar place, sepult. xxvj<sup>o</sup> die Octob: M:  
 Edward Cooper, sepult. 3<sup>o</sup> die Novembris  
 Richard fil. Richardi Burkby, sepult. x<sup>o</sup> die Novemb:  
 William Wilson, sepult. 24<sup>o</sup> die Novembris  
 Ann, fili' Wm Shuppen, jo die Decembris  
 Elizabeth, uxor Richardi Gott, sepult. 13<sup>o</sup> die Decemb:  
 Mrs Dinely, post Longæuam comoraconem apud Methley ultim' clausit diem 13<sup>o</sup> die  
 Decembris, et sepult apud Normanton  
 Edward Ouldroyd, sepult. 18<sup>o</sup> die eiusdem  
 Elizabeth, fili' Thomæ Marshall, 18<sup>o</sup> die eiusdem sepult.  
 Infans Johannis Gibson, 20<sup>o</sup> die eiusdem sepult.  
 William Ward, sepult. 21<sup>o</sup> die eiusdem peregrina  
 Katherine, uxor Xpofri Holtby, sepult. 22<sup>o</sup> die Januarij, parochiæ de Wakfeld  
 Elizabeth Webster, daughter of Robt Webster, buried the 3<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Richard Parking, buried the 10<sup>th</sup> daie thereof

1631.

Willm. Hartt, buried the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of April  
 Richard Gott, buried the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Mary Shan, wife of Richard Shan, once pishe clarke hear, buried the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 John Heptenstall, the 2<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Robert Crosfeild, buried the same daye  
 Susan Cockell, daughter of John Cockell, the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Robert Hallom, the 21<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Issabell Shillito, the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Dorathye Hutchinsonn, the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Prothasia Shann, buried the 25<sup>th</sup> therof, in the nighgt, but not by a minister  
 Jane Nunnnes, buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie  
 Issabell Tate, the 10<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie  
 Annis Sharpe, wife of Gilbert Sharp, the 16<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie  
 Elizabeth Gibson, wife of John Gibson, the 31<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie  
 Elizabeth Crosfeild, wife of Robt. Crosfeild, the 11<sup>th</sup> daye of Februarye

Anno Döi. 1632.

Ann, ye wife of Wm Goodricke, was buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Wm Shuttleworth, ye 29<sup>th</sup> of May  
 John Dorrell [Dunnill written above], ye 4<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 \*Henry Saulle, Kneight and Baronett, the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Xpfer Hutchinson, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Susan Crosfeild, wife of John Crosfeild, the 22<sup>th</sup> of July  
 John Sharpe, the 16 day of July

\*An abstract of his Will is printed in the *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. p. 150. For monumental inscription, see Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, pp. 271-2.

Thomas Darley, the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August

Wilfrid Stringer, the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August

A childe of Tho: Marshalle, ye 10<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.

Ann, daughter of John Towneend, ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of Januar:

Isabell, daught' of George Sympsō, ye 7<sup>th</sup> day of March

Anno Domī 1633.

Margarett, wife of John Brigg, was buried ye 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Downes, ye 25<sup>th</sup> day

Ann, daughter of [? Robt] Warde, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July

Richard Standicge, the 17<sup>th</sup> of August

Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Sharpe, and her childe, 23<sup>d</sup> day of Septemb.

Marie Wellins, the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Octob.

Mercie, wife of John Burton, 5<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.

Ellis, daughter of John Gibson, 14<sup>th</sup> day

Ann Reauy, the daughter of Richd. Reay, 2<sup>d</sup> day of Decemb:

Issabell, wife of Richd. Dickinson, the 14<sup>th</sup> day

Richd. Scorer, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January

Robt. Croft, y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day

Jennett, wife of John Butterfeild, the 19<sup>th</sup> day

Ann, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Windle, 3<sup>d</sup> day of Febr.

A childe of W<sup>m</sup> Hesselgraues, the 5<sup>th</sup> day

Ann, the daughter of Robt Warde, the 20<sup>th</sup> day

Richard Waiples, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March

Burials 1634.

Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Wainewright, buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Marie, daughter of Robt: Hage, the 24<sup>th</sup> day

Eline, wife of John Hollins seni, the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Richard, son of Richard Birkbie, the 11<sup>th</sup> of June

Joseph Crabtree, the 12<sup>th</sup> day

A childe of Robt: Wilks buried

Elizabeth, wife of Franc: Tate, the 28th of August

Miles Nunes child, the 17<sup>th</sup> day

Robt: son of Witm: Crabtree, the 8<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Robt: Nunns, the 30<sup>th</sup> day

\*Witm Shippans childe, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.

Elizabeth, wife of Robt: Stringer, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie

A childe of Witm: Heszelgraues, the 22th of Januarie

\*William Shippen was Overseer of the Poor in 1642, and Overseer of the Highways in 1656. In 1626 he married Mary Nunes, or Nuns (who died in 1672), and had six children. Of these Robert, Ann, and Dorothy died at Methley, and Mary married (1663) William Chapman, of Normanton. William, the fifth child, was baptised July 2, 1637, went up to University College, Oxford (on the foundation of Otho Hunt?) as a servitor in 1653, and subsequently became Fellow of his College and a proctor of the University (1664). He was preferred successively to Prestbury, Kirkheaton, Aldford, and (1678) to Stockport, where he died in 1693, and where his father had also died in 1681 (*Alumni Oxonienses, Dict. of Nat. Biog., &c.*). Edward, the youngest child, was baptised March 5, 1639, emigrated to Boston 1668, became a Quaker, and was twice publicly whipped (1677) for attending the Friends' Meeting: removed to Philadelphia, where, in 1695, he was elected Speaker of the Assembly, and in Oct. 1701, was named by William Penn in the Charter the first Mayor of the City. After filling many honourable offices, and bearing no inconsiderable part in the building up of the young colony, he died a very wealthy man, at Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1712. He was three times married, and the Shippens of America are descended from him. He was long remembered as possessing "the biggest person, the biggest house, and the biggest coach" (*Dict. of Nat. Biog., Letters and Papers Relating Chiefly to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania, by Thos. Balch, &c.*)

The above William Shippen, junr., Rector of Stockport, had four sons—1. Edward (b. 1671), M.A. and M.D. Brasenose Coll., Oxford, who subsequently succeeded his brother Robert as Professor of Music at Gresham College. 2. William—Pope's "Downright Shippen"—(b. 1673), educated at Westminster and Brasenose, called to the Bar from the Middle Temple in 1693, sat in five Parliaments, from 1716 to his death in 1743, and was the incorruptible leader of the Jacobites in the House of Commons: buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn. 3. Robert (b. 1705), Fellow of Brasenose, Professor of Music at Gresham College, F.R.S., held several preferments, Principal of Brasenose 1710, and Vice-Chancellor of the University 1718: buried in Brasenose Chapel, where there is his bust, and an epitaph by Dr. Frewin. 4. John, who became a Spanish merchant, was English Consul at Lisbon, died unmarried in Sept., 1747, and is buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn.

The birthplace of William Shippen the elder is uncertain. There are about forty Shippen entries in the Monk Frysoton registers, which include Hillom, but the baptism of William is not amongst them.—H.A.H.

James Webster, the 31<sup>d</sup> day  
A childe of Thomas Broades, the 24<sup>th</sup> of Febr.

Año Dñi 1635.

Anthonie Roberts, the first day of June

Alexander Couper, the 10th day of Julie

Francis Burton, alias Carver, sepult<sup>o</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> Augusti

Elizabeth, filia Richardi Chamberlaine, sepulta eodem die

Robt., son of Robt: Webster, sepult. 13<sup>th</sup> mensis eiusdem

A childe of Wm: Hesselgraves, sepult. 11<sup>th</sup> Septemb.

John, son of Brian Maud, sepult. 15<sup>th</sup> eiusd.

Ann Hollins, vid: sepult. 20<sup>th</sup> eiusdem

Alice, uxor Wm Popplewell, sepult. 2<sup>d</sup> die mensis Octob.

Robt filius Thom: Milner, sepult. 24<sup>th</sup> eiusdem

An, filia Francisci Briggs, sepult. 31<sup>st</sup> eiusdem

An, filia Gilberti Johnson, sepult. the 14<sup>th</sup> die mensis Novem<sup>b</sup>

Isabel, filia Wm Heaton, sepult. the 1<sup>o</sup> day of Decemb.

Isabel, filia Robti Ward, sepult. 29<sup>th</sup> die Decemb.

Elizabeth Coopland, 27<sup>th</sup> die mensis eiusd.

Robert<sup>o</sup> Freeman, sepult. the 9<sup>th</sup> die of Januarij

Anna, filia Miles Nuns, sepult. eod: die Jan.

Ann, uxor Wm Bowes, sepult. 19<sup>th</sup> die eiusdem

George Scott, sepult. 30 Januariy

Barbara, filia John Nuns, sepult. 5<sup>to</sup> die Febr:

Elizabeta Webster, ux<sup>r</sup> Roberte Webster, sepult. 18<sup>o</sup> die Febr:

Mathew Gamble was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March

Año Dñi 1636.

George, son of James Sharpe, buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of April

An, a childe of M<sup>r</sup> John Skatcherds, buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April

M<sup>r</sup> Mary Sauile, ux<sup>r</sup> John Sauile, Armiger, sepult. 7<sup>o</sup> die May

Elizabeth, uxor Richard Boye, sepult. 20<sup>o</sup> die July

Richard, filius Thomae Milner, sepult. 17<sup>th</sup> Augustii

Anna, ux<sup>r</sup> Thom: Milner, sepult. 5<sup>to</sup> die Septembris

Gilbert<sup>o</sup> Sharpe, sepult. 6<sup>th</sup> die eiusdem

Ann Cotton was buried the twelft day eiusd:

Alies, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Nelson, buried the 12<sup>th</sup> Octob.

A child of W<sup>m</sup> Heszelgraves, buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob.

Richard Boye, buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

An, wife of Anthonie Robert<sup>o</sup>, buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of Januarie

Henrie, son of John Sauile, esq<sup>r</sup> buried the 13<sup>th</sup> eiusd:

Richard Taylour, buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of Febru.

Robt: son of John Hartley, was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of March

Elizabeth Parnon, buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of March

Año: Dñi 1637.

Elizabeth Parnom was buried upon the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April

Rich. Wilkinson was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day eiusdem

A childe of Wm Halls, buried the 14<sup>th</sup> eiusdem

Alice Lange was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> eiusd.

Jennett, the wife of John Hutchinson, the 5<sup>th</sup> of May

\*Marie Meede, vid: the 29<sup>th</sup> of June

Roger Armitage, the 10<sup>th</sup> of Julie

\*Will dated 26 June, 1637. Marie Meede of Methley. In the name of god, amen. The twentye  
sixt day of June in ye yeare of our Lord god one thousand six hundred thirtie and seaven, I, Marie  
Meede of Methley, in the countie of Yorke, widdowe, being sickle in body, but perfect in memorie,  
god therefore be praised, doe make this my last will and testament in manner and forme as followeth.  
First I bequeath my soule into the hands of almighty god, my only maker and redeemer. And my  
body to be buried in the parish church yeard of Methley abovesaid. And as for the worldly goods  
whereof god hath been pleased to endow me, I dispose of them in manner and forme as followeth.  
Imprimis I give unto my sone, Richard Sharpe, twelve pence. Item I give to my daughter, Marie,  
twelve pence. Item I give to my daughter, Dorothea, twelve pence. Item I give unto my sone, William,  
twentie shillings. Item I give to my sone, Thomas, twentie shillings. And of all the  
rest of my goods, my debts beinge paied and funeral expenses discharged, I make my daughter  
Elizabeth my sole executor of this my last will and testament. Witnesses, Gilbert Nunn, Willm  
Burton. Marie Meede, X her marke. Proved 16 Oct., 1637.—H.A.H.

\*An Windle, the 12<sup>th</sup> eiusdem  
 James Sharpes childe, the 26<sup>th</sup> eiusdem  
 Vid: Croft, ux<sup>r</sup> Roberti Crofte, the 9<sup>th</sup> August  
 Giles Dinison, sen<sup>r</sup>, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Octob.  
 Thomas Jagger, the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb.  
 Clem<sup>t</sup> Stable, the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb.  
 Jennett, the wife of Thomas Austwick, the first day of Januarie  
 Ann Steele, widdow, the 16<sup>th</sup> day eiusdem  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Touwend, the 20<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Scholey, the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of Febr:

Anno D<sup>o</sup>i 1638.

W<sup>m</sup> Leaversage, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Thomas, son of John Webster, the 13<sup>th</sup> eiusdem  
 Tobias Lach, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Robt Stringer, of Watergate, the 6<sup>th</sup> of June  
 2 Children of Anthony Elcocks, clarke, the 11<sup>th</sup> eiusd:  
 Margaret, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgill, the 24<sup>th</sup> eiusd.  
 John Hagger, sonn of Francis, ye 17<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Robt Nuns, borne y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Aug., and buried y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 Jane, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Miles Nunns, ye 5 of Septemb  
 Henry, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Henry Taite, ye 26<sup>th</sup> ejusd.  
 Aloysa, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Burton, ye 15<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Isabella, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Burton, ye 26<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 A child of Will: Roberts, ye 27<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Richard Burton, glover, ye 9<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 John Firth, y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 Anne Harrison, ye 9<sup>th</sup> of January  
 John Walker, ye 11<sup>th</sup> day of Januar.  
 Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmund Rookes, ye 15<sup>th</sup> of Janu.  
 Marie, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Rabie, ye 10<sup>th</sup> of Febr.  
 William Tayler, ye 6<sup>th</sup> of March

1639.

†Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of S<sup>r</sup> William Sheafeild, 29<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Shan, 18 of April  
 Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Denison, 29 of April  
 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Dobson, 11<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Ann Steele, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anne Steele, 27<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John Burton, son of Tho. Burton, 28<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thom. Milner, ye 8 of July  
 Jennett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will. Burton, 23<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Ann Linley, ye 12<sup>th</sup> of August  
 John Clayton child, ye 7<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Charles Hutchinson's child, buried 9<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Birkbey, 8<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Thorneton, 9<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Aloysa, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Shuttleworth, 24<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Schatchard, ye 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Shan, ye last of Decemb.  
 Mary Wilkinson, y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 Charls Downes, the elder, y<sup>e</sup> j day of Januar.

\*Will dated 20 June, 1637. Anne Wennell of Methley. In the name of god, Amen. I, Anne Wennell of Methley, being sore sycke doe make this my last will and testament in maner and forme following, first I commend my soule into the hands of Allmighty god my maker and my redeemer, and my body to be beured in the perish church yeard of Methley. Imprimis I give unto Jone Nunnes, wife of John Nunnes, tow sutes of aperill and tow peare of shets. Item I give unto Elizabeth, daughter of John Nunes. one shift and one testament, one hatt, one band, and one wasscote. It. I give twenty shelling towards the bringing of me forth whch is in the hands of Judie filloeming, and all the rest of my aperill I give unto Jone, the wife of John Nunnes, and doe make her the sole exercitrix of this my last will and testament. The 20th day of June, 1637, in the 72 yeare of our reigne. These being witnesses, John Burton, John Butterfeeld, X his mark; Richard Butterfeeld, X his mark. Proved July 26, 1638.—H.A.H.

+She was daughter and heiress of John Dent, citizen of London, and was married first to Sir Henry Savile.—See pedigree in *Genealogist*, vol. 15 N.S. p. 43.

A child of William Hezelgraue, 3<sup>d</sup> of Januar.  
Thomas Gibson, 13<sup>th</sup> of January

1640.

Margaret, ye wife of Egidius Denison, ye elder, bur. 28<sup>th</sup> of March  
Robert Hollings, ye 4<sup>th</sup> of May  
Henry Taite, 24<sup>th</sup> of May  
Jennett, ye wife of Will. Butterfeild, ye same day  
Thomas Shuttleworth, 6 of June  
Richard Shiltoe, ye 9<sup>th</sup> of July  
Elizabeth Sharpe, ye same day  
Isabella, ye daughter of John Clayton, 20<sup>th</sup> of July  
John, ye son of John Crosfeld, 11<sup>th</sup> of August  
A child of William Hezelgraue, 10<sup>th</sup> of Septemb  
Sarah, ye wife of William Roberts, 12<sup>th</sup> of Septemb  
Mary Hall, widdow, 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb  
\*William Yongue, ye 21<sup>th</sup> of Septemb  
Elizabeth, wife to Richard Birkbey, 27<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
James, ye son of William Scales, ye same day  
Robert Crosland, ye 15<sup>th</sup> of December  
Thomas Nunns, ye first of January  
†John Hollings, sen., 13<sup>th</sup> of January

\*Will dated May 26, 1635. William Yonge of Methley, esquire. I doe willingly & with a free hart render and give again into the hands of my lord God and creator my soule and spiritt which he of his fatherly goodnesse gave unto me when he first did fashion me in my mother's wombe, makeing me a lyving creature, nothing doubting, but yt for his infynite mercies sett forth in the precious bloud of his dearely beloved sonne Jesus Christ, my alone Saviour and redeemer, he will receive my soule into his glory, and place it in the company of ye heavenly Angells and blessed saints. Bodie to be buried at the discretion of my friends, nothing doubting, but according to the article of my faith at the great day of the generall resurrection, when we shall all appear before the judgment seate of Christ, I shall receive ye same againe by the mighty power of god, wherewhe he is able to subdue all things to himselfe, not a corruptible, weake, mortall, impiect and vile bodye as it is now, but an uncorruptible, immortall, strong, and pfect bodye in all pointe like unto the glorious bodye of my Lord and Savour Jesus Christ. My lands & tents shall descend to those to whom of right they ought to descend according to ye comon lawes of this our realme of England. To my sister Savage xli, to be given unto her in five years according to the discretion of my brother, John Yonge, & to be bestowed of and upon such things as she stands most in neede on and so as that her husband shall not have to doe at any tyme with any pte of the same. If she shall survive her husband she shall have during her life yearlye the sume of eight pounds to be paid out of a sum of one hundred pounds to be placed in the executor's hands for that purpose. To my sister's sonne Bonyface Savage, when he is made freeman of London, & doth follow that trade he hath served as an apprentice the sume of twenty pounds. Susan Savage, my sister's daughter, five pounds. To Elizabeth Savage, my sister's second daughter, xli. To Ffrances Savage, my sister's third daughter, ten pounds, but so as that their father shall not meddle or have any thing to doe with these, his childerens legacies, or with any pte of the same. Henry Calthorpe of ye Middle Temple, esquire, my old friend and acquaintance, xli. Cosen Richard Gascoigne of Bramham, Biggin, esquire, xli. Willim Bell and Annis Bell, the two children of Bryan Bell, forty shillings, that is to say to eyther of them, twenty shillings. Every one of my servants that shall be my hyred servant at my death, twenty shillings a peecce. To the poore of Methley, the same to be lett forth by the Churchwardens of the said pishe, and the profits hereof to go towards augmenting of that monthly allowance which is given by the pishe to those that are poorest in the pishe, not able to worke, and are past their labor. And now upon the great goodwill and brotherly love I have towards my brother Mr. John Yonge, and because I hope he will be a man of good discretion & government, howsoever I have been used and dealt withall in my lyfe tyme, I doe make, constitute, and ordaine him, the said Mr. John Yonge, my brother, my sole & onely executor of this my last will and testament. William Yonge. In the presence of Willm Malet (r), Richard Gascoigne, William Taylor, William Heptinstall.—H.A.H.

(r) v. footnote, p. 41.

It is curios that neither William Yonge nor Richard Webster (p. 59) mentions the actual amount left to the poor.

+Will dated Dec. 28, 1640. John Hollings of Methley, the elder, yeoman. To my sonne John Hollings, all my freehold lande within the Realme of England, & also one longe table in the house, and two formes, one Rainge, and a paire of tonges, one muskett, with the furniture and heade peece thereto belonging. One table in the parlour and two formes, one bedsteade & arkinge and two spits and two wanescott chests in the parlour. Also one other bedsteade in the little parlour, one brasen morter and two pestells, fower stone troughe, and all the benches in and about the house. To my eldest daughter, Jane Webster, tenn pounds, in full satisfaction of her child's part and porcon. To my second daughter Hellen Burton, the sum of tenn pounds over & besides all such bonds as are already assigned to her by me in full satisfaction of her porcon. To my third daughter Anne Brooke, three pounds six shillings and eight pence, in full satisfaction of her porcon. To my fourth daughter Isabell Stanfield, three pounds six shillings and eight pence, over & besides such bonds as I have already assigned to her in full satisfaction of her child's parte. My said sonne John Hollings, one hundred & thirty pounds, now in the hands of James Styring of Leedes. Tuition of said sonne John committed to Thomas Ffavel of Methley, gentleman, unto whose trust I bequeath

Anne, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Stannidge, 15<sup>th</sup> of January  
 William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Milner, 19<sup>th</sup> of January  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Burton, 20<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Jennett, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Scholey, 21<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Robert Shan, senior, y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 Issabell, wife of Marke Tod, 4<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Issabell Hart, widdow, 11<sup>th</sup> of March

## 1641.

Jane Thompson, widdow, buried 4<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Christopher Houlthy, 27<sup>th</sup> Aprill  
 William Crabtree, May 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane, wife of Robert Hollings, May 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Hurst, June 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmond, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Charles Hutchinson, July 1<sup>th</sup>  
 John Schatchard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Schatchard, July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Issabella, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Woodhead, eode die  
 Peter, son of Peter Waringe, 3<sup>d</sup> of August  
 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Brigge, 5 of Aug.  
 Thomas Dawson, 12<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
 Maude Hagger, 27<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
 John Brigge, 10<sup>th</sup> of Septemb.  
 Francis, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will. Linley, Septemb. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha, daughter of Will. Linley, 14 Octob.  
 Thomas Shan of Hungate, Novem<sup>b</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis, daughter of Will: Nunnes, Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John Smith, Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy, daughter of Edward Ashton, March 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William Nelson, March 6  
 Henry, son of Richard Loukes, March 8<sup>t</sup>  
 Bettris, wife of Peter Robinson, March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Dobson, 13<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Aloyse Sharpe, 14<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Issabell Shan, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Shan, March 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Hanson, March 23<sup>th</sup>

## 1642.

William Burton alias Ellis, Aprill 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, wife of Robert Burnell, April 17<sup>th</sup>  
 William Smithson, May 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, daughter of Abraham Woodhead, June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 August. Richard Shan, buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
 Ann, the wife of William Skales, the 27<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
 September. Joan, the daughter of John Tupman, the 7 day thereof  
 Susan, the daughter of John Crosfeild, the 26 day thereof  
 Edmond Rookes, the 30<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
 October. Dorthie Haggard, the 3 day thereof  
 Jane Stringgar, widdowe, the 4 day thereof  
 William Bowes, the 12<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
 November. Thomas Scholefeld, the 3 day thereof  
 Ellin, the daughter of William Webster, the 11 day thereof  
 Issabell, the wife of Charles Huchseson, the 24 day  
 November. John, the sonn of Thomas Cau, the last day thereof  
 December. \*Francis Shan, gent., the 13<sup>th</sup> day thereof

booth him & all his estate, bequeathed to him by this my will, also my coppiehould estate already assigned to him by surrender, dated the lower and twentyd day of December now instant. I give twenty shillings towards the repaire of the Mill layne to be disposed of according to the discrecon of Robert Shan of Woodrow, gentleman, & John Hollings, younger. Residue to Elizabeth Hollings, Mary Hollings and Dorthie Hollings, my daughters, whom I make joint executors. Witnesses, Tho. Favell, John Hollings, younger, John Dickenson.—H.A.H.

\*Francis Shan was Steward of the Manor of Methley. Anthony Wood, the Oxford antiquary, records in his Diary, 11<sup>th</sup> October, 1674, that he "sent a letter to Mr. Shanne, Steward of the Court at Medley, neare Ferribrigge in Yorkshire." The letter was written no doubt for some extracts from the "Book of Memories" of Mr. Richard Shan of Methley. The excerpts are printed in *Wood's Life and Times*, vol. ii. p. 302 (Oxford Historical Society). An account is given of the death of a

January. William, the sonn of William Thompson, the first day thereof  
A pore man buried the 10 day thereof, a stranger

George Sharpe, the 12th day thereof

Richard Jouit, the 18th day thereof

John Hesselgrae, the 26th day thereof

February. Edward, the sonn [of] William Linley, the 2 day thereof

Ann, the wife of Robert Butterfeilde, the 8th day thereof

Elizabethe, the daughter of John Scaharde, the 7 day thereof

Marche. Nicolas, the sonn of John Claton, the first day thereof

John Labron, the 3 day thereof

Jane, the wife of John Webster, the 7th day thereof

Richard, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the 20 day thereof

### 1643.

April. Elizabeth, the wife of William Burton, de bridg end, the 4 day thereof

Robert Labron, the 21th day thereof

June. Matthewe, the sonn of Matthew Imerson, the 5 day thereof

Jennit, the daughter of James Sharpe, the 8 day thereof

Richard, the sonn of Matthewe Walker, 12 day thereof

Alce, the daughter of Edmond Crosfeild, the 26 day thereof

July. Margrit Redell, the 18th day thereof

Richard Linley, the 31th day thereof

August. John Crosfeilde, seni', the first day of August

Jennit, the wife of George Lodge, de Barlabee, the 9 day thereof

Ann, the wife of John Lake, the 24 day thereof

September. William, the sonn of William Roberts, the 12 day thereof

George Stringgar, the 27 day thereof

October. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Freman, the 15 day

Betriss, the base begotten daughter of Alce Robbinson, y<sup>e</sup> 26 day

Nouember. John Scahard, the 4th day thereof

December. Catheren, the daughter of George Hollings, jun., the 8 day

Francis Shan, iu, the 11 day thereof, de Hungate

Richard Birkbee, the 15th day thereof

Richard Stemson, the 30th day thereof

Joan, the wife of Richar Watter or Tayler, the 31 day thereof

January. \*Robert Brigg, the 14th day thereof

Robert Warde, the 18th day thereof, de Mickcletoun

Christopher Bradforthe, the 30th day thereof

George Denton, the same day

February. John Potter, minnister, the first day thereof, curate at Methley

Jane, the daughter of Josephe Burton, the 8th day thereof

Susan, the wife of Thomas Scholfeilde, the 7 day thereof; but miseplaste

Gilbert Robert, the 8th day thereof. Likewise miseplased alsoe

Ann, the wife of Robert Labran, the eldest, the 16<sup>th</sup> day thereof

Thomas Coulton, a soulder, the same day

Edmonde Belbee, gent., the 20<sup>th</sup> day thereof

lad, prentice to a painter, from being frost bitten in the feet by lodging in the "barne of one Robert Lakes in Woodrowe in Medley," about 5-9 February, 1615-6, when it "freesed extreamely." His feet "were so burned that his toes did rot off and the joyns fall asunder."

\*Will dated Jan. 1, 1643-4. Robert Brigge of Methley, skinner. Body to be decently buried in the pish Church yard of Methley. To Elizabeth Atkinson, my grandchild, all that halfe acre of arable land lying in the east feeld of Methley betweene the lands of Richard Dickenson on the west and the lands of Crabtre on the east & abbutte on the south more of Methley. My copihould estate of land I have surrendered into the hands of John Nunes & Willm Taylor for such use and uses as by the said surrender doth appear. To Elizabeth Brigg, my daughter, five roods of arable land lying in the sev' all feelds of Methley, whereof three roods lyeth in the Church feeld, and a furlong there called Norsark with that rood I lately purchased of John Ffower, gent., deceased, the other two roods lyeth in the east feeld of Methley between the lands of Willm Ward on the west, and Richard Dickenson on the east. To Elizabeth Atkinson, twenty shillings. To Elizabeth Brigg, daughter of Thomas Brige of Barwick in Elmitt, ten shillings. Robert Ward, my god child, six shillings and eight pence. Rest of my god children, twelve pence each. Richard Ward, my servant, my best coate. Residue to Elizabeth, my wife, and Elizabeth Brigg, my daughter, whom I make joint executors. Robert Brigg. Witnesses, Willm Taylor & John Nunes. Proved Aug. 6, 1645  
—H.A.H.

\*Charles Huchseson, the same day  
 William Shan, thedest, the 25th day thereof  
 Laurence Jagger, the 6th day of Marche  
 Marye Webster, widdowe, the 11th day of Marche

## 1644.

Thomas Shan, sonn of Francis Shan, gent., the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 June. Jane, the wife of William Webster, the 22th day thereof  
 July. William, the sonn of John Scaharde, the 7th day thereof  
 A childe of Robert Webs, the same day  
 August. †Henry Hall, the 11<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
 Robert Scorsbee, the 17th day thereof  
 September. John Rabee, the 14th day thereof  
 A childe of Thomas Sha[r]ipes, the same day  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of James Sikes de leedes, the 20th day thereof  
 John, the sonn of John Lake, the 25th day thereof  
 October. Widdowe Waples, the 5th day thereof  
 Robert Pirkin, the 9th day thereof  
 Nouember. William, the sonn of Robert Collin, gent., the 9th day thereof  
 Bettris, the wife of Francis Burton, the 21th day thereof  
 Margret, the daughter of Francis Shan, the 28 day thereof  
 December. Charles, the sonn of Charles Huchseson, the 5 day thereof  
 Januairy. Margrit, the daughter of William Lunde, the 7 day  
 Catheren Heptenstall, the 18th day thereof, mise plaste.  
 Mary, the wife of John Gurnit, the 11th day thereof  
 February. Sent Smithson, the 11th day thereof  
 Richard Marshall, the 19th day thereof  
 William Warde, the 24th day thereof  
 Ann, the wife of William Skales, the 6 day of February  
 Marche. Thomas Waringe, the 6th day thereof  
 Ann Peace, the 22th day thereof, from the halle

## 1645.

A childe of John Clatons, buried the 30th day thereof  
 Aprill. John Burton, the 2 day thereof, from the hall  
 May. Isabell, the daughter of William Warde, the first day  
 Mary, the daughter of Gregorye Weatherald, clark, ye 11 day  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Mathewe Hardwicke, the 26 day  
 July. Edward, the sonn of Robert Labron, the 17 day thereof  
 Nouember. Cornelius Stanfeild, the 10th day thereof  
 Henry, the sonn of George Stanfeild, the 6 day thereof  
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Feather, iu., the 26 day thereof  
 March. Margrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., the 14 day  
 John Clay, the 17 day thereof

\*A broken stone in the Churchyard still bears the legend "Charles Hutchinson, died and was buried Feb. . . 1643."—H.A.H.

+Will dated May 23, 1642. Henry Hall of Methley, yeom. Body to be decentlie buried in the pishe church yeard of Methley. To Marie Hall, my wyffe, my house wherein I nowe lyve, all my lands in Methley during her natural lyffe. To William Hall, my eldest sonne, after the decease of his mother, two akers of errable land in the east feild of Methley and tenn pounds in moneys. To Richard Hall, my second sonne, after the decease of his mother, the house wherein I nowe lyve and all the buildings therunto beloningeing, with three crofts or closes to the same apperteyning, one aker of medowe in the hardings, one aker of errable land lyeing in the Okes feild, one aker of errable land lyeing in the Church feild, and one aker and a half of errable land in the west feild, upon condition that he shall pay unto Robert Hall, his brother, my youngest sonne, out of the said lands, twenty pounds within one yearre next after he shall enter into the said lands and house. Also two ewes and two lambs, the Raindge in the said house as it now standeth, the Raindge in the kitcheneis and my byble. To Robert Hall, my youngest son, after the decease of his mother, my meestead in Hungate. To John Hall, and Ann Hall his sister, my grand children, either of them an ewe lamb. Lawrence Benson, my sonne-in-lawe, and Ann, his wyffe, my daughter, tenn pounds. William Benson and Francis Benson, my grandchildren, ijs. vjd. a peece. Resideu to Marie Hall, my wyffe, and Robt Hall, my sonne, whom I make joint executors. Witnesses, Edward Scholey, Edw. Soley.—H.A.H.

He was the son of Arthur Hall, and his baptism is recorded Feb. 12, 1603. "Hall, Henry, s. Arthur of Methley, Yorks, pleb. Privilegiatus 24 March, 1636-7, aged 31, famulus Mr. Gul. Turn Universit. Oxon Typograph. Hall, William, Typograph Univ. s. Henry, Privilegiatus 12 July, 1661, Aged 21, subs. "Printer," Admon at Oxford, 20 Mar., 1672."—Alumni Oxonienses.

## 1646.

April. Marye, the wife of Thomas Burton, seni', was buried the first day thereof  
 A childe of James Sharpes, the 30<sup>th</sup> day thereof  
 May. Francis, the wife of George Hollings, seni', the 30 day thereof  
 June. Mary, the daughter of Robert Caupland, the 26 day thereof  
 Julye. Edward, the sonn of John Shan, gent., the 4th day thereof  
 Alce, the daughter of Thomas Birkebee, the 6 day thereof  
 John Webster, the 28th day thereof  
 August. Ann Esshall, the 28th day thereof  
 September. Bettris, the wife of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 10 day thereof  
 October. Ann, the wife of Clement Stable, the 11 day thereof  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Glover, the 17 day thereof  
 Nouember. Henry, the sonn of Francis Stable, the 21th day thereof  
 December. Ann Hagger, widdowe, the 14th day thereof  
 Thomas, the sonn of Richard Tounend, the 20 day thereof  
 February. Edward Shillitoe, theldher, the 7th day thereof  
 Margrit, the wife of John Stringgar, the 12 day thereof  
 Jane Wood, widdowe, the same day  
 Jane, the wife of John Watson, the 27th day thereof  
 March. Ann, the daughter of Francis Stable, the 29 day thereof

## 1647.

April. John Loukes, the 8th day of April  
 A childe of William Heatons, the 14 day  
 Ace Pashley, the 22th day thereof  
 May. Alce Nelson, the 6 day thereof  
 June. Edward Scholey, seni', the 18th day  
 John Stringgar, the 19 day thereof  
 Gregorie Brigg, seni', the 22th day of June  
 August. John Dickkonson, sonn of Richard Dickkonson, the 14 day thereof  
 Jennit, the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 15 day  
 October. Ann, the wife of John Loukes, the 13th day thereof  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Matthewe Walker, the 31 day thereof  
 Ann Hodgson, the 17th day of October, but wrong plaste, these 2  
 [blank], the daughter of William Skales, the 18 day thereof  
 Richard, the sonn of John Jackman, the same day  
 Nouember. [blank], the sonn of William Skales, the 24 day thereof  
 Twoo children of Richard Glouers, iu', the same day  
 December. Ann, the wife of Robert Verley, the 29 day thereof  
 Februarey. Peter Robinson, the 7th day thereof

## 1648.

April. \*Mits Margrit Sauile, wife to John Sauile, esq., was buried the 9th day of April  
 June. A childe of Mattheue Walkers, the 27 day therof  
 August. Richard Tounend, the 26 day thereof  
 October. John, the sonn of Thomas Lake, the 5 day  
 Ann, the wife of William Warde, the 6 day thereof  
 Robert, the sonn of Richard Whitley, the 7 day thereof  
 December. Issabell, the daughter of William Nuns alis Saxton, y<sup>e</sup> 3 day  
 Thomas Burton seni', the 22 day  
 Elsbethe, the wife of Richard Glouer, seni', the 23 day thereof  
 Januarie. A soulder was buried the 14 day thereof  
 Februarey. John Feather, the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert, the sonn of Thomas Siluerwood, the 27 day thereof  
 Thomas Sharpe, seni', the last day of Februarey  
 March. George Crouden, the 7 day of Marche  
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Burton, the 9 day thereof  
 Ann Heptenstall, widdowe, the 22 day thereof

## 1649.

April. Elsabet, the wife of Charles Dounes, the 14 day thereof  
 William, the sonn of Augustine Shan, the 20 day thereof

\*She was daughter of Sir Henry Garway, Lord Mayor of London, and was the second wife.

May. Ann, the daughter of Robert Howll, the 3 day thereof  
 Issabell Freeman, the 14th day thereof  
 June. Robert, the sonn of John Tupman, the 25th day thereof  
 September. Jane, the wife of James Bentley, the 4 day thereof  
 John Haggard, the eldest, the 22th day thereof  
 Nouember. [blank], of Mattheu Imerson, the 10 day thereof  
 Februarie. [blank], of William Broune, the 2 day therof  
 Alce Scoresbee, widdowe, the 10 day thereof  
 March. Ann, the wife of John Gurnit, the first day of March  
 John, the sonn of William Askwith, the 15 day therof  
 Robert Norris childe, the 23 of Marche

## 1650.

Robert Webster alis Sue, the 27 day of March  
 Aprill. William, the sonn of John Tupman, the 6 day thereof  
 Alce, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforth, ye 7 day  
 Bridgit, the daughter of John Amerson, the same day  
 Dorithie, the wife of William Pickkergill, the 22 day thereof. This woman being sore  
 diseased by the greatness in her boedie, was cut for the same by a surgan, wch  
 did take to the value of 30 quartes of water out of her boedie before & after  
 that she died, & she died the 2 day after she was cut; this was seene & knowne  
 to be verye true to all the neighbours about where she liued  
 May. [blank], the sonn of Richard Stannidge, the 23 day thereof  
 October. Robert Stringgar, the 21th day thereof  
 Ellen, the daughter of William Elyate de bottom bote, ye 31 day thereof  
 Nouember. John Archer, the 20 day of Nouember  
 January. Francis Coolings, sonn of Robert Coolings, the 12 day thereof  
 Issabell, the daughter of Richard Loukes, the 14 day thereof  
 [blank], the daughter of Thomas Milner, the 25 day thereof  
 William Askewith had a childe buried the same day  
 Abraham Woodheade had a childe buried the same day  
 February. Elizabeth, the daughter of Margrit Wilborne, the 8 day thereof  
 Edee, the wife of Christopher Bradforthe, the 22 day thereof  
 March. Mary, the wife of John Crosley, the 9 day thereof

## 1651.

Danniell Fox, the 27 day of March  
 Mary, the wife of Edward Ashton, gent., the same day  
 Susan, the daughter of John Tupman, the same day  
 Robert Labron, seni', the 29th day  
 Aprill. Jennit Stringgar, the 9 day thereof  
 Dorithe, the daughter of John Haggard, the 18 day thereof  
 Luce, the wife of Charles Dounes, the 25 day therof  
 May. Christopher, the sonn of Ralphe Bradforth, the 6 day thereof  
 June. Barbara, the daughter of William Goodale, the 3 day thereof  
 Robert Caupland, the 8th day  
 Robert Haggard, thelder, the 24 day  
 July. Ann, the wife of William Roberts, the 4 day thereof  
 Thomas, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 8 day thereof  
 Mary, the wife of Henry Hall, the 25 day thereof  
 August. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent., the 2 day thereof  
 Elisabeth, the wife of Mattheu Walker, the 12 day therof  
 Henry Waring, the 13 day thereof  
 September. Dorithie, the daughter of Francis Stables, the 4 day  
 October. Richard Dickkonson, the 2 day  
 Ann, the wife of Richard Cansfeilde, the 16 day thereof  
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Hall, the 21 day thereof  
 Nouember. Mary, the daughter of Robert Stringgar, the 12 day  
 Ellin, the daughter of Ralphe Cauuerley, the 16 day thereof  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, ye 27 day  
 Januarie. Edward Jenkinson, the yeonger, the 29 day  
 Issabell, the wife of Richard Walker, the 3 day  
 Februarie. Ann, the wife of Thomas Watson, the 7 day  
 John, the sonn of Marke Bricklebanke, 14 day

March Richard, the sonn of John Cockell, the 18<sup>th</sup> day

1652.

1652.

Robert, the sonn of Robert Halle, was buried the 4th day of April  
May, Gabrell, the sonn of James Hodgson, the 6 day of Maye  
Richard Browne, the 10th day  
June. MABELL, the daughter of William, Constable, gent., y<sup>e</sup> first day  
John, the sonn of John Tupman, the 7th day of June  
Julye. Margrit, the wife of Matthewe Huchseson, the 9th day  
Lanclot Armstronge had a childe buried the same day  
Ann, the wife of John Dorrill, the 19th day  
John, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, the 27th day  
William Webster, the 29th day  
August. John Peace, the 6th day  
Elizabethe, the wife of Robert Laburne, yeoman, the 7th  
George Patricke, the 16th day  
Ellin, the daughter of Robert Web, the 29th day  
Richard Glouuer, thelder, the 30th day  
September. Margrit Schorlar, widdowe, the 2 day  
Elizabethe, the daughter of Richard Burton, glouuer, y<sup>e</sup> 11 day  
John Huchseson, the 12th day  
Robert Wilkes the 16th day  
Oulde Thomas Yates, the 19th day  
Bridgit, the wife of Richard Freeman, thelder, the same day  
Marye, the wife of George Patricke, the 23<sup>th</sup>  
October. William Butterfeilde, the first day  
Elizabethe, the wife of Giles Denison, y<sup>e</sup> 3 day  
Robert Web had a childe buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day  
Nouember. Margrite, the daughter of Robert Charlesworthe, y<sup>e</sup> 20 d  
Robert Burnille, the 23th day  
[illegible] . . . . . was buried the 3 day thereof  
. . . . . daye of Februarie  
. . . . . buried the 5 day of Februarie  
. . . . . wife of William Clouge, was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
[? Alice], the wife of William Smithson, was buried the 18th day thereof  
A childe of Abraham Woodheads, was buried the 14 day thereof  
John, the sonn of William Roberts, was buried the 17 day of March  
Jane, the daughter of George Morrisbee, the 8 day thereof

1653.

[? Gilbert] Johnson was buried the 19th day of May  
Christopher, the sonn of of Ralphe Bradforthe, the 27 day of May  
Grace, the wife of Robert Hall, the 30th day of June  
Robert Beale, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Julye  
William Thompson, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July  
William Hesselgraue, the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August  
Elizabeth, the wife of William Roberts, the 26 day  
William Burton of Lunde house, the first of September  
. . . [? Thornton], the 9th day of September  
Marye, the wife of John Dobson, the same day  
[illegible] Smithson, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September  
A childe of Thomas Jacksons, the [? first] day of October

## [SECOND BOOK.]

Methley, September the 29th, 1653.

A Register Booke belonging to the priske of Methley, in the Countie of Yorke, for the true keeping and Registering of all Marriges, Chrsnings, & burials upon Oathe as followeth, and in the Custodie and Keeping of Giles Denison, the priske Register for the time beinge.

Gyles Denyon of Methley was sworne Parish Register for the pish of Methley, the 29th day of September, 1653, before mee, according to the Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>t</sup> behalfe.

John Savile

Marriges.

**1654.** Be it Remembred that William Roberts of Methley and Alce Tayler, daughter of William Tayler of the same toun, were married the sixth day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousande sixe hundrethe fiftie and foure, by me.

Jo: Warde

Be it witnessed heareby that Brian Broomide and Mary Bradforth, bothe of the priske of Methley, were married the 19th day of Julye, before me, in the yeare 1654.

John Savile

Be it remembred and witnessed heareby that Christopher Bradforth and Issabell Tounend, bothe of the priske of Methley were married the 21th day of September, in the yeare of oure lord God 1654, before me. John Savile

Be it heareby Remembred that William Backcuse of the priske of Shearborne and Elline Hollings of the pish of Methley were married the sixth day of Nouember, in the yeare of our lord God 1654, before mee.

Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Thomas Godfrey of the priske of Brotherton and Auisse Halle of the priske of Methley were married the 11th day of Nouember, in the yeare of our Lord 1654, before mee.

Jo. Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Robert Lake of Methley and Marye Samson of the same prish were married the 25th day of Nouember, in the yeare of our Lord God 1654, before mee.

Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that Edward Warrinton and Marye Schofeld, bothe of them of the parrise of Methley, were married the fist day of February, in the yeare of our lord God 1654, Before mee.

Jo: Warde

Be it Remembred heareby that John Slater and Marye Burnill, bothe of the parrise of Methley, were married the 14th day of Febrarye, in the year of oure Lord God 1654, but not before aine Justice of Peace

Be it Remembred heareby that William Warde and Ellizabeth Austine, bothe of the parrise of Methley, were maried the 21th day of Febrarye, in the year of our Lord God 1654, before mee.

John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that William Piggborne of the priske of Arksaye, and Marye Marshall of the priske of Methley, were married the 25th day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God 1655, before mee.

John Savile

Be it Remembred hereby that [the agreement of maryage betweene *interlined*] William Weatherall and Marye Claton, daughter of John Claton, bothe of the parrise of Methley, was solemnized [*altered from* were married] the 14 day of Nouember, in the yeare of our lord God 1655, before mee, with consent of parents. Witnesses: John Claton, father of Mary, and John Feather of Methley.

John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that Isaac Crosfeild of the parrise of Methley and Ann Cockell of the parrise of Normanton were married the 10th day of December, in the yeare of our Lord god 1655. John Denison and Robert Cockell, witnesses.

John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that John Cockell of the parish of Methley and Ann Houlbee of the parish of Wakefelde were married the 13th day of Febrarye, in the yeare of our lord God 1655. Witnesses: John Denison, John Wilson, both of Altofts.

John Savile.

Be it Remembred heareby that Marke Bricklebanke and Francis Shore, bothe of the parish of Methley, were married the 7th day of April, in the yeare of our Lord God 1656. Witnesses: Thomas Sharp, John Haggars, both of Methley.  
John Savile.

Be it Remembred hereby that the Agreement of Marriage were solemnized betwixt Thomas Jackson of the parish of Methley, Glouer, and Ann Linley of the same parish, the said Thomas being the age of thirtie-five yeares, and y<sup>e</sup> said Ann being the Age of thirtie yeares, before mee, the twentie-fift day of July, in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred fiftie-six: John Savile

Be it Remembred hereby that Matthew Robinson of the prishe of Wakefeilde and Jane Parkin of this prishe were married the tenth day of September, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and six, before me.  
John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that Samuell Bubwithe of the parrishe of Rothwell and Marye Thornton of the parrishe of Methley were married the tow & thirtieth day of October, in the yeare of our Lord god one Thousand six hundred fiftie & six, before mee.  
John Savile.

Be it Remembred heareby that George Pattrick of the parrishe of Rothwell and Mary Thompson of the parrishe of Methley were married the twelfe<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember, in the yeare of Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and six, before me.  
John Savile

Witnes James Pattrick, Georg Matthew, both of y<sup>e</sup> prish of Rthwell.

Be it Remembred heareby that William Lake and Jane Milner bothe of the parrishe of Methley were married the thirteenth day of December, in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie six, before mee. John Savile.  
Witnes, Giles Denison and Robert Lake, bothe of the parrishe of Methley.

Be it remembred heareby that the Agreement of marriage betwene Thomas Burnill, carpinter, and Issabell Burton, daughter to Thomas Burton, and bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were solemnized the twentie fift day of Marche, in the yeare of our lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie seauen, before me. John Savile.  
Witnesses, Thomas Burton, father of the said Issabell and Giles Denison, bothe of the parish of Methley.

Be it Remembred heareby that the Agreement of Marriage betwene Edward Linley and Sara Mathue, bothe of the parrishe of Methley, were solemnized the thirtieth day of Marche, in the yeare of our lord God 1657, before me. John Savile.  
John Wilson and James Holland, both of the parrishe of Wakefeild, witnesses.

The intention of marriage betwene William Cholmley of the parish of Whitby, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and M<sup>r</sup>s Katheren Savile, daughter of John Savile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the parish of Methley, weere solemnly published in the parish church of Methley, aforesaide, three seuall Lords dayes, according to the act of parliam<sup>t</sup> in that case pvyded, and noe obiectioun made against them, and afterwards marryed the second day of April, 1657, before mee.  
John Clayton

Be it Remembred heareby that the agreement of marriage betwene Robert Huchseson of the parrishe of Kirkeburton and Mary Huchseson of the parrishe of Methley were solemnized the Twentith day of May, in the yeare of our lord God one Thousand six hundred fiftie seauen, before mee.  
John Savile

Be it Remembred heareby that the Agreement of Marriage betwene Thomas Smithe of the parrishe of Methley and Isabell Reame of the parrishe of Barricke in Elmite were married the twentith seauenth day of May, in the yeare of our Lord God One Thousande six hundred fiftie seauen.  
John Savile.

Be it Remembred heareby that Josephe Gill of the Towne and prishe of Rothram, carpinter, and Marye Parkin of the pri-h of Methley, were married the Twentie fourth day of September, in the yeare of our lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie seauen, Before me.  
John Savile.

William Hayton and Grace Heminlay, bothe of the prishe of Methley, were married the 26 day of Nouember, 1657, with the minister, but not before anie Justice of Peace, but the publications were laufullye published in the Church

Be it Remembred heareby that the Agreement of Marriage betwene Leonard Wastell of Scorton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Sauile, daughter to John Sauile of Methley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, were sollomnized the sixt day of May in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand Six Hundreth fiftie eyght, before me.  
John Savile

- Be it remembred heareby that the Agrement of marriage betwene Robert Chambers  
of the prishe of Fetherston and Ann Nashe of the prishe of Methley were  
sollompnized the twentye seauente day of Maye, in the yeare of our Lord God  
one thousand six hundrethe fiftye eyght, Before me. John Savile
- Be it remembred heareby that Thomas Barker of Brotherton and Jane Shan of the  
prishe of Methley were married the first day of June; in the yeare of our Lord  
God one Thousand six hundrethe fiftye eyght.
- The 14th day of December, 1658. Memo<sup>rdm</sup> that the day and yeare abouesaid, John  
Burton, being Elected Regist<sup>r</sup> for the prishe of Methley, was sworne before  
me. John Savile
- Mem. that Petter Warreinge and Elizabeth Rickett, both of this pish, was married  
the fourteene day of October, one thousand six hundred fiftie eyght
- Mem'. that Thomas Johnson of the pish of Kipax and Elizabeth Wattson of this pish  
was married the eight and twentie day of October, one thousand six hundred  
fiftie eight
- Mem'd. that Edward Warington of this pish and Grace Breerton of the pish of  
Burstall was maried the 28th of January, 1658
- Mem'dum that Marmaduke Higham and Ann Harelond, both of the pish of Wakefeild,  
was maried the 16th day of May, 1659
- Mem'. that Witm Veuers of Rothwell & Alice Danille of the pish of Barwick<sup>e</sup> was  
maried the 24th day of August, 1659
- Mem'. that Robt. Rigell of Garrforth & Susan Haliley of this pish was maried the  
16th day of Nouember, 1659
- Mem'. that Witm Stanfeild & Mary Broad was maried the 23<sup>rd</sup> of May, 1659
- Memd. that Sir Witm Ingleby of Rippley, Baronit, and M<sup>rs</sup> Margreat Sauile,  
daughter of John Sauile, Lord of the Manor of Methley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was maried the  
5<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1660
- Mathew Ashton of the pish of Kippax & Elizabeth Downes was maried the 8 of  
February, 1659
- Robt. Millner and Widd. Feather, late wiffe of Robt. Fether, was maried the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
July, 1660
- Witm Nunnes alis Saxton and Elizabeth Scales was maried the 24th of October, 1660
- Witm Everingham of this pish & Elizabeth Stamper of the pish of Rothwell was  
maried the 30th of May, 1661
- Witm Hutchinson and Ann Scote of the pish of Leeds was maried the 12th day of  
June, 1661
- Rich: Stephenson and Ann Cockell was maried the 19th day of June, 1661
- Rich: Dixson of the pish of Castleford and Mary Sharp was maried the 30th day of  
October, 1661

Robt Thornton of the pish of Whittchurch and Edee Gleaddall was maried the 23<sup>rd</sup> of  
November, 1661

Tho. Sharp and Jenitt Wilby was maried the 28<sup>th</sup> of November, 1661

Leonard Waid and Sara Bentley was maried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1661

Ralph Wainwright and Susan Redman was maried the 2d day of January, 1661

John Harison of the Cittie of Yorke and Susana Farrer, the 23<sup>rd</sup> of January, 1661

Witm Wade and Mary Feather, both of this psh, was maried the 29 of April, 1662

John Marshall alis Hartley and Elizabeth Heptonstall was maried the 11 of  
Nouember, 1662

John Hagger and Elizabeth Bridgs was maried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of March, 1662

John Burton, psh Clarke, and Mary Lake was maried the 29<sup>th</sup> of July, 1663

Edmond Parker and Susana Key, both of the pish of Rothwell, was maried the  
26<sup>th</sup> of August, 1663

John Claveran of Newcastle upon Tyn in the countie of Norththumberland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and  
M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Sauile was maried the 15th of September, 1663

John Claton and Rebecka Crosland, maried the 23th of September, 1663

William Chapman of the pish of Normanton and Mary Shippen was maried the first  
day of October, 1663

Robt. Schoffield and Ann Webster was maried the 3d of December, 1663

Rich: Shuttleworth and Ann Tupman was maried the second of February, 1663

Jerome Shan and Alce Shawe of the pish of Ledsame was maried the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
February, 1663

- George Burton and Kateran Iles of the pish of Friston Bywater was maried the 7<sup>th</sup> of July, 1664  
 James Clough and Elizabeth Sharp was maried the 21<sup>th</sup> of September, 1664  
 Richard Shuttleworth and Margreat Hall of the pish of Newton was maried the 2d of Nouember, 1664  
 Robert Turpin of the pish of Rothwell and Alice Johnson was maried the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1664  
 John Crosland and Ann Morgan of the pish of Featherston was maried the 17<sup>th</sup> of January, 1664  
 Michaell Tayler and Mary Gurnitt was maried the 2d of February, 1664  
 1665. Witn Hutchinson and Elizabeth Clarke of Knotinley in the pish of Pomfritt was maried the 27<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Henry Milner and Jane Webster was maried the 7<sup>th</sup> of June, 1665  
 Witn Webster and Isabell Cowper of Pomfrit, maried the 5 of July, 1665  
 Timothy Freeman and [blank] Freeman, maried the 5 of June, 1665  
 John Walker and Helin Wright, both of Leeds, maried the 19 of July, 1665  
 Ralph Lund and Elizabeth Tate, maried the 25 of July, 1665  
 John Walton and Mary Heaton was maried the first of August, 1665  
 Witn Parker and Rachell Pitt, maried the 7 of August, 1665  
 Abraham Hutchinson and Mary Clarke was maried the 9<sup>th</sup> of August, 1665  
 Henry Thompson and Elizabeth Bradford, widd., maried the 2<sup>d</sup> of Nouember, 1665  
 John Hollings and Marie Garlicke of Normanton, the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1665  
 Witn Brookesbank and Mary Farrar, maried the 22<sup>th</sup> of February, 1665  
 Robt Robson of Midleton and Sara Rest, maried the 18th of April, 1666  
 Witn Nunnes and Isabell Scholfeild, maried the 10th of May, 1666  
 Witn Fisher and Barbra Rogers, both of the pish of Whitchurch, maried 23 of June, 1666  
 Witn Butterfield and Mary Robinson, maried the 4<sup>th</sup> of July, 1666  
 Witn Goodison of Woodsid and Mary Waering, maried the 23 of July, 1666  
 Stephen Cockell of Woodleworth and Ann Roberts, maried the 19<sup>th</sup> of September, 1666  
 Richard Dainall of Bardsey and Ann Feild, maried the 7<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1666  
 Henry Sharp and Ann Marshall, maried the 14 of Nouem., 1666  
 \*Witn Wait of the Cittie of Yorke, Gouldsmith, and M<sup>rs</sup> Stamper was maried the 17<sup>th</sup> of January, 1666  
 Henry Purston of the pish Warmfeild and Elizabeth Webster, maried the 29 of June, 1667  
 Samuell Longbotom of the pish of Wakefeild and Elizabeth Ward was maried the 16 day of October, 1667  
 John Crosland and Elizabeth Deane was maried the 20 of Nouember, 1667  
 Thomas Wood of the pish of Hemsworth and Dorothy Tayler was marid the 2<sup>d</sup> of December, 1667
- 1668.
- Robert Lookes and Mary Webster, both of this pish, was maried the 11 of May  
 John Stons and Betteris Burton, both of this pish, maried the 9th of Nouember  
 Thomas Man and Margreat Townend, maried the 21 of February
- 1669.
- Richard Smirfitt of the pish Wakefeild and Hellin Nalson, maried the 5th of May  
 George Fishburn and Margrie Harpin, maried the last of May  
 Robert Browne and Elizabeth Wilson, maried the 22th of July  
 William Feild of the pish of Barwick and Elizabeth Elis, maried the 16 of August
- 1670.
- Samuell Claton and Jaine Clarke, both of this pish, maried the 4 of August  
 Witn Rickett and Mary Walker, both of this pish, maried the 28 of September  
 Richard Jull . . of Wragby and Ann Robinson was maried 10 of October  
 Richard Sharp and Mary Armstrong, maried 15 December
- 1671.
- Richard Becket of this pish and Mary Midleton of Whitchurch, maried the 24 of May  
 Robert Lister of the parish of Dewsbury and Martha Nunnes, maried the 6 of September

\*William Waite was a freeman of York by patrimony, admitted 1653. He was the son of Thomas Waite, gent. See *Freemen of York*, vol. ii. p. 115 (Surtees Society).

Josua Hall of the pish of Wakefield and Grace Wildsmyth, maried the 29 of Nouember  
 John Arnald and Ann Archer, maried 15 of January  
 John Steele of Burton in the pish of Royston and Elizabeth Finch, maried the 15 of February

1672.

Paul Greenwood, gen', and Elizabeth Smythson, was maried the 20 of Aprill  
 Robert Pease and Alce Townend was maried the 22 of May  
 Wittm Judson and Sara Walton, maried the 10<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Henry Thompson and Ann Tate, maried the 29 August

1673.

William Ricket and Mary Harpin, maried the 26 June  
 Lanclott Browne and Mary Scholfeild, maried the 9 of July  
 Thomas Thorpe and Barbara Mountaigne, maried 12 October  
 Francis Stables and Margeat Butterfeild, maried 14 October  
 John Moore and Elizabeth Moore, both of the pish Rothwell, maried the 8 of December  
 Robert Shan and Ann Grosviner, maried the 2 of March

1674.

Thomas Morton of Normonton and Dorothy Whitley, maried 7 of May  
 Laurance Cheesebrough and Ann Goodale, maried the 9 of June  
 Martin Johnson and Sara Moore, maried the 29 of June  
 John Steele and Grace Morisby, maried the 3 September  
 Samuell Brerage of Rothwell and Elizabeth Freer, maried 2 Nouemb.  
 Brian Wadson and Ann Cansfeild was maried the 11 of Nouember

1675.

James Wareing of Hemsworth and Mary Thompson, maried 8 of Aprill  
 Joseph Caley, gen, and Sara Benson, both of Wakefld, maried 4 of May  
 John Haley of Rothwell and Ann Hutchinson, maried 5 of May  
 William Smirfitt and Ann Nunnes was maried 22<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Thomas Lake of Wakefield and Elizabeth Nalson, maried 23 of June  
 John Nelson and Marie Thornton, maried 7 of October  
 William Barbar of Kipax and Alce Roberts, maried 28 October  
 John Stanage of Ledsam and Margreat Swithenbanke, maried 18 Nouember  
 John Lookes and Helin Webster was maried the first of December

1676.

Henry Emerson and Mary Tate, maried 28 of March  
 Ralph Burton and Sara Harpin was maried 9 Nouember  
 Robert Lister and Hana Hatfeild, maried 3 of August  
 Mathew Emerson and Alice Godphrey, maried 30 October  
 Edmond Crosfeild and Jane Scholey, maried 9 Nouember  
 John Roebucke and Elizabeth Hutchinson, maried 22 Nouember

1678.

John Stones & Dorothy Nunnes, maried 15 of Aprill  
 James Arie & Tabathey Crosland, maried 27 of June  
 William Ameson & Alce Thornton, maried 26 September  
 Robert Lister and Mary Druery, maried 20 Nouember  
 Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Brown, maried 21 Nouember  
 Elcana Walsha of Wakefield & Elizabeth Dinison, maried 5 Feb.  
 Robert Sile of Gamsall & Elizabeth Shan, maried 25 February

1679.

Robert Stead of Hickleton and Ann Smythson, maried 23 of Aprill  
 Leonard Townley and Jenit Brodhead of Royston, maried 9 of June  
 Dauid Lake and Mary Nalson was maried the 11 of June  
 Robert Thornton and Elizabeth Pickergill, maried the 30 October  
 William Lake and Elizabeth Stanage, maried 17 of Nouember  
 William Batley and Ann Scot, maried the 20 of Nouember  
 John Lake and Elizabeth Nelson, maried the 23 of February

1680.

William Bromhead and Elizabeth Reasbecke, maried last of May  
 Robert Lake of Methley and Hannah Turnlay of Leeds was maried the 10 day of  
 October, at Wetherbe  
 William Robinson & Sarah Crosland, married 11 Novemb.

March 25<sup>o</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1681. Brooke, Curate, Medley.

Jeremiah Stabler and Mary Browne, married 2 of July, 1681

John Worledge and Mary Baumforth, married the 10 day of Nouember

Bryan Watson and Mary Ward, married the 13 day of Nouember

March 25 A<sup>o</sup> 1682. M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, curate.

George Lacock & Mary Bromitt, maryed ye 17 day of Aprill, 1682

Thomas Hepporth & Barborah Sauile, married in June

Sauile Sallontall, gen., & Jaine Webster, marryed ye 18 day of July, at Ardsley

Witfm Thresh & Katherine Nunns, marryed the 6 day of November

Peter Coats & Ann Crosfeild, married the 22 day of Febru'

M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, curate. 1683.

Anthony Roberts and Mary Smith, marryed the 23th of May

Robert Thornton & Elizabeth Lake, married the 8th day of July, at Ardsley

Richard Nelson, Ju', and Mary Smith, marryed the 26<sup>th</sup> of July, at Rothw<sup>ll</sup>

Steeven Walker, gen, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabell Shan, married August the 7<sup>th</sup>

John Stones and Ann Lowks, marryed the 24 of Nouemb', at Pontefractt

Robert Norris & Susan Austick, marryed the second of Decem'

March the 25, 1684. M<sup>r</sup> Brooke.

Wiliā Stanfeild and Grace Atkinson, married the 31 of March

George Pease and Mary Burton, married the 7th of April, att Pontefract

Witfm Braverton & Ann Stocks, marryed the 8 of May

Peter Ward & Alice Dineson, married the 19 of June

Ric. Miller and Elizabeth Miller, married the 22 day of June, at Ardsley

Joseph Boulton of Kipax and Mary Mooresby, married the 24 o June

Charles Hopton & Mary Simson, married the 25 of July

Thomas Law and Mary Jackson, married the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August

Witfm Johnson & Joyce Oerrom, married the 10th of Nouember

Anoq' Dom<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, curatt. 1685.

John Dawson and Mary Bradford, maryed the 24 of Septemb.

Robert Tod and Elizabeth Walker, married the 5th of Octob'

John Batley and Ann Shan, married the eight of October

Joseph Barke of Wakefeild and Elizabeth Hall of Methley, married the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb'

Richard Slack of Riall & Abygall Wood of Hemsworth, married the 29<sup>th</sup> of Decembr

Charles Ashton and Mary Wriglesworth of Midleton, maried the 22<sup>th</sup> of Janua'

Robert Stanage and Mary Burkbie, marryed yt 25<sup>th</sup> of Janua'

Gilbert Stringer and Susanah Hopwood, maried ye 4<sup>th</sup> of Februr'

Anoq' Dom<sup>r</sup> 1686.

Witfm Braverton and Alice Harrison, ye 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was maried

Witfm Smith and Alice Vevers, maried the 24th of May

Joseph Hall & Dorothy Matthew, June ye 14th

Thomas Brooke, gen, and Mercie Naler, both of Wakefeild, married Septeb. 21th

Anoq' Dom<sup>r</sup> 1687.

Robert Crosland & Patience Feilding, married second of Maie

Thomas Marshall & Francis Craven, married the 16th of Maie

Robert Glover and Ailice Turpin, married the 20th of August

Anoq' Dom<sup>r</sup> 1688.

Charles Bradford & Elizabeth Arnall of Wakefeild, married the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

John Nickelson of Hatfeld & Rebeckah Laverack of Methley, marryed June the 12<sup>th</sup>

Mariages A<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>r</sup>. 1688.

Richard Shann and Mary Cookson, marryed Novemb<sup>r</sup> the eightt

William Glover & Margaret Clayton, marryed Novemb<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>nd</sup>

Peter Ward and Catherine Ashton, marryed Aprill the 23<sup>th</sup> 1689

Charles Shimill and Ann Walker of Loftoss in the pish of Rothwell, marryed the 5<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>, 1689

Robert Milner and Mary Morres of the pish of Rothwell, marryed Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 25th

Robert Ward & Tryan Brooksbank, maryed Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 23th

Richard Ellis and Mary Hopwood, marryed Novemb<sup>r</sup> the 12th

James Wrightt and Elisabeth Stanfeild, marryed Novem<sup>r</sup> ye 13th

Robert Barke and Elizabeth Tompson, marryed Jan. ye 14<sup>th</sup>

Robert Moor and Mary Brown, marryed Feb. the 26th

## CHRISNINGES or BAPTISME, September xxix, 1653.

John, the sonne of John Nalson, the yeongger, was borne the xxvijth day of October, and baptized the iij day of Nouember, 1653

William, the sonn of William Heptenstalle, was baptized the same day

Robert, the sonn of Mighell Woodheade, was baptized the xijth day of Nouember

Barbara, the daughter of John Saulie, was baptized the xxjth day of December

Kathren, the daughter of William Nuns, was baptized the xxjth day of December

Edward, the sonn of Matr Edward Ashton, the yeongger, was borne the xijth day of December, and baptized the xxvijth day of the same monthe

William, the sonn of Robert Warde, was borne the xijth day of Januariye, and baptized the xixth day thereof

Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodheade, was baptized the xxijth day of Januariye

William the sonn of Richard Shuttleworthe, was baptized the xxixth day of Januariye

John, the sonn of Robert Norris, was baptized the ij day of Februario

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Browne, was baptized the xij day of Februario

## 1654.

John, the sonn of John Lowkes, was baptized the 6 day of Aprill

Sara, the daughter of Francis Crosley, was baptized the ix day of Aprill

William, the sonn of John Shan, gent', was borne the second day of Aprill, and baptized the 17 day of the same monthe

Marye, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 8 day of Aprill, and baptized the 11th day of May, being Assencion day

John, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was borne the 4th day of May, and baptized the 11th day

Edward, the sonn of Thomas Walton, was baptized the 18 day of May

Margrit, the daughter of Thomas Pullan, was baptized the xxiiijth day of June

Ann, the daughter of Robert Haggar, was baptized the 19th day of July

William, the sonn of John Tupman, was baptized the 23th day of Julye

Marye, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was baptized the 9 day of August

William, the sonn of John Farrar, was borne the 27 day of August, and baptized the 31th day of the same

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrye Thompson, was baptized the 14th day of September

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Browne, was baptized the 24th day of September

Ellin, the daughter of William Elyate of the bottomes at the firrie bote, was baptized the first day of October

Richard and Dorithie, the sonn and the daughter of Christopher Longbotham, was baptized the 8th day of October

Mabell, the daughter of William Constable, was baptized the 11th day of October

Margrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was baptized the 12th day of October

Suzana, the daughter of Richard Huchenson, was baptized the first day of Nouember, it was borne the 19th of October

Edwardre, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, was baptized the 6th day of Nouember

Alce, the daughter of John Denison, was borne the second day of Nouember, and baptized the ninthe day thereof

Sara, the daughter of Richard Glouuer, was baptized the 19th day of Nouember

Patience, the daughter of Matthewe Walker, was baptized the 20 day of Nouember

Richard, the sonn of Richard Webster, was baptized the 10th day of Nouember

Ann, the daughter of Ambrose Shan, was baptized the 9th day of December

Richard, the sonn of Gilbert Stringgar, was baptized the 20th day of December

Richard, the sonn of Mathewe Stannidge, was baptized the 3 day of Januariye

Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, was baptized the 7th day of Januariye

John, the sonn of Richard Stannidge, was baptized the 28th day of Januariye

Jane, the daughter of John Dounes, was baptized the 13th daye of Februario

Marye, the daughter of Christopher Gaile, was baptized the 25th day of February

Josua, the sonn of William Saxston alias Nuns, was baptized the 4th day of March

William, the sonn of Lancelot Thompson, was borne the 26th day of February, and baptized the 7th day of March

Robert, the sonn of William Worley, was baptized the 18th day of March

William, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, was baptized the same day

Richard, the sonn of Richard Warde, was baptized the 21th day of Marche

1655.

- Bettiris, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, was baptized the 29th day of Marche  
 [blank] the daughter of Robert Bradforthe, was baptized the 18th day of Aprill  
 Susan, the daughter of William Skales, was baptized the 13th day of May  
 Alce, the daughter of William Warde in the upperende of the Mickletowne, glouuer,  
 baptized the 22 day of May  
 George, the sonn of Witt Broune, baptizd ye 3 day of June  
 Mathewe Ashton, sonn of Edward Ashton, gent., was borne the 18 day of May, and  
 was baptizd ye 7 day of June  
 John, the sonn of Thomas Pullan, was borne the 13th day of May, and baptizd the  
 14th day of June  
 William, the sonne of Wiltm Roberts, baptizd the 17 day of June  
 William, the sonn of Robert Warde, was borne the 4th day of June, and baptizd the  
 20th day of the same monthe  
 Ann, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforthe, was borne the 3 day of June, and was  
 baptizd ye same day, ye 20th of June  
 Sara, the daughter of George Morrisbee, was baptizd the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Marye, the daughter of Brian Broomide, was baptizd the 22th day of August  
 William, the sonn of William Lake, was baptizd the 19th day of September  
 John, the sonn of William Pighorne, was baptizd the 23th day of September  
 Marye, the daughter of Lance Armestronge, was baptizd the 24 day of October, noe  
 feese paid to me for this  
 William, the sonn of William Heptenstall, was baptizd the first day of Nouember  
 Marye, the daughter of John Slater, was baptizd the 7th day of Nouember  
 William, the sonn of Richard Nelson, was baptizd the 11th day of Nouember  
 William, the sonn of John Crosley, was baptizd the 15th day of Nouember  
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, milner, was baptizd the 19th day of Nouember  
 Ralphe, the sonn of Richard Burton, glouuer, was baptizd the 9th day of December  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Feather of Hungate, was baptizd the 17th day of  
 December  
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Norris, was baptizd the 29th day of December  
 Sara, the daughter of Thomas Wolton, was baptizd the 2 day of January  
 Elizabethe, the basse begotten daughter of Ann Leighe, was baptizd the 12 day of  
 Januarie  
 Luce, the daughter of William Heaton, was baptizd the 29th day of Januarie  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Farrar the yeonggar, was borne the 21th day of  
 Januarie, and was baptizd the 28 day of the same monthe  
 Ann, the daughter of John Denison, was baptizd the sixt day of Februarye, she was  
 borne the twentie-eyght<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie, the former monthe  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Elyat, was baptizd the first day of Februarye  
 Marye, the daughter of James Shillitoe alis Hodgson, was baptizd the 10th day of  
 February  
 Robert, the sonn of John Nalson the yeonggar, was borne the 13<sup>th</sup> or 14th day of  
 Februarye, and was baptizd the 21th day of the same monthe  
 Daniell, ye base begotten sonne of Sara Balle, was baptizd the 23 of Februarye, &  
 buried shortly afterward  
 Margrit, the daughter of John Lowkes, was baptizd the 28th day of February  
 Ann, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was borne the 25th day of February, and was  
 baptizd the 6th day of Marche

1656.

- Elizabeth, the daughter of John Shan, gent., was borne the 12th day of Aprill, and  
 was baptizd the 21<sup>th</sup> day of the same monthe  
 Marye, the daughter of Edward Ashton, gent., was baptizd the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Susan, the daughter of Robert Crofte the yeonggar, was baptizd the 30th day of Aprill  
 William, the sonn of William Nuns of Brackkon hill, was baptizd the 24th day  
 of Aprill  
 Marye, the daughter of Stephen Mathewe was baptizd the 28<sup>th</sup> day May  
 John, the sonn of Isaac Crosfeilde, was borne the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, being Whit sunday,  
 & was baptizd the 4th day of June  
 John, the soin of Francis Crosley, was baptizd the 22th of June  
 John, the sonn of William Nuns of the balke ende, was baptizd the 20th day of July,  
 being Sunday

- Susan, the daughter of James Cotton [*sic*]  
 John, the sonn of William Steyde of Carleton in Rothwelle prish, the yeonggar, was borne the twentie sixt day of Julye & was baptized the second day of Augустe, being Setterday, 1656, in Methley Churche, by Gregorey Weatheralde, clarke  
 Jane, the daughter of John Gurnit, was baptized the 3 day of August  
 Marye, the daughter of John Robinson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the last day of Augустe  
 Ch[r]istopher, the sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, and was baptized the third day of September  
 Fortuneatus, the base begotten sonne of Elizabeth Skorer, was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1656  
 Gabrill, the sonn of Christopher Bradforthe, was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Joseph, the sonn of Richard Freman, the yeonggar, was baptized the eyght day of October  
 Margreat, the daughter of Wihm Constable, gen, was bap. the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Marye, the daughter of Lancelot Thompson, was baptized the thirde day of December  
 Richard, the sonn of John Cockell, was baptized the Tenth day of December, being Weddensday  
 William, the sonn of Robert Halle, was baptized the leauenthe day of December, being Thursday  
 Roberte, the sonn of Robert Lake, was borne the twelfte day of December, being Friday, & was baptized the Twentie seconde day of the same monthe, being Mondaye  
 Rebecka, the daughter of Mathewe Walker, baptized ye 24 of December  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Hooke, was baptized the first day of Jannuarye, but was borne the 25 day of December  
 Ann, the daughter of James Pattretrick, was baptized the fourthe day of Jannuary, ye said James being of the prishe of Rothwell  
 Tabatha, the daughter of John Crosleay, was baptized the sixth day of Jannuarye  
 John, the sonn of John Wood of the prish of Rothwel, was baptized the Leauenth day of Jannuarye  
 Marye, the daughter of Josephe Rishforthe of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the eyght day of February  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrye Nubee of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the eyght day of February  
 Issabell, the daughter of Robert Warde, was borne the seauenth day of Februarey, & was baptized the twelth day of the sam monthe, being Thursday  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Elyat, was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> eyghteenth day of February  
 Elizabethe, the daughter of Thomas Marshall of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the first day of Marche  
 Marye, the daughter of Ralphe Bradforthe, was borne the 28th day of Februarey, & was baptized the 11 day of Marche  
 Kathren, the daughter of Richard Huchseson, was borne the 2 day of Februarey, & was baptized the 12 day of Marche  
 William, the sonn of William Dobson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the 19 day of Marche
- 1657.
- Ann, the daughter of Richard Wood [*sic*]  
 Richard, the sonn of Robert Bradforth, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Marye, the daughter of William Turpin, was baptized the same day  
 John, the sonn of William Lake, was borne the 29th day of Aprill, & baptized the 6 day of May  
 Grace, the daughter of Thomas Jackson, was baptized the 12th day of May  
 William, the sonn of William Browne, was baptized ye 13 of May  
 Marye, the daughter of Marke Bricklebanke, was baptized the 21 day of May  
 Mighell, the sonn of Mighell Tayler, was baptized the 24 day of May  
 Godsfra, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was borne the 7 day of Julye, & was baptized the 16th day of Julye, 1657  
 Mary, the daughter of Adam Lake, was baptized the 9th day of August  
 Robert, the sonn of Richard Webster, was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Constance, the daughter [*sic*]

Constance, the daughter of William Curtis, was baptized the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August  
 John, the sonn of Thomas Crabtree, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Ann, the daughter of William Warde, glouuer, was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Marye, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was borne the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, & was  
 baptizd the 22<sup>th</sup> day of the same monthe, being Tuesday

William, the sonn of William Weatheralde, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember  
 Thomas, the sonn of John Dickson of the prishe of Rothwell, was baptized the 6 day  
 of December

Sara, the daughter of William Witham, gent., was borne the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December,  
 beinge friday, and was baptizd the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the same monthe, 1657

[blank] of Roſt Hagger, baptizd the 7 of January

William, the sonn of Brian Broomid, was baptizd the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Januariye

William, the sonn of Christopher Gale, was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December, &  
 baptizd the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Januariye

\*Mtrs Elizabeth, daughter to Sir William Cholmeley of Whitby, Barrenet, was borne  
 the nineteenthe day of Januariye, in the yeare of our lord God 1657, and  
 baptizd the same day in the forenoone, beeing Tewesday

Margrit, daughter to Abraham Woodheade, was baptizd the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February

Ann, daughter to Isaack Croſfeilde, was borne the laste day of Januariye, & was  
 baptizd the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie, 1657

John, the sonn of Richard Burton, glouuer, was baptizd the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Marche

Marye, the daughter of William Parker, was baptizd the same day

[The writing changes.]

Mary, the daughter of John Farrer, jun<sup>r</sup>, was baptiz. the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Marche

Elizabeth, the daughter of Witm Shan, was baptizd the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March

1658.

Hester, the daughter of Matheu Stanager, was baptiz. the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Robert, the sonne of John Lowkes, was baptizd the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Anthoney, the sonne of Witm Roberts, was baptizd the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July

Seethe, the sonne of Leonard Lasinby, was baptizd the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July

Mary, the daughter of John Nalson, baptizd the 27 of October

Elizabeth, the daughter of Rich. Nelson, baptizd the 28 of October

Marie, the daughter of Michaell Tayler, was baptiz. the 21<sup>th</sup> of Nouember

Marie, the daughter of John Crosland, was baptizd the 27 of January

Lidia, the daughter of Lanclett Tompson, baptizd the same day

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Smyth, baptizd the 21 of February

Ann, the daughter of Edward Ashton, geñ, was borne the 19 of Feb., and baptizd  
 the 3<sup>d</sup> of March

1659.

John, the sonne of John Cockell, was baptizd the 25 of March

Witm, the sonne of James Shilito, was baptizd the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill

Robert, the sonn of Witm Browne, was baptizd the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

[blank] of Francis Crosley, was baptizd the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Nellson, baptizd the 24<sup>th</sup> of July

Elizabeth, daughter of John Shan de Whityeards, baptizd 11 August

Robert, the sonne of Rich: Ward, baptizd the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August

Mary, the daughter of Witm Hutchinson, baptizd the 15<sup>th</sup> of September

+Matthew, the sonn of Rich: Hutchinson, baptizd the 6<sup>th</sup> of October

Ann, the daughter of Roſt. Hall, baptizd the 27<sup>th</sup> of October

Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Freeman, baptizd 30<sup>th</sup> of October

Edward, the sonn of Ed. Warenton, baptizd 7<sup>th</sup> of December

Dorothy, the daughter of Tho: Sharp, bap. the 18<sup>th</sup> of December

Jossua, the sonn of Tho: Brown, bap: the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January

Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Crabtree, bap: the 17<sup>th</sup> of January

Ann, daughter of Roſt Ward, bap: the 18<sup>th</sup> of January

Charles, sonn of John Shann, geñ, borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January, and bap: the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
 of the same

\*See Cholmeley of West Newton in *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 74.

+Probably the Matthew Hutchinson of Swillington, died 31 March, 1720, aged 61 years, and  
 named on the oldest of a group of Hutchinson tombstones at Swillington. Richard Hutchinson  
 was probably baptizd at Whitkirk, 8 August, 1624, son of Matthew Hutchinson, and married Ann  
 Walker, 22 June, 1653.

Sara, daughter of Jonas Finch, bap: the 21<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Robert, sonn of Witm Stanfeld, bap: the 4<sup>th</sup> of March  
 David, sonn of Witm Weatherell, bap: the 8<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Jane, daughter of Tho: Hill, bap: the 13<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Richaid, sonn of Adam Leake, bap: the 15<sup>th</sup> of March  
 John, sonn of John Jackman, bap: the 18<sup>th</sup> of March

1660.

Edward, the sonn of Rich. Webster, bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Hellin, the daughter of Witm Turpin, bap: the 25<sup>th</sup> of April  
 John, the sonn of John Cockell, bap: the 26<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Mathew, sonn of Robt Tate, bap: the 9<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Richard, sonn of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the 13<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Gabrill, sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, bap: the 31<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Mary, daughter of Tho: Smyth, bap: 13<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Judith, daughter of Witm Eliot, bap: 14<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Mary, daughter of Witm Piggburne, bap: 24<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John, the sonn of John Dickinson, bap: the 8<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Edee, daughter of Brian Bromhead, bap: 5<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Elizabeth and Jane, daughters of Rich: Laverack, bap: 28<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Martin, sonn of Robt Noris, bap: the first of November  
 Sushana, daughter of Fra: Crassland, bap: 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 Thomas, sonn of Mathew Walker, bap: the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 Timothy, sonn of Edward Warinton, bap: the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 John, the sonn of John Farrer, bap: the 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 Witm, sonn of Tho: Crabtree, bap: the 5<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Charles, sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap: the 13<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Jane, daughter of Edward Ashton, geñ, bap: 10<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Ba[r]bara, daughter of Wm Beckit, bap: 2<sup>d</sup> of February  
 Jane, daughter of John Crossland, bap: the 8 of February

1661.

Issabell, daughter of Rich: Burton, glouer, bap: the 21 of April  
 Charles, sonn of John Lookes, bap: the 23<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Charles, the sonn of Mathew Ashton, bap: the 2<sup>d</sup> of May  
 Richard, sonn of Robt Milner, bap: the 23<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Dinison, bap: the 12 of June  
 Alce, daughter of Lancelott Thompson, bap: the 19 of June  
 Flower, daughter of Robt Nunner, bap: the 25<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Joseph, sonn of Christopher Gaile, bap: the 30<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Petter, sonn of Witm Ward, bap: the 7<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Dorothy, the daughter of John Nalson, ju', bap: the 24<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Richard, sonn of Robt Ward, bap: the 11<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Mary, daughter of John Beckwith, bap: the 2<sup>d</sup> of October  
 Ann, daughter of Witm Worley, bap: the 29<sup>th</sup> of September [sic]  
 Ann, daughter of John Dickinson, bap: the last of October  
 William, sonn of Isaac Crosfield, bap: the 21<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Mary, daughter of Gabrill Bradford, bap: the 23 of November  
 Ann and Elizabeth, the daughters of Fra: Shan, bap: the 31<sup>th</sup> December  
 Mary, the daughter of Tho: Smyth, bap: the 2<sup>d</sup> of January  
 Witm, the sonn of Rich. Laveracke, bap: the 16<sup>th</sup> of January  
 [blank] sonn of Witm Browne, bap: the 2 of February  
 Tho: sonn of Tho: Burton, bap: the 13<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Katteran, daughter of Robert Noris, bap: the 16 of Marche  
 Richard, sonn of Rich: Stephenson, bap: the 20 of March

1662.

Ralph, the sonn of Witm Nunnes alis Saxton, bap: Last of March  
 [blank] daughter of Robt Hall, bap: the first of April  
 Robert, the sonn of Rich: Nelson, bap: the 3<sup>d</sup> of April  
 Edward, the sonn of Adam Lake, bap: the 6 of April  
 John, the sonn of Edmond Burtinshaw, bap: the 10th April  
 Anthony, the sonn of Anthony Bell, bap: the 20th of April  
 John, the sonn of Rich: Huchinson, bap: the 25<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Ann, the daughter of Witm Weatherall, bap: the 13<sup>th</sup> of August

- Charles, the sonn of Wm Hutchinson, bap: the 3<sup>d</sup> of September  
 Ann, the daughter of James Shilito alis Hodgson, bap: 14 Septem.  
 Mathew, the sonn of Mathew Ashton, bap: the 12th of October  
 Isabell, daughter of Thomas Milner, bap: the 26 October  
 Olive, daughter of Richard Smython, geñ, bap: 22<sup>th</sup> of November  
 [blank] daughter of Lanclett Thompson, bapt. [blank] December  
 Thomas, sonn of Wm Stanfield, bap: the first of January  
 Norman, the sonn of Robt. Croft, bap: 8 of January  
 Ann, the daughter of Robt. Pickergill, the 15th of January  
 Petter, the sonn of Wm Parke, bap: the 15th of February  
 Wm, the sonn of John Beckwith, bap: the first of March  
 Ann, the daughter of Wm Wade, bap: the 2<sup>d</sup> of March  
 David, the sonn of John Lookes, bap: 5th of March  
 Susan, daughter of Leonard Wade, bap: the 19th of March
- 1663.
- Robert, the sonn of John Farrer, was bap: 26<sup>th</sup> March  
 George, the sonn of William Beckitt, bap: 15th of Aprill  
 Thomas, the sonn of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the 3<sup>d</sup> of May  
 Saulie, the sonn of Samuell Saltonstall, geñ, was borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of May, and bap: the 21<sup>th</sup> of the same  
 William, the sonn of John Hartley alis Marshall, bap: the 24th of May  
 Martha, the daughter of Richard [Wm erased] Holmes of Rothwell, bap: the last of May  
 Francis, the sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap: 18th of June  
 George, the sonn of John Dickinson, bap: the 22th of July  
 Robert, the sonn of Abraham Bridge, bap: the 26 of July  
 William, the sonn of Wm Eliote, bap: the 19th August  
 Josseph, the sonn of Fra: Crosland, bap: the 6th September  
 William the sonn of Wm Poole of Rothwell, bap: the same day  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smyth of same pish, bap: same day  
 Henry, the basse begotten sonn of Ann Jackson, bap: 14th Septem.  
 Ann, the daughter of John Cockell, bap: 17th of September  
 Ann, the daughter of John Jackman, bap: the 15<sup>th</sup> Nouember  
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Freeman, bap: 22th Nouember  
 William, sonn of Tho: Burton, bap: 17th of December  
 Francis, sonn of Wm Richinson, bap: the 28th December  
 Richard, the sonn of Rich: Smython geñ, was borne the 6th of December, and bap:  
     the last of the same  
 John, the sonn of Wm Crowder, bap: the 14th of January  
 William, the sonn of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the last January  
 George, the sonn of Robt Pickergill, bap: the 2d February  
 Isabell, the daughter of Brian Bromhead, bap: 19th Feb:  
 Richard, sonn of Rich: Laveracke, bap: the 23 of Feb:  
 Alce, the daughter of Rich: Burton, glouer, bap: same day  
 Ann, the daughter of Rich: Stephenson, bap. 10<sup>th</sup> March  
 John, the son of John Saulie, esq., and Sarah his wife, borne March the 7 and was  
     baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same In the pish of Bullwicke, In the Countie of  
     Northamton, 1671, by me, Jo: Nobbes, Rector [written on a parchment slip]
- 1664.
- Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Tate, bap. the 18 April  
 Robert, the sonn of Robt Hagger, bap: the 14 of April  
 Alce, the daughter of John Nalson, bap: the 25 of May  
 Ralph, the sonn of Gabrill Bradforth, bap: the 29 of June  
 Rich: the sonn of Fra: Shan, bap: the 10 of July  
 Robert, the sonn of Wm Weatherall, bap. the 20 of July  
 Sara, the daughter of John Claton, bap. the 3 of August  
 Ann, the daughter of Tho: Higham, bap. the 11 of August  
 John, the son Rich: Wade, bap. the 9 of June  
 William, the sonn of John Hagger, bap. the 25 of August  
 Ann, the daughter of Tho: Crabtree, bap. the 8 of September  
 Betteris, the daughter of Anthony Bell, bap. the 18 Septem.  
 John, the sonn of Tho. Smyth, bap. the 12 October

Elizabeth, daugh. of W<sup>i</sup>thm Wad, bap. the 29 of October  
 Alce, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>thm Hutchinson, bap: the 9 Nouember  
 Giles, the sonn of John Dinison, bap: the 23 Nouember  
 Robert, the sonn of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Milner, bap: 21 of December  
 Ralph, the son of James Shilito, bap: the 15 January  
 W<sup>i</sup>thm, the sonn of W<sup>i</sup>thm Wade, bap: the 26 of January  
 Edmond, the sonn of Edmond Burkinshaw, bap. 23 February  
 Thomas, the sonn of Abraham Bridge, bap. 5 of March  
 Henry, the sonn of Laurance Robinson, bap: 13 of March  
 Katheran, daughter of Math: Ashton, bap: the 23 of March

1665.

Mary, the daughter of Georg Burton, bap. the 28 of March  
 Ann, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>thm Stanfeld, bap. the 9 April  
 Elizabeth, daugh: of John Dickinson, bap: the 12 April  
 John, the sonn of Tho: Burton, bap. the 13 of Aprill  
 William, the sonn of John Lookes, bap. the 10 of May  
 Dorothy the daugh. of Adam Lake, bap. 18 of Aprill  
 Robert, the son of a poor woeman that went by the name of Preious, bap: the 16th  
 of May  
 Dorothy, the daugh: of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Hall, bap: the 29 of June  
 Elizabeth, the daugh: of John Hartley, bap. 20 of July  
 Venables, the sonn of Rich: Smythson, geñ, borne the 29 of June and bap: the 27  
 of July  
 Peter, the sonn of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Pickergill, bap: the same day  
 Richard, the sonn of Rich. Shutleworth, bap. 13 Aug.  
 Mabell, the daugh. of Lanclott Thompson, bap. 16 Aug.  
 William, son of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Turpin, bap: 24 September  
 Elizabeth, the daugh. of Tho: Thorpe, bap. 22 October  
 Elizabeth and Alce, daugh. of Gilbert Johnson, bap. the 15 of January  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Mich: Tayler, bap: the 28th January  
 John, the sonn of John Walton, bap: the 4th of February  
 Augustine, sonn of Jerome Shan, bap: the 8th of Febbruary  
 Ann, daughter of John Claton, ju', bap. 15 of February  
 Rebakah, daughter of Rich: Laverack, bap: the first of March  
 Jane, the daughter of John Jackson, a Tinker, bap. 13 of March

1666.

Barbara, the daughter of John Beckwith, bap. 25 of March  
 William, the sonne of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 5 of Aprill  
 Michaell, the sonn of Georg Burton, bap: the 17th of Aprill  
 Mary, the daughter of Jonas Finch, bap: the 18 of Aprill  
 Susana, the daughter of John Cockell, bap: the 19 of Aprill  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Milner, bap: 26 Aprill  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of W<sup>i</sup>thm Crowder, bap. 3<sup>d</sup> of May  
 Raising, the daug: of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Croft, bap: 24 of May  
 Elizabeth, the daugh: of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Tate, bap: 24 of May  
 Thomas, the sonn of Tho: Higham, bap: the first July  
 Margreat, daugh: of Dauid Simpson, bap: 26 of July  
 James, the sonn of Tho. Thornton, bap. 5 of August  
 Margreat, the daughter of Ralph Lund, bap. 6th August  
 John, the sonn of Timothy Freeman, bap. 19 of August  
 William, the sonn of John Hollings of Mickletoune, bap. 5 Septem.  
 James, base begotten sonn of Mary Jackson, bap. 19 Septem.  
 Lanclott, the sonn of Henry Thompson, bap. 17 October  
 William, the sonn of Rich: Smithson, geñ, bap. 24 October  
 William, sonn of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Pickersgill, bap: 5 of Nouember  
 Mary, daughter of W<sup>i</sup>thm Shutleworth, bap. 23 Nouember  
 Noah, sonn of Noah Delaney, bap. 26 Nouember  
 Dorothy, daugh: of Rich: Stephenson, bap. 5<sup>th</sup> Decem.  
 Mary, daugh. of W<sup>i</sup>thm Hutchinson of Boate, bap. 13 Deceñ.  
 Jane, daugh. of W<sup>i</sup>thm Webster, bap. 20th Decem.  
 Elizabeth, daugh. of W<sup>i</sup>thm Eueringham, geñ, bap. 27 Decem.  
 Tryon, daugh: of W<sup>i</sup>thm Brookesbanke, bap. 10<sup>th</sup> January

Mary, daugh: of John Burton, bap. 16 January  
 William, sonn of Martin Johnson, bap: 22 January  
 John, sonn of John Hollings, bap. the same day  
 Francis, basse begoten sonn of Grace Morisby, bap. 31 Jan.  
 Richard, sonn of Robt Hall, bap. 7 of March

## 1667.

Abegall, daugh. of John Dickinson, bap. 27 of March  
 John, the sonn of Wm Eliot, bap: 28 of March  
 William, sonn of Math: Ashton, bap: 4 of April  
 Mary, daugh: of \*Paul Greenwood, scole master, bap. 14 April  
 Robert, sonn of John Hagger, bap: 23 of May  
 Johana, daugh. of Fra: Dickinson, bap. 2 of June  
 Ann, daugh. of John Looke, bap. 12 of June  
 Mary, daugh. of James Shilto, bap: 25 of August  
 Margreat, daugh: of Jerom Shan, bap. 12 Septem.  
 Margerie, daugh. of Rich: Burton, bap. 27 October  
 Robert, sonn of Robt Turpin, bap. 5 Nouember  
 Elizabeth, daugh. of Henry Sharp, bap. 5 Nouember  
 Mary, daugh. of Wm Stancfeild, bap. 10 Nouember  
 Timothy, sonn of Timothy Freeman, bap. 17 Nouem.  
 James, sonn of John Farrar, bap: 7 of December  
 William, sonn of Tho. Thorpe, bap. 23 December  
 Thomas, sonn of George Burton, bap. last December  
 Mary, daugh. of Abraham Hutchinson, bap. 2 Jan.  
 Lucy, daugh. of John Walton, bap. 16 February  
 Ann, daugh. of Tho. Todd, bap. 23 February  
 Ann, the daughter of John Hollings, bap. 12 of March  
 Ann, the daughter of Wm Kirk, bap. the 15 of March

## 1668.

John, the son of Paul Greenwood, gen:, bap. 6<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Robert, son of Abraham Bridg, bap. the last of April  
 Frances, daughter of Adam Lake, bap: the 10 of May  
 Samuell, son of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the 11 of May  
 Margreat, daughter of John Sauile, Esqr, lord of this Manor, borne the 4th of May,  
 and bap: 20 of the same  
 Margreat, daug: of Lanclott Thompson, bap: 6 of July  
 Martha, daughter of Wm Ward, bap. the 2 August  
 Dorothy, daugh: of Wm Crowder, bap. 29 August  
 Thomas, son [of] Rich: Shutleworth, bap: the 30<sup>th</sup> August  
 Robert, son of Robt Thornton, bap: the 13 September  
 Richard, son of Henry Milner, bap: 21 September  
 Robert, son of John Crosland, bap: the 24 Septem.  
 Beniamin, son of John Dickinson, bap: 13<sup>th</sup> October  
 Richard, son of John Marshall, bap: 18 October  
 Thomas, son of Robt. Pickergill, bap: 11 of Nouember  
 John, son of Rich: Laverack, bap. 12 of Nouember  
 George, son of Tho. Higham, bap: the 12 of January  
 Elizabeth, dau: of Henry Thompson, bap: 18 of February  
 Elizabeth, dau: of Ralph Lund, bap: the 21 of March

## 1669.

Elizabeth, dau: of Paul Greenwood, gen., bap. first April  
 John, son of John Hollings, ju: bap: the same day  
 Mary, dau: of John Cockell, bap. 4th April  
 Dorothy, dau: of Wm Weatherale, bap: 14 April  
 Mary, dau: of John Farrar, bap. the 16 of April  
 Frances, daughter of Wm Hutchinson of Boat, bap: the 21 April  
 Dauid, sonn of Dauid Simpson, bap: 13 of May  
 Dorothy, dau: of Robt Looke, bap: 25 of May

\*Paul Greenwood had probably the distinction of educating Dr. Richard Bentley, "the greatest of English critics in this or possibly any other age." See *Lupton's Wakefield Worthies*, p. 120, and the *Dictionary of National Biography* s.v. Bentley.

Ann, dau: of John Raby, bap: the 20 of June  
 Richard, son of John Walton, bap: the same day  
 Sara, daughter of John Sauile, Esq., Lord of this Manor, borne the 9th of June and  
     baptized the 22th of the same  
 Leonard, son of Leonard Waid, bap: the 19 of July  
 Margreat, dau: of Witm Lund, bap: the first of August  
 Mary, dau: of John Stons, bap: 8 of August  
 Richard, son of Jarvas Watson, bap: 13 of September  
 Samuell, son of Robt Turpin, bap: 28 of October  
 George, the son of Georg Fishburn, bap: the 2d of January  
 Margreat, daughter of Martin Johnson, bap: the 13 Januairy  
 Mary, dau: of Robt. Browne, bap: the 23 of January  
 John, son of John Hagger, bap: 3d of February  
 John, son of Tho: Thornton, bap: the 10 of February  
 Mary, dau: of Tho: Almon, bap: the 13 of February  
 Elizabeth, dau: of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 10 March  
 Gilbert, son of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the 13 March

1670.

William, son of Witm Hutchinson, bap: 14 of Aprill  
 John, son of John Clough, geñ, bap: 18 of Aprill  
 Dorothy [daughter] of Robert Pickersgill, bap: the 24 Aprill  
 Elizabeth, dau: of John Cockell, bap: the same day  
 Elizabeth daugh: of Witm Waid, bap: the 25 Aprill  
 Edward, son of Math: Ashton, bap: the 16 of May  
 Mary, daugh. of Robt Hall, bap: 26 of May  
 Thomas, son of Leonard Waid, bap: the 12 of August  
 Alce, dau: of John Hartley, bap: 4 of Septem.  
 Martha daugh. of John Dickinson, bap. 4 October  
 George, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap: 27 October  
 Elizabeth dau: of Witm Lund, bap. 28 of Nouember  
 Sara, dau. of Lancrott Thompson, bap. 6 of December  
 Thomas, son of Henry Sharp, bap. the 12 of January  
 James, son of Rich: Sharp, bap. the 5 of February  
 Jaine, dau. of Fra: Stile, geñ, bap. the 8 February  
 Henry, son of John Sauile, Esqr., lord of this Manor, was borne the 12 of February,  
     and bap: 27 of the same  
 Elizabeth, dau. of John Closland, bap. 5 of March  
 John, son of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 12 of March  
 Sara, dau: of David Simpson, bap: the 22 of March

1671.

Robert, the son of Rich: Laverack, bap: the 30th March  
 Mary, dau. of Witm Hutchinson, bap: the 27 Aprill  
 Jaine, dau. of Sam: Claton, bap: the 25 of May  
 John, the son of Witm Brookesbank, bap: the first June  
 Dorothy, dau. of Timothy Freeman, bap: the 16 July  
 Ann, dau: of Witm Bridges, bap. the 9 September  
 Ann. dau: of Gilbert Johnson, bap. 24 September  
 Ann, dau: of Henry Milner, bap: the 8 of October  
 Mary, dau: of John Hollings, bap: the 23 October  
 Henry, son of Rich: Shuttleworth bap: 29 October  
 Barbara, dau: of Witm Ricket, bap: the 13 Nouumber  
 John, son of Witm Kirke, bap. 5 of January  
 John, son of Geo: Fishburne, bap: the 28 of Janrua.  
 Thomas, son of John Clough, gen., bap: the last January  
 Thomas, son of Rich. Becket, bap: the same day  
 John, the son of Abraham Hutchinson, bap, first Febru.  
 William [Thomas erased], son of Witm Scholey, bap: 19 February  
 Gregory, son of Tom Thorp, bap: the 8 of March  
 Ann, dau: of Oleuer Thornbrow, bap: 18 March

1672.

Jonathan, the son of Ed: Beckett, bap. 16 of May  
 William, son of John Cockell, bap. the 13 of June

Mary, daugh: of John Raby, bap: the 16 of June  
 Mary, daugh: of John Claton, bap: the 3 of July  
 Elizabeth, the daugh: of Edward Ashton, gen, borne the 29 of June and bap: the 2d of July  
 Ann, the daugh: of Samuell Claton, bap: the 4 of July  
 Ann, daugh: of Robt. Looke, bap: the 8 of July  
 George, son of George Burton, bap: the last of July  
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Tho: Almond, bap: 25 August  
 Magdelan, the dau: of John Hoyland, gen, bap: 4 Septem.  
 Ann, dau: of Wm Morett, bap: the 9 of October  
 Mary, dau. of John Hollinge of Woodrow, bap: the same day  
 Thomas, son of Iho: Thronton, bap: 17 of October  
 Thomas, son of Tho. Todd, bap: 24 Nouember  
 John, son of Wm Waid, bap: 26 December  
 William, son of James Browne, bap: 2d of January  
 Mary, dau: of Robt. Walker, bap: 19 of January  
 Dorothy, dau: of Robt. Hall, bap: the 23 of January  
 \*Francis, son of Fra: Stile, gen, bap: 3 of February  
 Richard, son of Fra: Dickinson, bap: 24 January, misplaced  
 Elizabeth, dau: of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 13 February  
 Peter, son of Mary Weatherale, base begotten, bap: 26 February  
 Heaster, dau: of Henry Thompson, bap: 27 of February

## 1673.

William, the son of Lancelatt Thompson, bap: the 2 Aprill  
 Elizabeth, dau. of †Peter Collings, gen, bap: the 29 Aprill  
 Henry, the son of John Sauile, Esq', lord of this Manor, was born the 27 of Aprill,  
 and bap. the last of the same  
 Thomas, son of John Walton, bap: the 26 of May  
 Ann, the dau: of John Arnald, bap: the 5 of June  
 Ann, the dau: of Wm Judson, bap: the 9 of July  
 Nathaniel, son of Robert Wilson, bap: the 19 of August  
 Susanna, dau: of John Farrar, bap. 27 of August  
 Margeat, dau. of Mary Pickergill, bap. the 18 September  
 Robert, son of Wm Lund, bap: the 25 September  
 Isabell and Ann, dau. of Tho: Burton, bap: 19 October  
 Wm, son of Timothy Freeman, bap: the 9 of November  
 Ann, the dau. of John Marshall, bap: 10 of Nouember  
 Samuell, son of Edward Beckett, bap: the 18 of Nouember  
 Samuell, son of Samuell Claton, bap: 11 December  
 Ann, dau: of Richard Sharp, bap: the first Januairy  
 Richard, son of Robt. Looke, bap: the 12 of Januairy  
 William, son of Rich: Shuttleworth, bap: the same day  
 Ann, dau: of Tho: Thorpe, bap: 15 of January  
 Ralph, sonn of John Hagger, bap: the 23 January  
 Dorothy, dau. of Wm Moritt, bap: the 12 of February

\*Compare "Still" pedigree in Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 1,113.

+Will dated 5 Sept., 1682. Peter Collings of Methley, gentleman. My body . . . I commit unto the earth with such charges and in such place as my deare wife Frances shall thinke good. Unto my deare mother, Mary C., a broad peece of gold. To my sister, Elizabeth Parsivall, another broad, in token of my duty and love to them. My sonne, Richard C., to be my full, whole, and only executor . . . to be advised by my loving and kind friend, Mr. Matthew Hall of Leaventhorpe, gen., to whom I give and bequeath one gunny peece of gold. My said sonne, Richard C., being an infant, be under the tuition and government of his said mother, Frances, my wife. Witnesses, Matt: Hall, Will: Lister, Jonathan Lambert, John Gomersall.

Peter Collings was buried at Rothwell, where there is a brass to his memory in the North Aisle.—See *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, vol. xv. p. 45. Arms, a chevron between three saltires. Crest, a griffin segreant.—H.A.H.

Peter Collings married Frances, Booth of Whitkirk, 3 May, 1666, was Governor of Skipton Castle, and was summoned by Dugdale to his Visitation in 1665-6, but failed to appear. He was the son of Robert Collings of Kildwick, who compounded for his estates, and who married Mary, daughter of Richard and Ann Dickinson of Methley, about 1637. Robert Collings was the son of Peter Collings, by his marriage (about 1594) with Alice Garforth, and grandson of Robert Collings, who obtained a grant of land in Kildwick from the King.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Clough, gen, bap. 18 February  
 Henry, son of Henry Milner, bap: 4 of March

1674.

William, son of Olouer Thornboure, bap: the 17 of April  
 Richard, son of William Bridges, bap: 23 of April  
 Heaster, the dau' of Dauid Simpson, bap: the 18 of May  
 Mary, daū of Wifm Rickett, bap: the 20 of May  
 William, son of Wifm Waid, bap. the 7 of June  
 John, son of Ralph Bradford, bap: 11 of June  
 Robert, son of Roſt Browne, bap: 28 of June  
 Sarah, dau. of Lancloſt Browne, bap. the 23 of July  
 Edee, dau. of Richard Laverack, bap: 30 of July  
 William, son of Tho: Poole, bap: the first August  
 Sara, dau. of Wifm Ward, bap: the 2d of August  
 Isabell, dau. of John Johnson, bap: 15 of August  
 Samuell, son of Lancloſt Thompson, bap: 17 August  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Mathewe Ashton, bap: 19 August  
 Sara, dau. of John Nunnis, bap: the 26 of August  
 Ann, the dau. of John Sauile, Esq', borne 20<sup>th</sup> of September, bap. same day  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Wifm Judson, bap: 23 of September  
 Ann, the dau. of Wifm Heslegrave, bap: 25 of October  
 Margreat, dau. of Adam Lake, bap. the 5 of Nouember  
 Edward, son of Edward Ashton, geii, bap: 21 of DecembeR  
 Henry, son of George Fishburne, bap: 17 of January  
 Isabell, dau. of Abraham Hutchinson, bap: 11 of February  
 Richard, son of Tho: Thornton, bap: 24 February  
 Edmond, the son of John Hagger, bap: the 10 of March

1675.

Elizabeth, the daugh: of Robert LookeS, bap: 28 of March  
 Thomas, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap. 15 of April  
 Mary, dau: of Ralph Woodhead, bap: 29 April  
 Susanna, dau: of John Claton, bap: the 5 of May  
 William, the son of John Hoyland, bap: the 20th of May  
 Josua, the son of Oleuer Thornbur bap: the 24 of May  
 Jaine, the dau: of Richard [Edward *erased*] Beckett, bap: the 3 of July  
 William, the son of Wifm Shan, bap: 6 of July  
 Gilbert, the son of Robert Walker, bap: the 14 of July  
 John, the son of Roſt Turpin, bap: 24 of July  
 Sammell, son of Gilbert Johnson, bap: the 25 of July  
 John, the son of Roſt Peace, bap. 26 of August  
 Thomas, the son of Thqmas Shilito, bap: the first Septem.  
 Elizabeth, dau: of Wifm Moritt, bap: the 6 of September  
 Jaine, the dau. of Martin Johnson, bap. the 25 of Nouember  
 Thomas, the son of John Steele, bap. the 21 of December [*an insertion*]  
 Ann, the dau: of Ralph Bradforth, bap. 16 of December  
 Isaac, son of John Arnald, bap. 23 of December  
 Jaine, the dau: of John Sauile, Esq', was borne the 25 of December, and bap: the 27  
 of the same

Robert, the son of Brean Watson, bap: the 3 of February  
 William, the son of John Stones, bap. the 13 of February  
 Margreat, the dau. of Peter Varley, bap: the 4 of March

1676.

Ann, the dau. [of] Edward Beckett, bap: 27 of March  
 Mary, the dau. of Roſt LookeS, bap: the 2<sup>d</sup> of April  
 Jaine, the dau. of Wifm Lund, bap: the 10 of April  
 James, son of James Browne, bap. the 15 of April  
 John, the sonn of Tho: Thorpe, bap. 23 of April  
 Beniamin, the son [of] Tho: Burton, bap. the 4 of May  
 Marke, the son of John Heyle, bap: the 25 of May  
 Henry, the son of John Clough, geii, bap. 12 of July  
 George, the son of Roſt Poole, bap: the 15 of July  
 Abraham, the son of George Pell, bap: the 3 of August

Ann, the dau. of Wm Shan, bap: the 28 of August  
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Nunnes, bap: 13 of Septem.  
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Johnson, 21 Septem.  
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Samwell Claton, bap. 27 of Septem.  
 Robert, the son of Timothy Freeman, bap. 7 of January  
 Mary, dau. of John Hoyland, bap. 11 of January  
 John, the son [of] Laurance Cheesbrough, bap. 11 of February  
 James, the son of Wm Waid, bap: the 15 of February  
 Mary, the dau. of Wm Judson, bap: the same day  
 Richard, the son of Rich. Sharp, 18 of February  
 Thomas, the son of Rich. Lauerack, bap. 26 Feb.  
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Wm Rickett, bap. the 18 of March

1677.

John, the son of Rich: Shutleworth, bap: the 29 of April  
 Charles, the son of John Sauile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bap. the 7 day May  
 Hellin, the dau: of John Lookes, bap. the 9th of May  
 James, the son of Math: Ashton, bap. the 17 of May  
 Mary, the dau. of Tho: Thornton, bap. the 24 of May  
 Elizabeth, the dau: of Geo: Fishburne, bap: the 3 of June  
 Annis, the dau: of Wm Moritt, bap: the 13 of June  
 Joseph, the son of Tho: Shillito, bap. the 20 of June  
 [blank] of Ralph Bradforth, bap. the 21 of June  
 John, the son of Robt Lister, bap: the first of July  
 John, the son of Edmond Crofeld, bap: the 12 of Septem.  
 John, the son of Rich. Sharp, bap. 15 of September  
 Hellin, the dau. of Robt Browne, bapt. the 23 of September  
 John, the son of Wm Scholey, bap: the 20 of October  
 Joseph. the son of John Nellson, bap: the 21 of October  
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Hollings of Woodrow, bap: 15 Nouember  
 Elizabeth, the dau: of John Hollings of Mickletown, bap. 6 Decem.  
 Dorothy, the dau. [of] Abra. Hutchinson, bap: the 10 of January  
 Thomas, the son of John Haley, bap: the 17 of January  
 Francis, the son of Robt Waring, bap: the 23 of January  
 James, the son of Robt Walker, bap: the 27 of January  
 William, the son of Wm Heslegrave, bap: the 10 of Febru.  
 Henry, the son of Francis Dickenson, bap: 11 of February  
 Pacence, the basse begotten dau: of Grace Steele, bap. 17 Febru.  
 Mary, the dau. of Robt Todd, bap. the 10 of March  
 Elizabeth, the dau. of John Roebucke, bap. the 13 March  
 Robert, the son of Ralph Woodhead, bap: the 14 of March

1678.

John, the son of Brian Wadson, was bap: the 3 of April  
 James, the son of James Wright, was bap: the 5 of April  
 Elizabeth, the dau: of William Shan, was bap: 18 of April  
 John, the son of Marie Pickersgill, was bap: the 13 of June  
 Margreat, the dau: of William Lund, was bap: the 30 June  
 James, the son of John Claton, was bap: the 7 of July  
 Sara, the dau. of William Judson, was bap: 17 of July  
 Thomas, the son of Tho: Marshall, was bap: 8 of August  
 William, the son of Mathew Emerson, bap: 28 of August  
 John, the son of Sam'well Copindale, bap. the 9 of Septem.  
 Thomas, the son of Joseph Holsworth, bap. 18 September  
 Robert, the son of Tho: Thorpe, bap: the last September  
 Mary, the dau. of Richard Wilkinson, bap. the 17 Nouember  
 Margreat, the dau. of William Roebuck, bap. 21 Nouember  
 Richard, the son of Ralph Burton, bap: 8 December  
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Burton, bap: first of January  
 Margreat, the son [sic] of John Hollings, Wod[rown], bap. 23 January  
 Alce, the dau. of Wm Roberts, bap. the 12 of February  
 Ralph, son of Ralph Bradforth, bap. 27 of February  
 Mary, the dau. of Edmond Tatersall, bap. 3 of March  
 Thomas, the son of E[d]ward Beckett, bap. 11 of March

Mary, the dau. of John Sauile, Esqr, bap: the 9 of March  
 Mathew, the son of John Hoyland, bap. 20 of March  
 John, the son of Robert Lookes, bap. the 21 March

1679.

Mary, the dau: of Samuell Claton, bap: the 30 of March  
 Jervas, the son of Tho: Poole, bap. the first of May  
 John, the son of James Are, bap: the 4 of May  
 Helin, the dau: of John Hollings of Mickletown, bap. 4 May  
 Mabell, the dau: of John Johnson, bap: the 18 of June  
 Elizabeth, the dau: of Tho. Burton of Wodrow, bap: 17 August  
 William, the son of Roft Lister, bap. the 10 of September  
 William, the son of Roft Wareing, bap. the 8 of October  
 William, the son of Wittm Imeson, bap. the same day

Sara, the dau: of Geo: Fichburn, bap. the last of Nouember  
 Lucy, the dau: of John Haley, bap: the 13 of December

Frances, the dau: of Geo: Pell, bap: the 14 of Dcember  
 Robert, the son [of] Wittm Waid, bap: the last of Decembe  
 Mary, the dau. of Laurance Cheesbrouth, bap. 11 January  
 Elizabeth, the dau: of Tho: Shilito, bap. the 18 January

Elin, the dau: of Wittm Lund, bap. the 28 of January  
 Richard, son of Mary Pickergill, bap. the 23 of February

[blank] of John Hollings, bap. [blank] Mary & Joyce, daughters of [added]  
 Robert, the son of John Webster, bap: 14 of March

1680.

John, the son of Tho: Marshall, bap. 24 of April

Margreat, the dau: of James Wright, bap. 7 May

John, the son of Daived Lake, bap: 9 of June

Judeth, the dau: of John Sauile, Esqr, was borne the 26 of June, and bap. the 27 of the same

*[Here the writing changes.]*

Mary, ye daughter of William Batley, was bapt. ye 23 of October

Anne, ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Robuck, bap. 22 of July

Joseph, son of W<sup>m</sup> Scholey, bap. 25 of August

William, sonne of Richd<sup>d</sup> Webster, bap. Decemb. 30, 1680

Robert, son of W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgill, baptised 2<sup>d</sup> of Nouember

Anne, daughter of Martin Johnson, bap. 8 November

Mary, daughter of Timothy Freeman, bap. 14 November

Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, bap. 18 Nov.

John, son of Richd<sup>d</sup> Sharpe, bap. 21 Novembr

Mary, daughter of M. Richard Shanne, bap. 9 of December

Hellen, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Judson, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> of December

Elizabeth, daughter of John Louks, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> of December

William, son of Edward Beckett, bap. 6 of January

Rose, daughter of John Clayton, bap. 13 of Januarie

Dorothy, daughter of Robert Thornton, bap. 19 of January

Mary, daughter of John Lake, bap. 20 of January

Elizabeth, daughter of William Huison, bap. 12 of February

Brian, son of Brian Watson; bap. 16 of February

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sharpe, bap. 21 February

March 25<sup>o</sup>, A<sup>o</sup> 1681. Brooke, curate.

Mary, daughter of Ralph Burton, bap. 7th of April

Joyce, daughter of Ralph Burton, bap. 7th of April

Rebeckah, daughter of Samuell Clayton, bap. 2th of May

Joseph Holdsworth, soñ of Joseph Holdsworth, bap. 14th of May

John, sonn of John Johnson, bap. ye 26 of May

Sarah, daughter of John Hollings, gū<sup>g</sup> bap. ye 3 of August

Wittim, sonne of Wittim Roberts, bap. ye 14 day of July

Wittim, the son: of Wittim Robinson, bap. ye ix day of October

Robert, the sonne of John Savile, Esqr, borne the 22 day of October, and baptizeth the

same day, 1681

Thomas, the son of Wittim Imeson, bap. the 27 of October

John, the son of John Hollings, señ, baptised ye first day of Deceñ

Sarah, the daughter of Robert Browne, baptised y<sup>e</sup> 5th of February  
 Robert, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Lake, bapt[is]ed y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of Febr<sup>r</sup>  
 Judith, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of \*M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Tryan, Esqr, borne the 20 day of February, and  
 baptised the 21 day of the same  
 Matthew, the soñe of Wittim Waide, bap[t]ised y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of March  
 M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, Curate. A<sup>o</sup> 1682:  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ralph Burton, bapti: y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of April  
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Marshall, baptised y<sup>e</sup> 24 of April  
 John & Wittim, sons to John Robuck, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of May  
 Richard, child of Ralph Woodheads, bpis.  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Hueson, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 9 day of June  
 Richard, sonn of Richard Wilkinson, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 11 day of June  
 Beniamin, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Tho: Shillito, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> xxx of July  
 Wittim, soñ of Wittm Pickersgill, bap. the 27 day of August  
 John, y<sup>e</sup> soñ of Lenard Tounslay, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Sepp'.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Bradford, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 6 of Septem.  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmond Crosfeild, baptised y<sup>e</sup> 10 of September  
 George, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Robert Litster, bapti. y<sup>e</sup> 27 of Septem.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Dauid Lake, bapti. y<sup>e</sup> 1 day of October  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Shan de low moore, y<sup>e</sup> 19 of October  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wittm Robuck, bap. y<sup>e</sup> 23 of October  
 Margerett, daughter of Wittm Lund, ju., bap. y<sup>e</sup> 23 of October  
 Ann, the daughter of Joseph Rishford, y<sup>e</sup> 4 of Nouember  
 Gaine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lake, baptiz. the 17 of December  
 Cathiene, the daughter of John Hollings, ju., bapti. the 25 Decemb'  
 Tho., sonn of Wittim Roberts, bapti. the 30 of Decem'  
 Hellin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Roberts of Moore side, bapti. the first of January  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrew Tompson, bapt. the ij of Janu.  
 Mary, the daughter of Jeremiah Stabler, bapt. the 15 day of Janu.  
 Mary, the daughter of George Lacock, bapt. the 28 of Janu', 1682  
 Robert, son of Robert Lookes, bapt. 31 of Janu'  
 Sarah, daughter of Wittm Tupmand, bapt. the first of Febr'  
 Barbora, the daughter of Robert Walker, bapt. ij of Febr'  
 William, son of William Judgson, bapt. 17 of Febura'  
 Cathiene, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, bap. 22 of Feb.  
 Wittm, the son of Richard A Wood daughter, base begotton, bapt. the 24 of Februra'  
 Robert, the son of Richard Webster, bapt. the 24 of March  
 March the 25, A<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1683. M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, Curate  
 Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, bapt. the 25 of March  
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Hepworth, bapti. the first of April  
 Francis, daughter of John Johnson, bapt. the 4th of April  
 James, the son of John Saulie, Esqr, borne the 6 day of April in the morning, and  
 bapt. the same, it being good friday  
 John, the son of Savile Salsterston, bapti' the 16 of May, and It weare confirmed and  
 had its sureties on the 24 day of May, and his sureties was these: his granfather  
 and his great granfather and great granmother, all by the father  
 John, the son of John Hoyland, bapt. the 9th of June  
 Micaell, the son of John Hueson, bapt. the 22 of Augu'  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smith, ju., bapt. 25 of Augu.  
 Ann, the daughter of John Hayley, bapt. the 26 of August  
 James, the son of Wittim Scholey, bapt. the 25 of October  
 Ann, the daughter of Lenard Townsley, bap. the ij day Nov<sup>m</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Sharpe, bapt. the 24 of Nouem'  
 Robertt, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robertt Tod, pap. the first of Decem'  
 Joseph, the son of Joseph Rishford, bap. the 20 of Decem.  
 Mary, the daughter of [blank] of Kippax, bapt. the 28 of the same, 1683  
 Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Broomitt, bap. the 29 of Decem'  
 John, the soñ of Samuell Clayton, bapt. the 21 of Janua'  
 Barborah, daughter of Thomas Thorp, bap. the 27 of Jan.

\*John Savile, Esq., married Sarah, daughter of Peter Tryon, of Harringworth, in Northamptonshire, Esq., and probably Samuel Tryan would be of that family.

John, the son of Robert Lake, baptiz. the 28 of Febru' i  
 Ann, the daughter of Wittm Hesselgraue, bap. 3<sup>d</sup> of March  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Waurd, bapt. 5<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Francis, the daughter of Robert Farnley, bapa' the 22<sup>th</sup> of March  
 A child of Martin Johnson, bapt. the 24 of March, called Sarah

March the 25, 1684. M<sup>r</sup> Brook, curatt.

[blank] of Edmond Tattersell, bap. the 24 of April  
 Wittm, the son of Anthony Roberts, bapti. the 27 of April  
 Thos: son of Edmond Tattersall, bap. the 24 of April  
 Charels, the son of Ann Worledge, base begotten, bapt. the ij of May  
 Susan, the daught'r of Wittm Waid, bapt. the 24 of May  
 Francis, the son of John Hollings, jui', bapt. the 19 of June  
 Thomas, the son of James Wright, bapt. the 19 of the same  
 Ann, the daughter of Bryan Watson, bapt. the 29 of June  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Shan, bapti' the 28 of July  
 A child of Wittm Roberts, still borne the 16 of August  
 The daughter of Robert Norris, bapt. ye 10 day of September  
 Ellener, the daughter of Petter Coats, bapt. 25 of Septem'  
 John, the sonn of Jeremiah Stabler, bapt. the 28 of September  
 Ann, the daughter of Ralph Woodhead, bpat. the fist of Octob:  
 Ann, the daughter of Wittm Judgson, bap. the 2 of Nouember  
 George, the son of Wittm Pickersgill, bap 27 of Nou'  
 Mary, daughter of John Nelson, bapt. the 28 of Decem'  
 James, the son of Wittm Tupmand, bapt. the 7th of Januar:  
 Wittm, the son of Wittm Rickard, bapt' the 14 of Jan'  
 Jaine, the daughter of Wittm Robock, bap. the 27 of Januar'  
 Margrett, daughter of Georg Lacock, bap. the 15 of Febuar.  
 Mary, the daughter of Wittm Roberts, m'lner, bap. the 26 of Febua.  
 Alice, the daughter of Lanslott Browns wife, base begotten, ba. the 26

A<sup>o</sup> Dom. M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, curatt. 1685.

Margerett, the daughter of Raife Burton, bap. ye 29 of March  
 Ann, the daughter of John Johnson, bapt. the 12 of April  
 Mary, the daughter of Raife Raby, bap. ye 21 April  
 Mary, the daughter of Robert Lake, bapt. the 10 of Maie  
 Dorothe, daughter of John Hollings, sen', bapt. the 12 of Maie  
 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Rishford, bapt. the 3<sup>d</sup> of June  
 Mary, ye daughter of David Lake, bapt. the 10 of June  
 Samuell, the son of John Savile, Esq', born the 7th of June, and bapt. the 14  
 of ye same  
 Jaine, the daughter of Richard Milner, bapt. the 18 of June  
 Wittm, the son of Wittm Thresh, bapt. the 21 of Junne  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wittm Roberts, bapt. 23 June  
 Sarah, the daughter of James Arie, bapt. the 5 of July  
 Ailice, the daughter of Wittm Lund, bapt. the 19 of July  
 Joseph. the son of Wittm Robinson, bapt. the 2 of August  
 Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Poole, bapt: the 9th of August  
 John, the sonn of Samuell Tryan, Esq', born the 24 of August, and bapti' the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 the same

Ann, the daughter of Thomas Shillito, bap. 30 day August  
 Richard, the son of Richard Ward, baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of Octo'  
 Abraham, son of Abraham Hutchinson, bap. ye thirteenth of Nouem  
 John and Peter, sons of Thomas Law, bapt. the 19 Nou'  
 Mary, the daughter of Wittm Waid, bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> of Decem'  
 Wittm, the sonn of Richard Webster, bapt. the first o Janu'  
 Mary, the daughter of Wittm Johnson, bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup> of Janua.  
 Elin, the daughter of Lenard Townsley, bap' 16<sup>th</sup> of Febr'  
 Ann, the daughter of George Pell, bap. the 17<sup>th</sup> of Febr'  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Smith, baptiz. ye 26<sup>th</sup> of Febr'  
 Anne, the daughter of John Husson, baptiz. the 6 of March  
 Cathirñe, the daughter of John Webster, bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno Dom' 1686.

Ann, the daughter of Andrew Tomson, bapt. the 27 of March

Edmond, son of John Britton, bapt. the 29 of March  
 John, the son of John Dawson, bapti' the 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Ann, the daughter of John Skelton, bapti' the 25<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 Jurdan, the son of Edward Barker, bapti' the 30<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Anne, the daughter of Samuell Clayton, bapt. the 3<sup>d</sup> of July  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Lake, bapt. the 4<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Savile, the sonne of Wifm Robuck, baptiz the 4<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Dorothy, the daughter of Robertt Norris, bapt. the 22<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Jaine, the daughter of Raife Bradforth, baptiz. the 20<sup>th</sup> of September  
 John, the sonne of Wifm Roberts, bapti' the 26<sup>th</sup> of Septemb'  
 Mary, the daughter of John Batlay, baptiz. the 30<sup>th</sup> of Septem'  
 Thomas, the sonn of Charels Ashton, bapti' the 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob'  
 Anthony, the son of Anthony Robertf, baptiz. the 19<sup>th</sup> of October  
 John, the son of Wifm Judgson, baptiz. the 21<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Savile, Esq., borne the 29<sup>th</sup> of October, and baptiz'd  
 ye 9<sup>th</sup> N°

John, the sonn of Wifm Scatchard, bapti. the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb'  
 Wifm, the sonn of John Wriglesworth, baptiz'd the 30<sup>th</sup> of Decemb'  
 Wifm, the sonn of Bryan Watson, baptd. the 31<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Margerett, daughter of Wifm Pickersgill, baptiz'd 24<sup>th</sup> of Januar'  
 Wifm, the sonn of George Brown, baptiz' the 7<sup>th</sup> of Febuary  
 Andrew, the son of Wifm Robinson, baptiz' the 13<sup>th</sup> of Febuary  
 Ann, the daughter of Wifm Baverton, baptiz' the 20<sup>th</sup> of Febuar'  
 Ann, the daughter of Joseph Rushforth, baptiz' the 21<sup>th</sup> of Febuar.  
 Henry, the son of Wifm Smith, bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup> of Febuar'  
 Richard, the sonn of Raife Raby, bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Milner, bapt. ye 21<sup>th</sup> of March

Ano Domini 1687.

Gilbert Atkinson Inducted in the Rectory of this Parish, Oct. 8  
 John, ye son of Joseph Hall of Oulton, baptiz' the 18<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Ann, the daughter of Wifm Tupman, baptiz. the 5<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 Jaine, the daughter of Wifm Robertt milner, bpataized the 19<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 Robertt, the sonn of Richard Ward, baptiz'd ye first of June  
 Raife, the sonn of Raife Woodhead, baptiz' the first of June  
 Anne, the daughter of George Lacock, baptiz' the 3<sup>d</sup> of July  
 John, the sonn of John Wyatt, baptiz' the 25<sup>th</sup> of August  
 John, the sonn of Robertt Lake, bapti' the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb'  
 Wifm, ye son of Lenard Townsley, bapt' ye sixt of Janua'  
 Ralph, the son of Ralph Burton, baptiz' ye 22<sup>th</sup> of Januar'  
 Ann, the daughter of John Batley, baptiz' ye 26<sup>th</sup> of Janua'  
 Susanah, daughter of Thomas Shillito, baptiz' Febua' ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the sonn of Andrew Tompson, baptiz'd ye 20<sup>th</sup> of Febua'  
 Ann, the daught' of John Dawson, bapti' March ye 11<sup>th</sup>

Methley. Anoq' Dom 1688. M<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Rector.

Wifm, the sonn of Wifm Lund, baptiz. March ye 26<sup>th</sup>  
 David, son of David Leake, baptiz' the 11<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Isabell, ye daughter of John Wriglesworth, bapt. ye 20<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Skelton, bapt. ye 21<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Milner, bapt' ye 17<sup>th</sup> of July  
 James, sonn of Wifm Roberts, baptiz. ye 25<sup>th</sup> of July  
 George, the sonn of Richard Ward, baptiz' ye 5<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Marshall, bapt. ye 19<sup>th</sup> of A[ugust]  
 Thomas, ye sonn of Wifm Judgson, baptiz ye 29 of Augus'  
 Mary, the daughter of Adam Hargraue, bapt. ye 29<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Margerett, daughter of Robert Norris, bapti' Octob' ye 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecah, ye daughter of Joseph Rishforth, bap. ye same day  
 Charles Ashton, son of Charles Ashton, baptiz. the 18<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.  
 John Thresh, ye son of William Thresh, bap<sup>t</sup> Novbr ye 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Smith, bap<sup>t</sup> ye seckond day of Decbr'  
 Elizabeth, ye daughter of Ralph Raby, bapt. Jañy ye 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellin, ye daughter of Richard Webster, bap<sup>t</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
 Hanah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Johnson, bap' the 7<sup>th</sup> of March

Witlm, the son of Samuell Clayton, bap. the same day  
 Richard, the sonn of Ralph Bradford, bap' the 20<sup>th</sup> of March  
     And' Dom<sup>m</sup> 1689 M<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Rector.  
 Jaine, the daughter of Richard Warinton, bap. ye 29<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Dorothy, daughter of Edward Crosfeild, bap. the second of Maie  
 Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lanslott Tomson, baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Sarah Hoyland, daughter of John Hoylands daughter, base be., bap. ye 20<sup>th</sup> May  
 James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Witlm Robinson, bap'd the 26<sup>th</sup> of May  
 John, the sonne of John Lake, bap. the 27<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Richard, sonne of Richard Nelson, ju', bap. ye 11<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Acquiley, the son of Witlm Scatchard, bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Hañah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Shann, bap. ye 16<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Elisabeth, the daughter of Paull Greenwood, bap. ye 19<sup>th</sup> August  
 George, the son of George Lacock, bp' the 25<sup>th</sup> of Augst.  
 Mary, the daughter of Witlm Braverton, bap' 1 of Sept.  
 Richard, the sonn of John Dawson, bap' the 19<sup>th</sup> of Septem'  
 Ann, the daughter of Witlm Glover, bapti. the 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb'  
 Jervis, the sonn of Dorothy Crowder, bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septemb'  
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Shillito, bap. the 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob'  
 Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Smith, ju', bap't ye 27<sup>th</sup> of Octo'  
 \*Mary, the daughter of John Hewetson, bap. the 17<sup>th</sup> of Novemb'  
 John, the sonn of John Webster, baptiz' the sixt of Decemb'  
 Micaell, the son of Robertt Lake, bapi' the 21th of Decem'  
 Mary Judgson, daughter of Wm Judgson, bap. the second of Febr'  
 Mary, daughter of Bryan Watson, bap. the 9<sup>th</sup> of Febru.  
 Jaine, the daughter of Wm Hollings, bap. the 5<sup>th</sup> of March  
     Anoq' Dom<sup>m</sup> 1690.  
 Ann and Mary, daughters of John Wriglesworth, bap: the 28<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Lenard, the son of Edward Barker, bap. the 4<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Ellinor, the daughter of Robert Nalson, bap: the 29<sup>th</sup> of May  
 James, the son of John Batley, bap' ye 18<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Samuell, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, bap. ye 22<sup>th</sup> June  
 Catherine, the daughter of James Thornton, bapt. ye sixt of July

---

\*See *Taylor's Rectory Manor of Wakefield*, App. p. xciv.

## BURIALLES, September the xxix, 1653.

Mercie Norris, widdowe, was buried the ij day of October  
 Marye, the daughter of John Jackman, buried the xijij of October  
 Thomas Watson was buried the xvijth day of October  
 John Nuns was buried the xixth day of October—pinder greene  
 Ellin, the daughter of John Sauile, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxijijth  
 Matthias, the sonn of William Browne, buried ye xijij day of Nouēbr.  
 Robert, the sonn of Ambrose Shan, buried ye xvijij of Nouember  
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Millner, buried the xxijij of Nouember  
 Francis, the sonn of Charles Hucheson, buried the iiiij of December  
 Joane, the wife of Gilbart Nuns, buried the xiiij day of Decēber  
 A childe of Richard Halles buried the xvij day of December  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Woodhead, was buried the xvijth day of February  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of William Broune, was buried the v day of Marche  
 Margret, the wife of William Hartley, was buried the xth day of Marche

1654.

Richard Northe, a pore man, was buried the viijth day of Aprill  
 Grace Brooke was buried the xijith day of Aprill  
 Dauid Crofte was buried the xiiiijth day of Aprill  
 William, the sonn of William Heptenstall was buried the xixth day of April  
 Robert Web childe, was buried the viijth day of May  
 Jennit Tounende, widdowe, was buried the ixth day of May  
 William, the sonn of Richard Shuttleworth, was buried the xijij day  
 Edward, the sonn of Thomas Wolton, was buried the viijth of June  
 Richard Burton atis Caruer had a childe was still [born], and was buried the xxxij day  
     of May or the first day of June. misplasted  
 John Cockell was buried the xiiiijth day of June  
 Thomas Marshall was buried the vth day of Julye  
 Robert, the sonn of James [*sic*]  
 George Hollings of Woodrowe was buried the xvijth of August  
 Sara, the wife of Robert Nuns, was buried ye xth of September  
 Joan Laburn, wife to Robert Laburn of Pinder greene, was buried the xvijth day of  
     September  
 William, the sonn of Richard Warde, was buried the xxijth day of September  
 Jane, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was buried the same day  
 Marye, the daughter of the said John Shan, was buried the viijth day of October  
 Suzan, the daughter of William Skales, buried the x of October  
 Jane, the wife of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the xvijth day of October, in the  
     nighte  
 William, the sonn of William Skales, was buried the xvijijth of October  
 John Lake was buried the xxth day of October  
 Barbara, the daughter of Mathewe Imerson, was buried the same day  
 Margrit, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the xxijijth day of October  
 William, the sonn of Mathewe Imerson, was buried the xxiijth day of October  
 William, the sonn of Thomas Burton, was buried the xxvijth day of October  
 William, the sonn of Robert Warde of Mickleton, was buried the xxixth day of  
     October  
 Sara, the daughter of Thomas Wolton, was buried the vjth day of Nouember  
 John, the sonn of John Tounend, was buried the viijth day of Nouember  
 Ellin, the daughter of John Shan of Wattergate, was buried the xth day of Nouember  
 William, the sonn of William Askewithe, was buried the xijijth day of Nouember  
 A childe of Thomas Beckkits was buried the xiiiijth  
 Margrit, the daughter of Richard Stannidge, was buried the xvth day of Nouember  
 John, the sonne of Wit̄m Hartley, buried 17 of Nouember  
 Richard, the sonn of Richard Glouuer, was buried the xvijijth day of Nouember  
 William, the sonn of Mathewe Walker, was buried the xxijth day of Nouember  
 [blank] of Micahell Woodhead, buried 29th of Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Henrye, the sonn of Edward Smithson, was buried the iij day of December  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Ambrose Shan, was buried the viijth day of December  
 Ann, the daughter of William Heptenstall, was buried the xxijth day of December  
 Prissilla, the daughter of Thomas Sharpe, the mason, was buried the same day

Edward, the sonn of Thomas Marshall, was buried the iijth day of Jannuarye  
 Edward Robinson, sonn of Robert Robinson, was buried the vth day of Jannuarye  
 Abraham, a pore wandring man, buried ye viij day  
 A childe, still borne, of Thomas Jacksons, was buried ye xiiij day  
 A childe of Gabrill Bradforthes, still borne, buried the xxxij day  
 Elizabethe, the wife of John Dounes, was buried ye xiiij of Februarie  
 Emanuell, the sonn of John Shan, gent., was buried the xiiiijth day of February  
 Robert Stringgar was buried the vjth day of Marche  
 Kathren Lake, widdowe, was buried the xijth day of March  
 Thomas, the sonn of Robert Crofte, the yeonggar, was buried the xvth day of Marche  
 \*Jane Faule, wife unto Thomas Faule, gent., dyed the xix day of Marche, and was  
 buried the xxijth day thereof

## 1655.

William, the sonn of Lanslot Thompson, was buried the 29th day of March  
 Elizabethe, the daughter of Miles Nuns, was buried the 3 day of Aprill  
 Mercie, the daughter of John Jackman, was buried the 29 day of Aprill  
 Richard Feather was buried the 2 day of May  
 Susan, the daughter of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the 10th day of May  
 William Nalson of Hungate, sonn of John Nalson, thelder, was buried the 22th day  
 of June  
 Marye, the daughter of Mighell Tayler, was buried the 7th day of August  
 William, the sonn of Thomas Sharpe, the milner, was buried the 13 day of Augустe  
 Ann, the daughter of the foresaide Thomas Sharpe, was buried the 17th day of Augустe  
 Ellin, the wife of William Lake of Woodrowe, was buried the 19th day of September  
 Richard, the sonn of John Yeonge, gent., was buried the 11th day of October  
 William Goodale was buried ye 22 day of October  
 Ann, the daughter of Robert Feather of Hungate, was buried the 24th day of October  
 John, the sonn of William Nalson, was buried ye 30 day of October  
 Susan, the wife of Marke Bricklebanke, was buried the 11th day of Nouember  
 Marye, the daughter of John Slater, was buried the 14th day of Nouember  
 A childe of Edward Warrintons, still borne, was buried the same day  
 William Wanwright was buried the 19th day of Nouember  
 Mary Tate, widdow, buried the 22 day of Nouember  
 William, the sonn of John Crosley, was burid the 11th daye of Jannuarie  
 John, the sonn of Robert Stringgar, was buried ye 13 day  
 Luce, the wife of William Heaton, was buried the 28 day of Januariy  
 Elizabethe, the daughter of William Elyate, was buried the 3 day of Februarie, and  
 one other childe of the said William Elyates, still borne, was buried the same day  
 George Hollings, the eldest, was buried the 25th of Februarie  
 Susan, the daughter of William Skales, was buried the 19 day of Marche

## 1656.

Elizabethe, the wife of Thomas Jackson, was buried the 4 day of Aprill  
 A childe of William Weatheraldes buried ye same day  
 Marye, the daughter of Edward Ashton, gent., was buried the 24th day of Aprill  
 Margit Darley, widdow, was buried the same day  
 William Skales was buried the 11 day of May  
 Elizabethe Rookes, widdow, was buried the 28 of May  
 Ambrose Shan was buried the 22 day of June  
 John, the sonn of Augustine Shan, was buried the 7th day of Julye  
 George Mathewe was buried the 14 day of Augустe  
 Francis Webster, widdow, was buried the 28 day thereof  
 Ann Shillitoe, widdow, was buried the 29 day of August  
 Susan, the daughter of Robert Crofte, jun', was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 A childe of Robert Tates was buried ye 18 day of October  
 Easter, the wife of Thomas Milner, buried ye 13 of Nouember  
 James, the sonn of Thomas Sharp, mason, was buried the 20 day of Nouember  
 James, the sonn of Abraham Woodheade, was buried the 27 day of December  
 Marye, the daughter of the said Abraham Woodheade, was buried the 30 day of  
 December

\*Compare pedigree of Favel of Normanton, &c., in Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 908.

William Haulle, the schoolemaster, was buried the 11th day of February, being  
Ashe Wednesday

William Heptenstalle, buried ye 4 day of Marche

Elizabeth, the [blank] begotten daughter of Ann Leigh, was buried the 14 day of Marche

Marye, the wife of Peter Waring, was buried the 16 day of Marche

Joane, the wife of John Nuns of Pinder greene, was buried the 23 day of Marche  
**1657.**

Miles Nuns was buried the first day of Aprill

Ann, the wife of Edward Jenkinson, was buried the same day

John Biltlife, gent., was buried the first day of Aprill

Issabell, the wife of Ralphe Wanewright, was buried the 21th day of April

Richard, the sonn of Mathew Stannidge, buried ye 29 day thereof

Thomas Shan, the eldest, was buried the 25 day of May

Mighell, the sonn of Mighell Tayler, buried the 16 day of May

Marye, the wife of Thomas Broade, buried ye 3 day of June

A childe of Edward Warringtons, buried ye 15 day of June

George Rickit was buried the 26 day of June

Jane, the wife of Richard Milner, buried ye 27 day of Julye

John, the sonn of Thomas Man of the prishe of Rothwell, was buried the 7 day of August

A childe of John Jackmans was buried the 12 day thereof

Marye, the wife of John Biltlife, gent., was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Augste, she died  
the 18 day of August

Constance, the daughter of William Curtis, was buried the 25 day of Augste

William Scholey was buried the 27 day of August

Luce, the daughter of William Hayton, buried ye 3 of September

John, the sonn of Edward Smithson, buried ye 4 day of September

Marye Howle, widdow, was buried the 24 day thereof

Ann, the wife of William Linley, buried ye 20 of October

Mireall Haggars, widdow, buried ye 23 day of October

Patience, the daughter of Mathewe Walker, was buried the 29 day of October

Ann, the wife of William Nuns alis Saxton, was buried the 8 day of Nouember

Robert Huchseson was buried the 14 day of Nouember

Ann Denton, widdow, was buried the 15 of Nouember

John Tupman was buried the 7 day of December

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Siluerwood, was buried the 9 day of December

Robert Web was buried the 13 day of December

A childe of Mat<sup>r</sup> Edward Ashtons, buried ye 16 day thereof

Alce Web, widdow, was buried the 18 day of December

Marye Jaggar, widdow, buried the 24 day of December

John Crosfeld, shoomaker, buried the 2 day of Januariye

A basterd childe, buried the 3 day of Januariye

Richard Nuns, buried the 20 day of Januariye

Nathan Flecher was buried the 23 day thereof

Elizabeth Birktwisle was buried the 5 day of Februarye

Marye, the daughter of James Hodgson alis Shillitoe, was buried the 19 day of Februarye

Ralphe Wanewright, the elder, was buried the 7th day of Marche, being Sunday

W<sup>t</sup>tm Freeman was buried the 13 of March

Ann, the wiffe of Tho: Jackson, was buried the 15 of March

**1658.**

Ann, the wiffe of Rich: Lowkes, was buried the 15 of Ap.

Alce Whitley, widd:, was buried the 23 day of April

Judeth, the daughter of W<sup>t</sup>tm Eliote, was buried the 26 day of April

Marie, the daughter of John Farrer, ju<sup>n</sup>, was buried the 13 day of May

Ann, the daughter of Mathew Walker, was buried the 18 day of May

Marie, the daughter of Augustine Shan, was buried the 28 day [of] May

\*Robert Feather was buried the 23 day of June

\* "The singing gallery," long since removed, bore the following inscription: "John Holland was my name, who gave six pounds to this same, 1626. Richard Dickinson and Robert Fether, Churchwardens." John Holland's burial is recorded Ap. 16, 1625 (p. 78).—H. A. H. See *Green's Churches of Yorkshire*, 1844, s.v. Methley.

Kathorne, the wiffe of James Cotton, buried the 18 day of July  
 Richard Ridder was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Mary, the wiffe of Edward Warinton, was buried the 14 day of Aughust  
 Jane, the wiffe of John Nunnis, was buried the 31 day of August  
 Ann Scott, widd., was buried the 23 of September  
 Augustine Shan was buried the 15 day of October  
 Mary, the wiffe of Samiwell Bubbith, was buried the 5 day of October  
 Gabrill, the sonne of Christopher Bradforth, was buried the 15 day of October  
 Ann Hagger, widd., was buried 23 of Nouember  
 A child, still borne, of Robt Tates, burid 12 of Nou<sup>r</sup>  
 John Butterfeild, buried the 29 of Nouember  
 John Sauile, buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of Dcember  
 Giles Dinison, late Clarke, buried the 6 of Dcem<sup>r</sup>  
 Hester Stancfeild, widd., buried 7 of December  
 John Hartley, late saxton, buriel 24 of Dcem<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ambrosse, late wiffe of Docter Ambross, late Parson of Methley, buried  
 the 5<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Widd. Wareing was buried the last of January  
 Mathew Stanage, buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Thomas Burton of Stapleton was buried the 23 of February  
 Margreat Holinges was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of March  
 Elizabeth Sanfield was buried the 15 day of March  
 \*John Sauile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Lord of the Man<sup>r</sup> of Methley, was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of March, 1658  
 March, 1659.  
 Heaster, the daughter of Mathew Stanage, was buried the 26 day of March  
 John, the sonn of John Cockell, was buried the 28 day of March  
 Michaell Woodhead was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of April  
 Christopher Bradforth was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of April  
 John Gurnitt was buried the 9th of April  
 [blank] of Fra: Crosley was buried the first of May  
 Richard Smythson was buried the 5th of May  
 Henery Sharoke was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Prisiley, the wife of Charles Dounes, buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Richard, the sonn of Micahell Woodhead, was buried the 9th day of June  
 A child of John Farrers, jun., stile borne, buried the 18th day of June  
 Petter Doncaster, buried the 28th of June  
 Thomas Milner was buried the last of June  
 John, the sonne of Witm Pigburne, buried the 19th of July  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Beckitt, buried the 30th of August  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Hoole, buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Elizabeth, wife of Witm Tayler, buried the 17 of September  
 James, sonn of Robt Croft, buried the 29th of October  
 Grace Smyth, buried the 14th of Nouember  
 †John Yong, geñ, buried the 22th of Nouember  
 Ann Allen, buried the first of December  
 Charles Stancfeild, buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: Crabtree, buried 18<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Jossua, sonn of Tho: Browne, buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of February  
 John Freeman was buried the 4th of March

## 1660.

Richard Smythson, geñ, gaue to the pish Churche of Methley Two Bibles of the Largest  
 quarto for euer, By the hand of Richd<sup>d</sup>, his nephew  
 A child of Witm Wards, stilborne, buried 9<sup>th</sup> of April  
 A child of Mathew Robinson, buried the 13th of April  
 Jane, wiffe of Witm Hutchinson, buried 5th of May

\*His will is printed in the *Yorkshire Record Series*, ix. 150.

+Wilson has appended the following note to his *MS. Pedigree of the Youngs*, in the Leeds Library:—"This John in his lifetime us'd to say all his children would be unfortunate, which accordingly happened; he divided a large estate in lands amongst them, and before 20 years were expir'd, all of them sold and consumed what their father left them." Arms:—Argent a pale wavy  
 sable, *Wilson MS.*; Argent on a chief gules 3 lions rampant guardant or, *Glover's Visitation*.

Luce Smythson, buried the 7th of May  
 Ann, the daughter of Wifm Ward, buried the 23th of June  
 A child, basbegoton, of Widd. Skeles, buried 7<sup>th</sup> of July  
 A child, basbegoten, of Ann Leigh, buried 14 of July  
 A child, stillborne, of Wifm, [sic] buried the 28 of July  
 Gabrill, sonn of Gabrill Bradford, buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Grace, the wiffe off Wifm Heaton, buried the last of July  
 Ann, daughter of Roßt Ward, buried the 28th of August  
 Robert, sonn of George Abbot, gen., of Preston, buried same day  
 A child of Isaac Crosfeld, stilborne, buried the 6 of Septem.  
 Wifm, sonn of Wifm Heptinstall, buried the 9 of September  
 Margreat, wiffe of Wifm Askwith, buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of October  
 John Dorill, buried 15<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Roßt, sonn of Wifm Worley, buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Jane, daughter of Rich. Laveracke, buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of Nouember  
 Elizabeth, daugh. of the same; buried 8 of Nouember  
 Roßt, sonn of Rich: Webster, buried the 10th of Nouember  
 A pore boy that dyed at Roßt Tates, buried the 16 of Nouember  
 Dorthoy, wiffe [of] Gilbert Stringer, buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Martin, sonn of Roßt Noris, buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Mary, daughter of Marke Bricklebank, buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Jane, daughter of Edward Ashton, geñ, buried the 15 of January  
 Petter Waring, buried the 25th of January  
 Isabell Bradford, buried the 26 of January  
 Roßt Shippen, buried the 11 of February  
 \*John Beckwith, geñ, buried the same day  
 A child of Roßt Lakes, stilburne, buried 17 of February  
 Elizabeth, of [sic] Wifm Shan, buried 27 of February  
 Tho:, sonn of Tho: Smyth, buried the 14 of March  
 James Greene, buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of March

## 1661.

Alce, the wiffe of Tho: Sharpe, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Sara, daughter of Rich: Glouer, was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Gabrill, sonn of James Shillito, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Jane, the wiffe of Wifm Lake, was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Margreat, daughter of John Lookes, buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Joane, wiffe of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 7<sup>th</sup> of August  
 A poore man, a Travillar came out of Craven, buried 23<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Elizabeth Browne, buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Roßt Lake, buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Grace, the wiffe of Ed: Warinton, buried the first of September  
 A child that Wifm Eliote was unkle to, buried 8<sup>th</sup> of September  
 †Roger Hollings, buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Timothy, sonn of Ed. Warinton, buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Freeman, buried 4<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Tho: Siluerwood, buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of October  
 A poore boy that was found in Mosker lane dead, buried 13<sup>th</sup> Octo.  
 Wifm Askwith, buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same  
 James Sharpe, buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of the same  
 Ann Bywater, buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 Dorothy Tayler, buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Roßt, sonn of Adam Lake, buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Katheran, wiffe of John Marshall, buried last of December  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Fra: Shan, buried the first January  
 Ann, daughter of Fra: Shan, buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of January  
 Ann, the wiffe of Rich: Burton, buried the same day  
 John Wareing was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Alce, the daughter of Wifm Ward, buried the 19th of January

\*See pedigree of Beckwith of Aikton, in *Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire*, p. 494. Edward Ashton of Methley married Mary, daughter of Thomas Beckwith of Aikton.

+See Notes p. 10.

## 1662.

Wit̄m, sonn of Wit̄m Johnson, was buried 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 John Hawton was buried the same day  
 Robt, sonn of Rich: Nelson, was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Rich: Webster was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Rich: Leyburon was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Mary, wife of John Farrer, s̄e, was buried the first of May  
 Charles, sonn of John Lookes, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> May  
 Susan, daughter of Fra: Crosley, buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Ann, the wife of Isaac Crosfeild, buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Wit̄m Lake was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Flower, the daughter of Robt Nunnes, buried 21<sup>th</sup> August  
 James Adkinson was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Isaac Crosfeild was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Mary, daughter of Tho: Browne, buried the 7 of January  
 Mary, the wife of Tho: Browne, buried the 20<sup>th</sup> January  
 Jane, the daughter of John Crosley, buried 30<sup>th</sup> January  
 Two children of Fra: Shanes, still borne, thon buried the 2<sup>d</sup>, thother the 3<sup>d</sup> of February  
 Meriam, wife of Mathew Hardwick, buried 13<sup>th</sup> February  
 Richard Shan was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Ann, the wife of Edward Ashton, geñ, buried first March

## 1663.

Ann, the daughter of Wit̄m Eliot, was buried first April  
 Isabell Freeman was buried the 6 of April  
 Ann, the wife of John Burton, pish Clarke, buried 16<sup>th</sup> April  
 John, the sonn of Rich: Burton, buried the 24<sup>th</sup> April  
 Mary, the daughter of Gabrill Bradforth, burid 7 May  
 Wit̄m, sonn of Wit̄m Heaton, buried the 16 of May  
 \*Henry, sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Rosse of Leeds, buried 11<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Ann Robinson was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of July  
 A child, still borne, of Tho: Smyth, buried 10 August  
 Issabell, the wife of Marke Todd, buried the last Septem̄  
 A child of Wit̄m Wards, still borne, buried 10<sup>th</sup> October  
 Agnes Stanage, buried the 18<sup>th</sup> October  
 A child of a poore woema[n]s, buried the 17<sup>th</sup> Nouember  
 Ann, the daughter of John Jackman, buried 22 Novem.  
 Thomas, of [sic] Wit̄m Stanfeld, buried 20 of December  
 Jane, the daughter of John Downes, buried 21 January  
 Genit Tayler ales Horburee, buried 27 of February  
 A child of John Nelson, still borne, buried last February  
 Jane, the wife of Robt Croft, buried 10<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Wit̄m Goodale was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of March

## 1664.

Ann Feather was buried the 25 of March  
 Tho: Millner was buried the 6 of April  
 Robt Butterfield was buried the 29 of April  
 Fra: Crosland was buried the 21 of May  
 Wit̄m Nunnes, buried 23 of May  
 Rich: Freeman was buried the first of June  
 Jane, the wife of John Crosland, buried the 10 of June  
 Ann Peace, buried the 12 of June  
 Mary, the daughter of John Crosland, buried 15 of June  
 Dorothy, the wife of Micaell Tayler, buried same day  
 Mary Freeman, buried the 16 of June  
 Ann, the dau. of Robt Bradforth, buried 29 of June  
 Elizabeth Cowpland, buried the first of July  
 Kateran, wife of Wit̄m Nunnes, buried the 4 of July  
 Heaster, the wife of Wit̄m Parker, buried the 7 of July  
 Ann, the wife of Robt Ward, buried 11 of July

\*Compare pedigree of Ross, of Chapel-Allerton, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society) p. 250.

Mary Hutchinson, buried the 17 of July  
 Robt, sonn of John Looke, buried last of July  
 Robt Ward, buried last of July  
 Rich: Freeman, sē, buried the same day  
 Gabrill Bradford, buried the 11 of August  
 Henry, the basse begotten sonn of Mary Jackson, buried the 3 Septem.  
 Ann, the wiffe of Tho: Broadbury, 15 September  
 Heaster, the wiffe of Henry Thompson, buried the 22 Septem.  
 Edward Ashton, gen., buried the first October  
 Robt Croft, sē, buried the last October  
 Jane, the wiffe of Robt Croft, ju., buried the 4 of Nouem.  
 John Nalson was buried the 8 of December  
 Wthm Yonge, gen., was buried the 11 of December  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Tate, buried 27 December  
 Joseph Milner, buried the 12 of January  
 Ann, the daughter of James Shilito, buried the 30 January  
 Isabell Shilito was buried the 3 of February  
 Norman, the son of Robt Croft, buried the 13 of February  
 Ann, the daughter of Ricchard Milner, buried the 19 February  
 Sara, daughter of John Claton, buried the 12 of March  
 Edward, the sonn of Adam Lake, buried the 16 of March  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelott Thompson, buried 19 March

## 1665.

Thomas Birkby was buried the first of Aprill  
 John Winkles was buried the 16 of April  
 Richard, sonn of Rich. Freeman, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Isabell, daughter of Brian Bromhead, buried the 2<sup>d</sup> July  
 Wthm Crosland was buried the 27 of July  
 Ann, the daughter of Wthm Weatherale, buried the 5 August  
 John Crosland, buried last of September  
 A child stilborne of James Clough, buried the 4 of Nouember  
 Wthm Stones, buried the 24 of December  
 Mark Todd, burid the 29 of January  
 John, sonn of Wthm Crowder, buried 6 of February  
 Richard Milner, buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of February

## 1666.

Dorothy, daughter of Robt. Hall, buried 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill  
 Venables, sonn of Rich. Smythson, gen., buried 6<sup>th</sup> April  
 John, sonn of Tho: Smyth, buried 9 of April  
 Ann Cockell, widd., buried the same day  
 John Archer was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Margreat, the wife of Robt Croft, buried the 24 of May  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Stanfeild, burid 14 June  
 Isabell, wife of Wthm Nunnes, buried 24 June  
 Ann, daughter of Wthm Stanfeild, buried 29 June  
 Richard Stephenson was buried the 26 of August  
 James, the basse begoten sonn of Mary Jackson, buried 26 Septem.  
 Ann, daughter of James Shilito, buried 27 September  
 Ann, wife of John Crosland, buried 2<sup>d</sup> October  
 John, sonn of John Hollings of Woodrow, buried 23 January  
 John, sonn of Wthm Wade, buried 24 January  
 Dorothy, daughter of Gilbert Johnson, buried 28 January  
 Isabell, wife of Tho: Crabtree, buried the 24 February  
 Richard, sonn of Robt Ward, buried 3<sup>d</sup> of March

## 1667.

\*John Townend was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of March, this man was the first that was buried in woolen

\* In order to encourage the woollen trade of England, it was ordered by 18 Charles II., cap. 4 (1666), that all corpses should be buried in woollen shrouds.—H. A. H.  
 A form of the affidavit required by the Act of 1678 is given at the end of this Register Book.  
 See note *Leeds Registers*, ante vol. x., p. 171; and see *Chester-Waters' Parish Registers in England*, p. 20.

Francis, the sonn of Grace Morisby, buried 14 Aprill  
 Michaell, the sonn of Georg Burton, buried 20 Aprill  
 John Jackman, buried the same day  
 Mary, the daughter of Paull Greenwood, buried 5 May  
 Alce, wiffe of Nicholas Scott, buried 9 of May  
 Michael Tayler, buried the 20 of July  
 Elizabeth Munnes, buried 15 of October  
 Thomas Crabtree, buried 20 of October  
 Tho:, sonn of Abraham Bridge, buried 15 Nouember  
 James Thompson, minister, some tymes vicker of Adwick ith Street, buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
 Richard, son of Rich: Smythson, gen., buried 22 Nouember  
 Richard Ward was buried 23 Nouember  
 Mary Chambers, buried 27 Nouember  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Constable, 19 December  
 William Croft, buried 12 January  
 Rich: Glouer, buried 16 of January  
 John, sonn of Robt Noris, buried the 24 Febru'ry  
 Ann, daughter of Tho: Todd, buried 6 March  
 Thomas Sharp, buried the 17 March

## 1668.

John, son of Paul Greenwood, gen., burid 9<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Luce, dau: of John Walton, buried 21 of April  
 Margreat, daughter of Ralph Lund, buried 15 of May  
 Elizabeth, wiffe of Robt Tate, buried the 27 of May  
 Samuell, sonn of Gilbert Johnson, buried 9 of June  
 Augustine, son of Jerome Shan, buried the 11 June  
 William Linley, buried the 26 of July  
 Mary, dau: of Robt Noris, buried the 6 of August  
 Alce, dau: of Gilbert Johnson, buried the 16 August  
 William Webster, buried the 16 of September  
 Ann, dau: of Gilbert Stringer, buried the 20 Septem.  
 John Claton, buried 22 of Septem.  
 John Farrar, elder, buried the 12 of October  
 Mary, wiffe of Jonas Finck, buried the 23 Nouember  
 Mary Adkinson, buried the 18 of December  
 Elizabeth Stanfeild, buried the 25 December  
 W<sup>i</sup>t<sup>m</sup> Heaton, buried the last of December  
 Abrahan Apleyeard, buried 21 February  
 Bettris, dau: of Anthony Bell, buried the 8 of March

## 1669.

Elizabeth Sharp, buried 7 of April  
 Mary, dau: of John Cockell, buried the sam day  
 Mary, wiffe of John Farrar, buried 18 of April  
 Heaster Shower, buried the same day  
 Abraham Blackburn, buried 23 of April  
 James, son of John Farrar, buried 25 of April  
 Mathew Hardwick, buried the 28 of April  
 Margreat Stringer, buried 17 of May  
 Ann Smythson, buried the 26 of May  
 Jenet Walsh, buried 8 of July  
 Thomas Wrigleworth of Midleton, buried the 15 July  
 Leonard, son of Leonard Waid, buried 24 July  
 Margreat, dau: of W<sup>i</sup>t<sup>m</sup> Lund, buried the first August  
 Isabell Turner, buried the 10 of August  
 Robert Webster, buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of September  
 Richard, son of John Marshall, buried 14 September  
 John Croft, buried the 28 of September  
 William Pickergill, buried the 29 September  
 Robert Scholfeild was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of October  
 John Hollings, elder, buried the 12 of October  
 Christopher Winkles, buried the 15 of October

Robert Pickergill, buried the 22 of October  
 Sara, daug: of John Claton, buried 23 of October  
 Margreat, wiffe of Martin Johnson, buried the 13 January  
 Mary, dau: of Witm Hutchinson, buried 18 January  
 John, son of Tho: Thornton, buried 17 of February  
 Elizabeth, dau: of Ralph Lund, buried 22 Februry  
 Elizabeth Nelson, buried the 8 of March

## 1670.

\*James Strangwayes [ju:], buried the 30 of March  
 Dorothy, dau: of Witm Weatherale, burid 14 April  
 John Thornton, buried the 6 of May  
 Sara, wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Paul Greenwood, burid 21 May  
 Jaine, wiffe of John Amerson, buried the 24 May  
 Witm Johnson, the 27 of May  
 Robt Verley, buried the 7 of June  
 Thomas Broad, buried the 11 of June  
 Francis, son of Fra. Stables, buried the same day  
 Jane, the wife of Edward Ashton, gen., buried 14 of June  
 Frances, wiffe of Abraham Woodhead, buried 11 July  
 Ann Dunne, buried 7 of August  
 Tho:, son of Leonard Waid, buried 14 August  
 Vrsula Pickergill, buried first of September  
 Edward Jenkinson, buried the 3 September  
 Mary, daug: of Witm Stanfield, buried 6 Septem.  
 Witm Thompson, buried 28 Septem.  
 Dorothy, dau: of Robt Pickergill, buried last Septem.  
 Elizabeth, dau: of John Cockell, buried 2<sup>d</sup> October  
 Martha, wiffe of John Dickinson, buried 4 October  
 Elizabeth, dau: of Abraham Hutchinson, 5 October  
 Alice, dau: of John Hartley, buried 6 October  
 Mary Varley, buried the 30 October  
 Alice Casaley, buried the 3 Nouember  
 Mabell Shan, wiffe of John Shan, gen, buried 10 Nouem.  
 Sara, dau: of Lancloft Thompson, buried 9 Decem.  
 Ann, wife of Fra: Bridge, buried 13 of December  
 Dorothy Nunnes, buried the 29 December  
 Richard Lowkes, buried the 4 of January  
 Gilbart, son of Tho: Thorpe, buried 5 January  
 Ann, wife of Witm Shan, buried 27 of January  
 Ann, dau: of John Looke, buried the 30 January  
 Mary, dau: of Jonas Finch, buried 11 of February  
 Ann, wiffe of Henry Sharp, buried the 13 Feb.  
 Joane Siluerwood, buried 24 February  
 Henry, son of John Sauile, Esq., buried the 2<sup>d</sup> March  
 Elizabeth, wiffe of John Crosland, bured 5 of March  
 Bryan Maud, buryed the 11<sup>th</sup> of March

## 1671.

Bettis, wiffe of Math: Emerson, buried last April  
 Ann, wife of John Farrar, buried 7 of May  
 Mary, wiffe of Robt Peace, buried 2<sup>d</sup> June  
 Richard Stanag, buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of June  
 William Roberts, buried 23 June  
 John Dickinson, buried first July  
 Frances, dau: [of] Adam Lake, buried 9 July  
 Alice, dau: of Rich: Burrton, buried 9 August

\*He was killed "in self defence" at the house of "one Button," at Methley, by Mr. Adam Bland, second son of Sir Thomas Bland of Kippax (Surtees vol. xl., p. 178).—H. A. H.

1670, June 29. Warrant to Sir Christopher Turner and Sir Timothy Littleton, Justices of Assize for Yorkshire, to forbear, during pleasure, the execution of the sentence of burning in the hand, if awarded against Adam Bland, who is to be tried at York Assizes for killing James Strangways at Medley, Yorks.—*Cal. of State Papers, Domestic*.

See pedigree of Strangways of South House, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 86.

Martha, dau: [of] John Dickinson, buried 18 August  
 Mary, dau: [of] Gorge Burton, buried 21 August  
 William Brooksbanke, buried last August  
 Ann, dau: of Wifm Bridge, buried 11 Septem.  
 Mary, dau: of Tho: Almon, buried 8 October  
 Margreat, wife of Wifm Brown, buried 12 Octo.  
 Mary, wife of John Hollings, buried 23 Octo.  
 Wifm Weatherale, buried 8 Nouember  
 Mary, wife of Wifm Rickett, burid 21 Nouem.  
 Robert, son of Gilbert Nunnes, buried 27 Nouem.  
 Jaine Marshall, buried 9 December  
 Barbara, dau: of Wifm Ricket, buried 12 Decem.  
 Isabell Clarbrough, buried the 25 December  
 Mary, wife of Tho: Thorp, buried 10 March  
 Gregory, son of Tho: Thorp, buried 11 March

1672.

Jane, the dau: of Robt Hagger, was buried the first of May  
 Isabell Glouer was buried the 11 of May  
 Mary, the wife of Wifm Shippen, buried 28 May  
 \*Micaell Wheatley, gen:, was buried the 6 of June  
 Anthony Bell was buried the 7 of July  
 Tho: Todd was buried the 27 of July  
 John Shan was buried the first of August  
 Samuell, son of Robt Turpin, buried 26 August  
 George, son of John Hollings of Woodrow, buried 18 Septem.  
 Isabell Woodhead, buried the 21 September  
 Ann, dau: of Samuell Claton, buried 3 of October  
 Wifm, the son of Robt Ward, buried 5 October  
 Ann, dau: of Wifm Webster, buried 22 of October  
 Alce, dau: of Wifm Hutchinson, buried 4 of Nouember  
 Susan Leyburn was buried the 12 of Nouember  
 Edward, son of Math: Ashton, buried the 17 of Nouember  
 Wifm Tayler was buried 27 of Nouember  
 Thomas, son of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 13 December  
 Henry, son of Rich: Shutleworth, buried 22 December  
 Ann Becket, buried the 9<sup>th</sup> Janu[a]ry  
 Ralph Lund was buried the 16 of January  
 Jane Stringer was buried the 27 of January  
 Henry, son of Wifm Eliot, was buried the 30 of January  
 Dorathy, dau: of Robt Looke, buried 3 of February  
 Ann, wife of Wifm Eliote, buried the 11 of February  
 William, son of Wifm Eliote, buried 16 of February  
 Mary, dau: of Wifm Eliote, buried the 20 of February  
 Margreat, the wife of Fra: Stables, buried the sam day  
 Ann, wife of Tho: Sharp, buried 26 February  
 William Moxson was buried the 4 of March  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Leyburne was buried the 8 of March  
 Thomas, son of Tho: Todd, buried the 13 of March  
 Mathew Walker was buried the 17 of March  
 William Feather was bnried the same day  
 Robert Butterfeild was buried the same day  
 Elizabeth, the dau: of John Crosland, buried 24 March

1673.

Prothasa Stones was buried the 5 day of May  
 Nicolas Scot, buried 16 of May  
 Alce, daū of Richard Sharp, buried 21 of June  
 Robert, son of Wifm Weatherale, 2<sup>d</sup> of July  
 Dorothy, daū of Robt Hall, buried 26 of July  
 Elizabeth, daū of Peter Collings, gen., buried 28 August

\*Compare pedigree of Wheatley in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 596.

Ann, dau of Wm Judson, buried 6 September  
 Mary Sharp was buried the 25 of September  
 Ann, dau: of Tho. Burton, buried 27 of Nouember  
 Richard, son of Robert Looke, buried 10 of January  
 Margreat Crosfeild, widd., buried the 7 of February  
 Ralph, son of John Hagger, buried the same day  
 Francis Crosland was buried the 3 of March  
 William Saxton was buried the 8 of March

1674.

Ann Ward was buried the 26 of March  
 Elizabeth Lund was buried the 3 of April  
 William, son of Olouer Thornbure, buried the 25 April  
 Adam Lake was buried the 19 of May  
 Edward Ashton, gen., was buried the 21 of May  
 John Cockell was buried the 7 day of July  
 Margreat, wife of Robt Hoole, buried the 12 of August  
 William Kirke was buried the 4 of September  
 Thomas, son of John Walton, buried the 11 September  
 Jaine Johnson was buried 14 of Septembere  
 Ann Apleyard, buried the 16 of September. Almoshouses  
 Mary [Margreat *erased*], wife of John Walton, buried the 26 September  
 Martha, the wife of Robt Lister, buried the 6 of Nouember  
 Ann, the dau of Robt Lister, buried the 10 of Nouember  
 William Hutchinson of Boot, buried 27 of Nouember  
 Wilm Webster, buried the 28 of Nouember  
 Dorothy, the dau of Adam Lake, buried the 14 of December  
 \*Edward, the son of Edward Ashton, gen., buried 24 December  
 William, son of William Waid, buried the 25 December  
 William, son of Wilm Scholey, buried the 13 of January  
 Robert, son of Wilm Browne, buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of February  
 Elizabeth, dau of Richard Wood, buried 20 of February  
 Ann, the wif of Rich: Sharp, buried the 17 of March

1675.

William Hutchinson was buried the last of March  
 Magdelan, the dau: of John Hoyland, buried the 13 of April  
 Susan, dau: of Leonard Waid, buried the 15 of April  
 Susan, wife of Ralph Wainwirth, buried the 8 of May  
 Elizabeth, dau: of Robt Lookes, buried 22 of May  
 Samuel, son of Lanclot Thompson, buried the 7 of June  
 James Shilito was buried the 17 of June  
 Mary Marshall was buried the 5 of July out of Almse house  
 Edward Scholey was buried 28 of August  
 Dorothy, the wife of John Lookes, was buried 8 of Septem.  
 William Parker was buried the 10 of September  
 William, the son of Wilm Waid, buried 22 of September  
 William, son of Wilm Shan, buried the 23 of September  
 Henry Milner was buried the 9 of Nouember  
 Jonathan, the son of Edward Becket, buried 10 of Nouember  
 Dorothy, dau: of Timothy Freeman, buried 19 of Nouember  
 Marie, dau: of Richard Burton, buried the 28 January

1676.

Theodoesha Smythson, buried the first of April  
 Thomas Marshall, buried the 4 of April  
 Thomas Godfrey, buried the 9 of April  
 Margreat Birkby, buried the 14 of April

\*The last of the family at Methley. Anne, his daughter and heiress, married Sir George Tempest, of Tong, Bart. His great grandfather, Edward Ashton, a younger son of the family of Ashton of Barnford, long in Lancashire, was Rector of Middleton in that county, bought Clubb Cliff in Methley of Henry Farrer, esq., married Dorothy, dau. of Mr. Oswald Pratt, of Torrington. Arms:—Barry of six, argent and sable, over all a bend gules.—*Wilson's MS.*

Dr. Whitaker states that Henry Farrer purchased Clubcliff of Sir Edward Dymock, Knt., and built greater part of that house, and also Ewood, near Halifax.—*Ducatus*, p. 197.

Isabell, dau. of Rich. Burton, buried the 24 of May  
 Ann, the wife of Wittm Roebucke, buried 7 of July  
 Thomas, the son of John Hollings de Woodrow, buried 7 August  
 Henry, the son of Henry Milner, buried 27 of October  
 Dorothy Nalson, buried the 20 of December  
 Ralph Wainwright, buried the 20 of January

1677.

Mary, the dau. of Wittm Judson, was buried the 30 March  
 Mary Goodale was buried the 2 of April  
 Thomas Thornton was buried the 7 of April  
 George Morisby was buried the 8 of April  
 Bettris, the wife of John Stones, was buried 14 April  
 Francis Stables was buried the 28 of May  
 Hanna, the wife of Robt Lister, was buried 8 of July  
 Mabbell, the wife of John Nelson, buried 22 July  
 Henry Thompson, ju., was buried the 4 of August  
 John, the son of Rich: Shape, was buried 16 Septem.  
 Jane, the wife of Rich: Sharpe, was buried 19 Septem.  
 Mary, the wife of William Stanfeild, was buried 3 Decem.  
 Ann, the wife of John Arnald, was buried 8 of Decem.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Marshall, buried 18 of Decem.  
 Mary, dau. of Wittm Rickett, was buried the 15 January  
 John Shan, Esqr., was buried the 21 of Januairy  
 William Ward was buried the 14 of March

1678.

Catraine Hollings was buried the 2 of April  
 Robert Varley was buried the 15 of May  
 James, the son of James Wright, buried 27 of May  
 2 children of Martin Johnsons, buried 7 of August  
 Thomas Knowles was buried the 24 September  
 William Nunnes was buried 5 of October  
 Thomas Tarbutson was buried 29 of October  
 William Eliote was buried the 6 of Nouember  
 William, the son of Wittm Hutchinson, buried 14 December  
 Dorothy, the dau. of Wittm Worley, buried 28 of January  
 Elizabeth, the wife of John Hagger, buried 2 February  
 William Nunnes, younger, buried the 12 of February  
 William, the son of Tho: Thorpe, buried 3 of March  
 Thomas Sharp was buried the 6 of March  
 Robert Turpin was buried the 9 of March  
 A child, still born, of Geo. Burtons, buried the 10 of March  
 Thomas, the son of Ed. Beckett, buried 14 of March  
 Margreat, the dau. of Wittm Lund, buried 16 of March  
 Robert, the son of Tho: Thorp, buried 20 March

1679.

Elizabeth Marchell was buried the 31 of March  
 William, the son of John Beckwith, buried 3 of April  
 James Holland was buried 11 of April  
 James, the son of John Claton, buried the 19 April  
 Alce, the dau. of John Nalson, buried the 24 May  
 Mathew Emerson, buried the 9 of July  
 Ann Webster was buried the 22 August  
 Ann Barker was buried the first of September  
 Willphrey Shan, gen:, buried 26 of September  
 Ann Hollings, buried the 27 of September  
 Robert, the son of Ralph Woodhead, buried 12 October  
 Elizabeth, the dau. of Tho: Burton, buried the 26 October  
 Richard Cancfeild was buried the 17 of Nouember  
 Isabell Johnson was buried the 28 Nouember  
 Elizabeth, the wife of Rich: Nelson, buried 15 December  
 Elizabeth Tompson was buried the 22 of December  
 Mary, the dau. of Wittm Browne, buried 24 of December

Margrey, the wiffe of Robt Fishburn, buried the same day  
 William Bearley was buried the 29 of December  
 Rose Claton was buried the 4 of January  
 Betris Emerson was buried the 17 of January  
 Elizabeth Nalson was buried the 20 of January  
 Christopher Gall was buried the 25 of January  
 John Willson was buried the 4 of February  
 James, the son of James Browne, buried 5 of February  
 Mary Bothroyd was buried the 16 of February  
 James Browne was buried 18 of February  
 Margreat, the dau: of Willm. Roebucke, buried 4 March  
 Robert, the son of Wilm Waid, buried 15 of March  
 Caterren Webb was buried 24 March

## 1680.

Mathew, the son of John Hoyland, buried the 6 of Aprill  
 Thomas Browne was buried the 28 of Apill  
 Elizabeth Banester was buried 20 of June  
 Gilbert Nunnes was buried the 9 of July  
 John Burton was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of October  
 Alice, y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Imeson, buried 17 of July  
 William Browne, buried y<sup>e</sup> 18 of July  
 Margaret, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shuttleworth, buried 24 of July  
 Robert Norris, buried 26 of August  
 Mary Ward, widow, buried 25 of September  
 \*John Burton (Parish Clarke) buried 2<sup>nd</sup> of October  
 Hellen Beckett was buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of December  
 William Shan was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Mary, daughter of M. Richard Shanne, buried Decemb. 13<sup>o</sup>  
 William, son of Edward Beckett, buried 7<sup>o</sup> of Januari  
 John Eamerson, buried 13 of Januarie  
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Beckett, buried 17<sup>o</sup> January  
 William Roebuck, buried 18 of January  
 Jane, daughter of William Lund, buried 14 February  
 Anne, wife of Brian Watson, buried 16 February  
 John Shanne, buried 7 of March  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Katherine Hollings (widow), buried 9 March  
 Jams, sonne of Robert Walker, buried 11<sup>o</sup> March

March 25<sup>o</sup>, A<sup>o</sup> 1681. Brooke, Curate de Medley

Robert, sonne of Robert Hagger, buried 1 of Aprill, A<sup>o</sup> 1681  
 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Nelson, buried 13 Aprill  
 Joyce, daughter of Ralph Burton, buried 15<sup>o</sup> Aprill  
 Mary, daughter of Ralph Burton, buried 21 Aprill  
 Sarah, daughter of John Hollings, señ, buried 22 Aprill  
 Henry Tompson, sen:, buried y<sup>e</sup> first of May  
 Joseph, sonn of Joseph Holdsworth, buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of May  
 Gaine Freeman, buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 day of June  
 Lorans Cheesbrough, buried the xix day of July  
 Elizabeth Jackman, buried the xix day of July  
 Jeruas, son of Thomas Poole, buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 d. of August  
 Hellin Webster, uxor, buried y<sup>e</sup> 17 d. of September  
 James, the sone of Mathew Ashton, was buried y<sup>e</sup> 3 day of October  
 Robert Bradforth, buried y<sup>e</sup> 14 day of October  
 Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wilm Heselegraue, buryed y<sup>e</sup> 14 day of October  
 Thomas, the sonne of Joseph Holsworth, buried the 13 day of Nouember  
 Robertt, the sonne of John Sauile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, buried y<sup>e</sup> 15 day of Nouember

\*In the Church is a small brass bearing the inscription: "Depositum Johannis Burton qui obiit primo die Octobur' 1680 anno etatis sua o8. Hic requiescat in spe beatoris Resurrectionis." Above the lettering is a shield bearing between three talbots' heads erased a fess, and below the lettering a skull and cross bones, with an open music book to the left, and to the right two quill pens crossed—H. A. H.

In *Taylor's Rectorry Manor of Wakefield*, xcij., is printed an imperfect copy of the Will dated 1555 of Sir Thomas Burton, clarke, late fellow in the Trinity College in Pomfret, who desired to be buried at Methley nigh to his father and mother.

- John, ye son of Robert Looks, buried ye 30 day of Nouem.  
 William Batley, buried the 14 of December  
 Robert Pearce, buried ye 15 day of December  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wifm Shan, buried ye 4 day of Janu'  
 Richard, ye son of Mary Pickersgill, buried ye 22 day of Janu'  
 John Clayton, son of John Clayton, Ju., buried the first day of Febaru.  
 Bryan Broomitt, buried the 4 day of February  
 Margerett Scansfeild, buried ye 11 day of Feby.  
 Geremiah Shann, buried ye 17 day of Febura'  
 Rebeckah, ye wife of John Clayton, buried ye 25 of Feby.  
 Edeth, ye wife of Mathew Eimberson, buried ye first day of March  
 Samvell Coppindall, buried ye 16 day of March, and Lenard Waid, bury'd the same day  
 Wifm, ye sonn of John Beckwith, buried ye 19 day of March  
 M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, Curate. A<sup>o</sup> 1682.  
 Wifm Cutt, buried ye 27 day of March, h. j. p<sup>os</sup> xj M<sup>r</sup> Killingbecke\*  
 Ralph Bradforth, sen', buried ye 31 of March  
 Mathew, ye sonne of Wifm Waide, buried ye 6 of Aprill  
 Edmond, the son of John Hagger, buried ye 14 d. of Aprill  
 Judgeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Tryan, Esq<sup>r</sup>, buried ye 14 day Aprill  
 Wifm Shan, sen', buried ye 17 day of Aprill  
 Jaine, the wife of Joseph Holdsworth, buried ye 19 of Aprill  
 Wifm Lake, Ju., buried ye 21 day of Aprill  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Guddin, buried ye 9 of May, 1682, at R. Sh[a]ns . . . . C  
 Ann, daughter of Martin Johnson, buried ye 17 of July  
 Margerett, ye wife of Wifm Stanfeild, buried ye 10 day of August  
 John Wright, of ye pish of Horsforth, buried ye 16 of August, dide att more sid  
 Genitt, ye wife of Lenard Tounslay, buried ye 7 day of Septemb.  
 John, ye son of Lenard Tounslay, buried ye 10 day of Sept.  
 †Thomas Killingbeck, gen., buried ye 13 day of September. A papist  
 Richard Sharpe de Woodrow, buried ye 18 day of October  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Eils, buried the 31 of October, she being M<sup>r</sup>s Clough mother  
 Marke Bittelbank, buried the 27 of November  
 Elizabeth Benson, bury'd the 9 day of December. A paps.  
 Mary Bromitt, buried the 16 of December  
 Tho., son of Wifm Roberts, Ju., buried 30 of December  
 Ann, daughter of John Hartley, buried the second of January  
 Cathirne, daughter of John Hollings, Ju., buried the 3 of January  
 Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Stabler, buried the 15 of Janua'  
 John, the son of Francis Bridge, buried the 30 of Januay  
 Sarah, daughter of Wm' Tupmand, buried the 4 February  
 Elizabeth Thornton, buried the 18 day of Febur'  
 Elizabeth Aumand, buried the 23 of Feburie  
 Barbora, daughter of Robert Walker, buried the 25 of Febara'  
 Ailce, daughter of Wifm Roberts, buried the 4 of March  
 A child of James Aries, still borne, buried the 5 of March  
 Francis, the wife of Lanslott Tompson, burre' the 14 day  
 John Smith, buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of March . . . . [shorthand]  
 Francis, the son of Francis Wood of roids, buried the 20 day  
 M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, Curatt. March, A<sup>o</sup> Dom 1683.  
 Elizabeth Plumer, buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Thomas Aumand, buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill  
 Samuell, the son of Thomas Shan, buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Robert Hagger, buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Dorothy Stones, buried the same day  
 Ann, the daughter of Joseph Rishford, buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of May by M<sup>r</sup> Tobya' Conyers,  
 Rector of Methley

\*A number of shorthand notes are appended to some of the entries during 1682-4, which it is impossible to reproduce in print. They are probably written in Edmund Willis's system, 1618.

+Compare pedigree of Killingbeck of Chapelallerton, in *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 20, and in *Thoresby's Ducatus*.

- M<sup>r</sup>is Elizabeth Salstorston, buri' the 10<sup>th</sup> of May in the Church, by M<sup>r</sup> Rawson,  
Close ye stall door at ye west end  
Elizabeth Burton, buri' the 18 of May in the Church, in the strate Alle as we goe to  
the loft. 1683  
Matthew Ashton, buri' the 19<sup>th</sup> of May  
Jaine Milner, buried the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July. Henry Milner widdow  
Elizabeth Savile, buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July  
A poore woman, buried August the 29 day, which died at Ann Tompsons  
Will<sup>m</sup> Bridgs, buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of September  
Matthew Bridgs, buried the 29 day of October  
Elizabeth Ward, buri' the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember  
Richard Burton of Church Hall, buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nouember  
Robert Walker, buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember  
Jaine, the wife of Edmond Crosfeild, buri' y<sup>e</sup> 19 day of Nou'  
Robert, the son of Robert Tod, bur' the 4 of Decem'  
Mary, daughter to [blank] of Kippax, buri' the 5 of Janu'  
Henry, son of John Savile, Esqr, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of Janua', by the passage doore into  
the p'sons quire, by M<sup>r</sup> Robertt  
Mary Beckitt, buried the 14 day of Janu'  
M<sup>r</sup>is Margerett Savile, daughter of John Savile, Esqr, buri' the 17 day of Janu'i on  
the south side of M<sup>r</sup> Henrys Graue. 12<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> delth to the poore: 100 jith, o. A<sup>o</sup> Dni.  
Judeth, daughter of John Savile, Esqr, buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Janua'  
Mary, daughter of Lorrans Cheesbrough, buri' the 30 of Januari  
M<sup>r</sup> Wittm Moxon, buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Febru', on the north side the funt in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
John, the son of Robert Lake, buried the 28 of Februri'  
Genitt Norris, buried the sixtt of March  
Elizabeth Rickitt, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of March  
John Nunn's of pinder green, buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of March  
Sarah, daughter of George Fishburne, buried the 24 of March  
M<sup>r</sup> Brooke, Curatt. March, A<sup>o</sup> Dom 1684.  
John Dineson, buried the 28 of March, being Goodfriday  
Henry, sonn of George Fishburne, buried y<sup>e</sup> 6 of April  
M<sup>r</sup>is Clough, buried the 29 of April, on the south side of the funt, Cs to itt  
Mary Tattersall, buried the 30 of April  
[blank] of Edmond Tattersall, buried the 2 of May  
John, the son of John Hagger, buried the 3 of May  
James Pattysen, buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of June, under ye rough stone at east end of Church  
Elizabeth, the wife of Robertt Browne, buried the 15 of June  
Thomas, the son of James Wright, buried the 21 of June  
Hellin, the daughter of Wittm Roberts of Moore side, buried the 23 of June  
Ann Townsley, buried the 29 of June  
John Farrar, buried the 15 of July, at the . . . . .  
John, the son of John Heyley, buried the 22 of July  
Elizabeth Raby, buried the 28 of July  
Peter Ward, buried the 15 of August  
Mary, the daughter of John Stones, burid the 24 of Aug<sup>u</sup>  
Ann [blank] Pools wife mother in Watergatt, buried the 21 day of September  
Susana, daughter of Wittm Waid, buried the second of Nouem'  
Wittm, the son of John Nalson, buried the 14 of Nouer'  
Mary Townend, buried the 19 day of Nouembr'  
Mary, the daughter of John Nelson, buried the first Janu'  
Wittm Farrar, buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of Janua, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Mary Eimberson, buryed the 17 of Janua'  
Rose Lacock, buried the 21 day of Januari  
Ann, the wife of Thomas Marshall jun<sup>r</sup>, burid the 30 of January  
Margerett Stables, wife of Francis Stables, alis Clemitt, buried the 2 of Febuarie  
Grace, the wife of Wittm Stanfeld, buried the 12 of Febuar'  
Robert Louks, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March  
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Shan, buried the 16 of March  
Elizabeth, daughter of Wittm Robuck, buried the 17 day of March  
M<sup>r</sup> Brook, Curatt. A<sup>o</sup> Dom 1685.  
Mary, the wife of Robertt Tod, buri' the 28 of March

Ann, the wife of James Wright, bur' the 4 of April  
 John Hagger, buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Richard Webster, buried the 23 of April, out of Almehouse  
 David Loucks, buried the 25 of April  
 Wit'm Worledge, buried the 7 of May  
 Joseph Crosland, buried the 21 of June  
 Henry Eamberson, buried the 22 of June  
 Wit'm Stanfeild, buried the 23 of June  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Wit'm Roberts, bur. ye 24 of June  
 Robert Shan of Whyteyeards, buried the 25 of June  
 Jaine, the daughter of Wit'm Robuck, bu' the 4 July  
 John, the son of John Hueson, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Lanslott Tompson, buried the 20 day of July  
 Ann Brigs, wife of Wit'm Brigs, buried the 22 of July  
 Ann, the wife of Wit'm Braverton, buried the 26 of July  
 Mary Pickersgill, buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Wit'm, the sonn of Richard Webster, buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Robert Turpin, buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Ann, the wife of Robert Brown, buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 John Lowks, buried the 27 day of August  
 Anne, the daughter of Wit'm Heselgraue, buri' the 3 da. of September  
 Ralph, the son of Gabrill Bradford, bur' the 21<sup>th</sup> of Septem'  
 Thomas Burton de Woodrow, buried the second of Octobris  
 Sarah, the wife of John Hoyland, buried the 29 of Octo'  
 Richard Sharpe, bur' the 16<sup>th</sup> of Novemb'  
 Ailice Sha[n]ll, buried the third da' of Decemb'  
 Elizabeth Clough, buried the eight day of Decemb'  
 John, son of Thomas Law, burid the 14<sup>th</sup> of Decembr'  
 Mary, the wife of Wit'm Waide, burid the 20<sup>th</sup> of Decembr'  
 Francis, the son of Matthew Emberson, buri' the 19<sup>th</sup> of Januar'  
 Ann Shan of Whiteyeards, buried the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of Febuar'  
 Anne, the daughter of John Arnall, buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of Febua'  
 Sarah, the daughter of James Airie, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of Febua'  
 Ellin, the daughter of Lenard Townsley, bu' the 22 of Febuar'  
 Francis Brigs, buried the third of March

Anno Domini 1686.

Ann Stones, buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of April—James Wrightts mother  
 Margerett, daughter of David Simpson, buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Mabell, the wife of John Johnson, buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Mary, the wife of John Hollings, ju', buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Sarah, the daughter of Robertt Brown, buri' the 15<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 Fracis, son of John Hollings, jun., buried Septemb' the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Jaine, the daughter of Richard Milner, buried the 2<sup>nd</sup> of October  
 Mary, the daughter of John Batley, buried the 19th of November  
 Ann Dawson, buried the sixt of Decemb'  
 Francis, the daughter of John Johnson, buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of Janu'  
 Dorothy, daughter of John Hollings, sen', bur' 21<sup>th</sup> of Januar  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Wit'm Rickitt, buried 21<sup>th</sup> of March

1687.

Edmond, son of John Britton, buried ye 31<sup>st</sup> of March  
 Marye, daughter of Richard Milner, bur' ye first of April  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Savile, Esq, buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Alice, the wife of Robertt Glover, buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Raife, the sonn of Raife Woodhead, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of June  
 A child of Richard Warintons, still born, burid ye 22<sup>th</sup> of Juñ  
 A child of Adam Hargraues, still born, & buried July 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Nelson, buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Robert, the sonn of Richard Ward, buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of July  
 M<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Inducted Oct. ye 8<sup>th</sup> [margin]  
 A child of Ann Worledges, base begotten, buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Barbora Becwith, buried ye 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb'  
 Elizabeth Talar, buried the firstt of Janua'

- Richard Burton, buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of Janua'  
 A child, still born, of Robert Croslands, buried Janua y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 James Clough, buried ye 26<sup>th</sup> of Febru<sup>a</sup>'  
 Ann, the daughter of John Dawson, bur[i]ed y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Methley, Anng' Dom 1688. M<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Rector.  
 Mary Hollings, widdow, buried Aprill the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Shillito, wife to Thomas Shillito, bur. May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Burton, buried the Third day of June  
 Jaine, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Thornton, buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Johnson, buried y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Wiltm Hagger, buried y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Ann, the daughter of George Lacock, buried August 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, sonn of Wiltm Judgson, buried Septemb'r y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy, the daughter of Robert Norris, buried the Last day of Septemb'r  
 John Nalson, buried October the fifth day  
 Thymoth Thornton, buried Decem'r y<sup>e</sup> fift day  
 Thomas Wolton, buried Decemb'r y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day  
 Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Rishforth, bur' Decem'r y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas, son of Thomas Smith, bury'd January y<sup>e</sup> Third  
 Dorothea Worledge, buried Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Margerett Stanage, buried Feb. the 22<sup>th</sup>  
 John Brittan, buried March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day, 8<sup>8</sup>  
 Methley, Anng' Dom 1689. M<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Rector.  
 Genitt Moorsby, buried the second of May  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Robuck, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John, the sonn of John Lake, buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 of July  
 Peter Oldrid, son of Wm Oldrid, bur' y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Mary Lacock, buried August the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Hanah, the daughter of Richard Shann, burd y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Sepber  
 Martha Ward, buried Septemb'r the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann, the daughter of Wiltm Glov<sup>r</sup>, buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Septemb'r  
 Richard, the sonn of John Dawson, buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Septemb'r  
 Jervis, the son of Dorothy Crowder, buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Joseph Oldrid, son of W<sup>m</sup> Oldrid, buried Novemb'r the 5<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Wiltm Lund, sen<sup>r</sup>, buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of Novemb'r  
 John Webster, son of John Webster, bur' Decemb'r 16<sup>th</sup>  
 \*M<sup>r</sup>s Morphy, buried Janua<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> daie, 1689<sup>8</sup>  
 Avis Imerson, buried Febru' the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Anng' Dom 1690. M<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Rector.  
 Margerett Lund, buried March the 31<sup>th</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Saltonstall, buried May the second  
 Francis Shan, buried May the Third  
 Ann, the daughter of Andrew Tompson, bur' May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day  
 James Slacke, buried May the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary, the daughter of James Shillito, buried May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph, the son of Wiltm Robinson, bur' May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Savile Saltonstall, gen<sup>r</sup>, buried May the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ann, the daughter of Wiltm Tupman, bur' June the second  
 Wiltm Rickitt, buried June the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Hollings jun<sup>r</sup>, buried July the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard Waid, buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Jaine, the daughter of Wiltm Hollings, burid July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

\*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 344.

[*On a fly leaf.*]

[On another fly leaf.]

Collected in the pish Church of Methley, the 4<sup>th</sup> of September, 1659, the some  
fwe shillings four pence, for and towards a great lose by fire at B . . ad  
in Staffordshire

Collected the second of October fifteen shillings and four pence, for and towards a great losse by fire at Southwould, in Southfolke, 1659

Collected the fourteenth day of October Six shillings Six pence, for and towards a  
great lose by Fire neare unto the exchang, London, 1660

Collected the Fift day of May eight shillings Ten pence, for and towards the rep of  
Condover Church, in the Countie of Sallopp, 1661

Collected the 12 day of May Seaven shillings, for and towards the great losse by Fire  
at a place called Ilmister, in Somersetshire, 1661

Collected the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June Seauen shillings eight pence, fore and towards the repaire  
of Ripon Minster, 1661

Collected Five shillings for one James Melven, Esq<sup>r</sup>, decayed in Ireland, 1661  
Collected the 15 day of August, for and towards a great loss by fire at Bide-

Collected the 15 day of August, for and towards a great loss by fire at Bighton, in  
Derbyshire, the some of Five shillings and one pence, 1661

Collected the 6<sup>th</sup> of October three shillings eight pence, for and towards a great losse  
by fire of one Jenkinsons, in Lancastershire, 1661

Collected the second of March, for and towards a breefe for Fishing, the sume of  
Twelve shillings, 1661

Collected the second of Feb: for and towards a great Loss by fire in the Cite of Westchester, the some of Three shilings two pence, 1661  
Collected the Thirtieth day of March for and towards a great losse att sea, the some

Collected the 22 of August, 1664, the some of 3<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup>, for Morecroft a dire

Collected the 22 of August, 1864, the sum of £ 3 11<sup>s</sup>, for Morecroft a due  
Collected 11 of Septem. 4<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup>, for Tinmouth Church  
Collec' the 25 of Sept. 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>, for Sandwith Church, in Kent

Collected the 11<sup>th</sup> of August, 1667, for a Fire in Worsop, in Nottinghamshire, the  
some of 6s 9d 0*b*

Collected the 2<sup>d</sup> of February, 1667, for a Fire in Loughborugh, the some of 9<sup>s</sup>  
Collected the 23 day of April, for a Fire in linkieshire, ye sume of 7<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Collected ye 6 day of August, for a Fire in Prestine, in ye County of Radnor, the

Collectedt ye 20 of August, for a fire in Carter, in ye County of Lincoln, y<sup>e</sup> some of

Collected for a fire in Preston Canderer ye 10 day of Septem., ye some of 3<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>, 1682

[Inside the old cover.]  
Mr Convers, Rector of Methley, died March the 23<sup>rd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup> 1686, and buried the

M<sup>r</sup>. Conyers, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Methley, died March the 23<sup>rd</sup>, A<sup>v</sup> Dni 1800, and buried the 25<sup>th</sup> att York, wheare he died.

*[Inside the old cover.]*

## [THIRD BOOK.]

## CATALOGUS RECTORUM DE METHLEY.

Quem Exscribi Petuit Gilbertus Atkinson, Rector de Methley, e Cod<sup>e</sup> Re<sup>ssim</sup> in  
Xto P<sup>r</sup>ris Joān Sharp, Archiepi Ebor<sup>r</sup>, quem e Registro Ebor<sup>r</sup> Extragit Mag<sup>r</sup> Torr:  
Cuj<sup>o</sup> Collectanea sunt nunc penes prædict<sup>r</sup> Reverendissū Patrem.

Año Regni.	Año Dni.		Tempore.
Edvardus j 9 <sup>o</sup>	1281	Wilhelmus de Radeclyve, Pbr	Wilheti Wickwane, Archi Ep. Ebor
Edvardi ij 2 <sup>do</sup>	1309	Thomas de Doncaster, Pbr	Wilhelmi de Greenfield, A. suī Angt Cancett
Edvardi 3 12 <sup>o</sup>	1338	Robert <sup>o</sup> de Lynworth, Cl.	Wilheti de Melton, A. suī Angl. Cani necnō Thesau <sup>r</sup>
Edvardi 3 32 <sup>o</sup>	1358	Robert <sup>o</sup> de Walton, Cap.	Joanis Thursby, A. suī Angt Cancett
Edvardi 3 41 <sup>o</sup>	1367	Joannes de Ledes, Pbr	Fj <sup>o</sup> dem Thursby
Richardi ii 2 <sup>do</sup>	1379	Wilhelmus de Hayton, Pbr	Alex. Neville, Aichi Epi.
Richardi ii 17 <sup>o</sup>	1396	Nicholas Daubeny, Cap	Roberti Waldy, Cardinalis cui Titul <sup>r</sup> S <sup>t</sup> Chrysogoni. Romæ sepulti.
Henrici 4 2d <sup>o</sup>	1400	Wilhelmus Turback, Subd.	Richardi Scrope, Pontefract' Decollat'
Henrici 4 9 <sup>o</sup>	1407	Joannes Colne fili <sup>r</sup> Nic. Colne sepultus Methleia <sup>r</sup> 1421. vid. Inscriptionē aeri Incis in Ej <sup>s</sup> d <sup>r</sup> Ecclie cancello N.B. Saxum sepulchrale cui ærea iñfigi <sup>r</sup> Lamella tota suā Latitud <sup>r</sup> magis Meridiē versus Jacusse	Henrici Bowet
Henrici 5 ultio	1421	Robert <sup>o</sup> Flemyngh	Henrici Bowet
Henrici 6 29 <sup>o</sup>	1451	Wilhelmus Lytster	Joānis Kempe, suī Angl <sup>r</sup> Canc.
Henrici 6 30	1452	Thomas Pash, Pbr	Joannis Kemp
Henrici 6 ultio	1459	Joannes Lancastre, L.B.	Gulielmi Booth
? An Richard 3 ultimo an.	1485	Thomas Brownles, Cap	Thomæ Rotheram, S. Angl. C.
Hen. 7 1 <sup>o</sup>			
Henrici 7 12 <sup>o</sup>	1497	Thomas Medefold, M.A.	Thomæ Rotheram
Henrici 7 16 <sup>o</sup>	1501	Edward <sup>o</sup> Bassett, Pbr	Thomæ Savage
Edvardi 6 ultio	1552	Antonius Ashham, Cl., M.B. sed ? annon successerit Edv <sup>r</sup> Bassett J. Mallet cuj <sup>o</sup> nominis ab Anti- quariolo quodam R. Nalson michi mentis olim facta est.	Roberti Holgate, Præsid. Ebor
Elizabethæ 10 <sup>o</sup>	1567	Otho Hunt, Cl., M.A.	Thomæ Young, Præsid. Ebor.
Elizabethæ 33 <sup>o</sup>	1591	Timotheus Bright, Cl., M.B.	Joannis Pearse, A <sup>p</sup> i
Jacobi 1 12 <sup>o</sup>	1615	Thomas Horne, Cl.	Tobiae Matthew, A <sup>p</sup> i
Jacobi 1 15 <sup>o</sup>	1618	Hugo Ramsden, Cl., M.A.	Tobiae Matthew, A <sup>p</sup> i
Caroli 1 3 <sup>o</sup>	1628	Daniel Ambrose, Cl., S.T.B. Johnston Gente Scotus Antonius Elcock, Cl.	Samuelis Harsnet, A <sup>p</sup> i
Caroli 2 <sup>do</sup> 28 <sup>o</sup>	1676	Tobias Conyers, Cl., M.A.	Richardi Stern, A <sup>p</sup> i
Jacobi 2 2 <sup>do</sup>	1687	Gilbertus Atkinson, Cl., A.M.	Vacant sedi' Arch. Epils

Präsentat' a C. V. Roberto Philips armig Ducatus Lancastre Cancell Institut⁸ nonis Octo⁹ Induct. Id. 8⁹ Año ætat. 33º Rº Pris Joanñ Dolben, Archi Eps', Ebor. Olim à Secretis. Aedes Rect. a fundament. suis Impensis Extrui curavit año 1690. Hortos muris tum Lateritiis tum Lapideis circumdedit. Macerias Laceras admodum Parietib⁸ Cæmentitiis Refecit. Horreorū culmina tectis nudata subacto stramiē co-operuit. Hortos circumcirca arborib⁹ fructiferis consevit sepibusq' traduxit. Agrifolijs, Taxis, Juniperis, multisq' Lauri specieb⁹ aliisq' id genus plantis perpetuo viventib⁹ Instruxit et adornavit. Quae omnia non honori suo velificans sed Ecclæ Bono Consulens sed D. O. M. in primis Gloriam Meditans, Divinisq' Ejusdem Auspicis fretus feliciter satis (Deo Gratias) Perfecit.

Anno Demio 92<sup>do</sup> Altaris ascensū Reformavit quō comodius comuni-cantib⁹ ad mensam pateret aditus. Laquear Chori reparavit. Pavimentū tum Altaris, tum procancelli sumptib⁹ Lectissimæ fæminæ D<sup>na</sup> Sar: Slingsby Th. Sl. Bnetti Ux<sup>r</sup> de novo Sterni curavit. Año 94<sup>to</sup> Aenophorus Argenteum unā cum Calicib⁹ binis Patinaq' etiam Argenteis unciarū 77 Den 11: Vat 24H 5s. 6d. (vice calcis Patinæ 522 D 9 Val. 5H 17s. 9d.) Ex oblationū p Sexenniū Collectis comparavit Mensæq' Dni Dicavit. Año 98. Ex Collectis Quadrienniū Praecepit Lancem pandam Argenteā Eleemosynaē aliisq' oblationib⁹ recipiendis Idoneam 358 D 11 Val. 19H os. 3d. vasis jam dictis addidit. Anno Deniq' 1708 Impetravit a magnifico viro Joañis Savile filio natu maximo Joañis Savile Armigeri ut pro Indole suā Munificā viginti Erogaret aureos ad Decorandā partem Chori Orientatem, quam et Anno supradict' Magnifice Decoravit. Quoq' εὐχημονορέψως (ad apostoli mentē) omnia fierent, Praedict. G. A. Año Eodem ē Praecedentis Decenniū Collectis, Pulpitum seu suggestū Honestū & Decorū satis Fabricari Pulvinoq' honestari curavit. Quib⁹ omnib⁹ (successores optimi) spem suā Testari visus est non Ingratam sui se vobis Relictarū memoriam, vestros vero animos ad majora longe opera excitaturum.

Cuj⁹ spei Annuat. D.O.M.!

Tempore.			
Anno Regni. An: Dom.	Rectores de Methley.		
Annae 7 <sup>mo</sup>	1709 Georgius Goodwin, A.M.	Johannes Sharp, Arch-Ep.	Ebor.
Georgij 2 24 <sup>o</sup>	1750-51 Johannes Scott, A.M., Coll. Jes. Cant. Soc.	Matthæi Hutton	
Georgij 3 vicesimo 1780	Johannes Briggs, A.M., Cestrie Canonicus et Cancellerius & Coll. Trin. Cant. ol. Soc.	Gul <sup>i</sup> Markham	
1804	Honorabilis Archibaldus Hamilton Cathcart, A.M., Preb. Langtoft Ecclesiae Ebor. & Vicarius Ravenstone com. Bucks. Ball. Coll., Oxon.		
Victoriæ 4 <sup>to</sup>	1841 Honorabilis Phillipus Yorkeius Savile, A.M., Trin. Coll. Cant.	Caroli Thomæ Longley, Ripon Episcopi (Edvaro Harcourt, Arch-episcopo Ebor <sup>i</sup> )	
Victoriæ 6 <sup>o</sup>	1898 Henricus Armstrong Hall, S.T.B.	Gul <sup>i</sup> B. Carpenter, Rip. Episcopi	

#### NOTES ON THE RECTORS.

ROBERTUS DE EURE.—“Appointment of John de Oketon and Elias de Beckingham as justices to take the assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Will. Arlett against Robert de Eure, parson of the Church of Methelay, touching a tene-ment in Pontefract.” (*Cal. of P.R.*, I Edw. i, 1272-3.) Institution not found.

WILHELMUS DE RADECLYVE, Presbiter. Presented by Lady Alesye de Lasey. Institution dated at Burton, viii Kal. of April, 1281. (Regr. *Wickwaine*, fol. 126.)

THOMAS DE DONCASTER, Presbiter. Instituted at Clanworth, iv Id. of October, 1309, in the person of Sir John de Cokesforthe, his proctor, on the presentation of Lady Alesye de Lasey. (Regr. *Greenfield*, fol. 75.)

ROBERTUS DE IMWORTH (not Lynworth, as Torre writes it), Clerk. Presented by Queen Philippa on the death of Sir William [sic] de Doncaster, and instituted at

Cawode in the person of his proctor ii Kal. of Jan., 1338. He obtained leave of absence from his living for one year from iii Non. of Jan., 1340, at the request of the Queen; again for two years from June 7, 1346\*—and to let his Church to farm—whilst in the suite of the Queen abroad in Ireland; again for two years from Oct. 4, 1351; and again for one year from May 3, 1356; he was licensed in the latter year to hear confessions of his parishioners in cases reserved and to absolve; and on June 3, 1357, he again received license of non-residence (the period is not stated), to hear confessions as before, and to choose a confessor for himself. (Regrs. *Melton*, fol. 220, *Newarke* 50b, *Zouche* 18 and 57b, *Thoresby* 87 and 96, &c., &c.)

**ROBERTUS DE WALTON**, Capellanus. Instituted at Cawode, March 27, 1358, on the presentation of Henry, Duke of Lancaster. The order for his induction is addressed to the Archdeacon of York and the Rector of the Church of *Normanton*. He obtained leave of absence (Ap. 26, 1361) while in the service of John, Earl of Richmond. (Regr. *Thoresby*, fol. 98 and 107b.)

**JOANNES DE LEDES**, Presbiter. Presented by Blanche,† Duchess of Lancaster, Countess of Richmond, Derby, Lincoln, and Leicester—acting on behalf of her husband, John, Duke of Lancaster, &c., who was abroad at the time—on the resignation of Robert de Walton, and instituted at Thorp, June 3, 1367, in the person of William de Ffisshelak, his proctor. (Regr. *Thoresby*, fol. 142.) His will, dated “The Feast of the Holy Martyrs Nereus and Achilles, A.D. 1379,” is printed in *Surtees*, vol. iv p. 106: he directs his body to be buried in the chancel of the Church of Methley, and in addition to bequests to the Churches of Cheshunt, Horsley, Burstawe, and Hakworth [? Ackworth], leaves to the chancel of Methley 10 marks for buying books, 10 marks for buying a new vestment, and two red curtains for beautifying the Sepulchre on the Day of Preparation. He also leaves 10 marks to his sister Joanna in Kent, which suggests that his place of origin was Leeds near Maidstone, not Leeds in Yorkshire.

**WILHELMUS DE HAYTON**, Presbiter. Instituted “at our manor at Cawode,” July 12, 1379, on the presentation of John,‡ King of “Castell et Legionis” and Duke of Lancaster. (Regr. *Neville*, Pt. I, fol. 28.)

**NICHOLAS DE DAUBENAY**, Capellanus. Presented by “John,§ son of the King of England, Duke of Acquietane and Lancaster,” Wm. de Hayton having exchanged his benefice for that of the parish Church of Claworth. He was instituted Feb. 6, 1396, in the person of Richard de Thursby, his proctor, and the order for his induction was addressed to the official of the Archdeacon and to the *Capellanus de Medeley*. (Regrs., vol. 5, fol. 204.)

**WILHELMUS TURBACKE**, Magister, in Sub-deacon’s Orders. Sir Nicholas “Dawbeney” exchanged his benefice for that of Holme on Trent, and resigned Methley in the person of his proctor, John Welton, clerk. William Turbacke was presented by Henry iv, “King of England and France and Lord of Ireland,” in right of his Duchy of Lancaster. His institution is dated “castro nostro de Cawode,” Aug. 5, 1400. (Regr. *Scrope*, fol. 25.)

**JOANNES COLNE**, son of Nicholas Colne, Clerk. His institution is dated at York, Dec. 26, 1407, and is on the presentation of King Henry iv in right of his Duchy of Lancaster. On Feb. 20, 1413-14, Sir John Colne obtained leave of absence for three years in order that he might “for that period reside in the University of Oxford for the study of letters” (Regr. *Bowet*), and in Sept., 1426, he obtained license to appear in synod by a proctor “on account of an infirmity by which he was detained” (Reg. *Kempe*). His will is dated “The morrow of St. Thomas the Apostle, 1442,” and is interesting as affording an index to the worldly goods of a well-to-do parish priest of the 15th century. His little library boasts a Chrysostom, a “Rosarium Theologiae,” and a “Librum Glossatum”; he has six silver spoons, two murras, a silver ciphus with a cover worth *xlviiij*iiid**, a portiforium, two cloaks, and two vestments for the altar: his stores include wheat and barley: he keeps a red (roan)

\*The battle of Neville’s Cross was fought by the Queen 12 Oct., 1346, and in 1347 she made her memorable appeal to her husband at the conclusion of the siege of Calais.

†Chaucer’s “Blanche, the Duchess.”

‡John of Gaunt: he claimed the throne of Castile by virtue of his marriage, on the death of Blanche, with Constance, elder daughter of Pedro the Cruel.

§Edw. iii having died in 1377, John of Gaunt was at this time son of the late, but uncle of the present King of England—Rich. ii—by whom he had recently been made Duke of Aquitaine.

horse—which with its saddle and bridle he leaves as his mortuary: he desires seven pounds of wax candles to be burnt round his body on the day of his funeral: he has a comfortable reserve of hard cash—“sterlingorum.” A further point of local interest is that the first of the seven “capellani” mentioned in the will is Sir Robert Shan—who also is appointed executor.

Whitaker says (*Loidis and Elmete*, p. 273): “There is in the north aisle of the choir a brass for a rector, bearing date 1421, probably intended for Colne.” It may be assumed that this brass is the “ærea Lamella” mentioned by Rector Atkinson, and which appears to have been in existence as late as 1844 (Green’s *Yorks. Churches*). Whitaker’s “probably intended for” seems to imply that though the brass bore an inscription no name was mentioned: Colne did not die till 1442-3, and no Rector died in 1421. Possibly the brass was to the memory of a Capellanus. There is a “saxum sepulchrale,” which has marked a priest’s grave and which once bore a small brass plate, in the floor of the aisle near the chapel screen.

**ROBERTUS FLEMYNG.**—Misled by his impression that Sir John Colne was “sepultus Methleiae, 1421,” Rector Atkinson states as a fact—instead of as a very unfortunate guess—that Robert Flemyngh was appointed “Henrici 5 ultiō, 1421.” As a matter of fact Torre gives no date to Flemyngh for the simple reason that his institution could not, and cannot, be found; there is no reasonable doubt, however, that the year was 1443. Flemyngh was possibly the son of Robert Flemyngh, Kt., of Wath and Woodhall, Methley, and brother to Cicely Flemyngh, who married Sir Robt. Waterton, the founder of the Chantry Chapel, for Sir Robert Flemyngh (1459) appoints Robert Flemyngh, Dean of Lincoln, and Beatrice Lady Waterton his executors and residuary legatees (*Surtees*, vol. 30, p. 230), Beatrice Lady Waterton being the widow of Sir Robt. Waterton, junr., and therefore daughter-in-law of Cicely and niece by marriage of the Dean. But the Waterton pedigree has yet to be disentangled. Robert Flemyngh, the Rector, is said by Leland and Pitts to have distinguished himself at Oxford and to have gained a reputation for his elegant Latin scholarship. He visited all the more celebrated universities of Europe, and eventually reaching Rome was made protonotary to Pope Sixtus iv. Whilst at Rome and Tivoli he composed some poems in the heroic metre—Lucubrationes Tiburtinæ, Carmina diversi generis, &c., &c.—and dedicated them to the Pope. On his return from Italy he bestowed some valuable MSS. “limned on their margins with gold”—still happily in existence—as well as copies of his works and a table for the high altar of the Chapel, upon Lincoln Coll., Oxford, which had been founded by his uncle, Richard Flemyngh, Bishop of Lincoln. He was appointed Dean of Lincoln Jan. 21, 1451, and died Aug. 12, 1483. The arms of Flemyngh in the Bishop’s Chantry Chapel at Lincoln are identical with those at Methley Church—barry of 6 argent and azure, in chief 3 fusils, in base a mullet gules. (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*, vol. xix., p. 288, &c.)

**WILHELMUS LYTSTER,** Magister. Presented by King Henry vi in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of Magister Robert Fflemyng, and instituted “in hospicio suo prope Westm” Jan 22, 1451. (Regr. *Kempe*, fol. 74.) Letters of Admn. were granted May 4, 1453 “Wilhelmo Litster de Halifax in bonis Wilhelmi Litster nuper filii tui et Rectoris ecclesiæ parochialis de Methelay ab intestato defuncti.” (*York Wills Regr.* II., 271.)

**THOMAS PASH** (or Passhi), Magister, Presbiter. Presented by King Henry vi in right of his Duchy of Lancaster on the death of “Magister William Lyester,” and instituted “in hospicio nostro prope Westm” in the person of his proctor, Richard Rede, alias Grenewey, literate, Nov. 17, 1452 (Regr. *Booth*, fol. 3.)

**JOHANNES LANCASTER,** Magister, Bachelor in Laws, Presbiter. Presented by King Henry vi in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of Richard Greneway, literate, proctor for Magister Thomas Pasche. Instituted “in hospicio nostro prope Westm” in the person of his proctor, Thomas Elotte, July 15, 1459. (Regr. *Booth*, fol. 13.)

**THOMAS BROWNLKS,** Capellanus. Presented by Geoffrey Fraunk, esquire of the body (armiger pro corpore) of King Richard iii, patron for this turn, by grant from the King under seal of the Duchy of Lancaster, on resignation of Magister John Lancaster, the last Rector; saving a pension of xxli per ann. for life to the said John Lancaster. Institution dated at Strensall June 4, 1485. (Regr. *Rotherham*, fol. 48.)

**THOMAS MEDFELD,** Master of Arts. Presented by Henry vii, King of England, on the death of Sir Thomas Bruneles. Institution dated at Scroby, Jan. 28, 1497. (Regr. *Rotherham*, fol. 135.)

EDWARD<sup>s</sup> BASSET, Presbiter, Magister. Presented by King Edward vii in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, on the resignation of Sir Thomas Medfeld [*sic*], to whom a pension of xvii<sup>l</sup> per annum is granted for life. Institution dated at York, Nov. 10, 1501. (Regr. *Savage*, fol. II.)

HENRICUS MALLET.—“Antiquariolus R. Nalson” was right in remembering that a Rector named Mallet followed Edward Bassett; the Christian name, however, was Henry. His presentation is dated 29 Hen. viii, March 11 (*P.R.*, p. 5, memb. 15); but his institution is not to be found, and that of Anthony Askham states the living was then “vacant by the death of Magister Edward Bassett, the last Rector thereof.” For Mallet’s parentage see note p. 41; he was also Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and was alive in 1557.

ANTHONIUS ASKHAM, Bachelor in Medicine. Presented by Edward Boleyn, Esq., heir of Sir Edw. Boleyn, Kt., deceased, by virtue of a certain grant of advowson or right of patronage granted for this turn by Henry viii, late King of England, to Edward Baynton and Edw. Boleyn, Kts., and to George Talier, gent. Instituted by Magister John Dakyn, Doctor of Laws, Vicar General and Official Principal to the Archbishop, Aug. 10, 1551. (*Institution Reqr.*, 1545—1553, fol. 201.)

ORTHO HUNT, Clerk, Master of Arts, Fellow Univ. Coll., Oxon.; B.A. Dec. 4, 1559; M.A. June 26, 1562; Vicar of Kirkburton, Yorks, 1562; Rector of Preston Bissett, Bucks, 1562. Presented to Methley by Queen Elizabeth on the resignation of the last incumbent, and instituted July 11, 1567. See *Gutch* i. 48, and Foster’s *Index Eccl.* (*Alumni Oxon. Early Series* and *Abps. Reg.* xxx, fol. 2). By his will dated Sept. 9, 1590, he gives his freehold lands in Methley to his brother, Sir Thos. Hunt, but his copyhold lands there are to go to Robert and Alice Croft for their lives, then to Sir Thos. Hunt for his life, and then “to the finding of one or two poore folkes in the Universitie Colledge in Oxford born at Swinton, in the parish of Wath, near Rotherham, where I was borne, or else within the parishes of Wath, Methley, or Kirkburton.” (*Archbishops’ Register* xxxi, 123.) The bequest is now merged in a general scholarship fund; the College have parted with their lands at Methley, but their old farm is still known as Hunt’s Farm, and the road skirting a portion of the property—now called Pinsold Lane—was till recently called College Balk Road.

TIMOTHEUS BRIGHT, Clerk, Doctor in Medicine. “The inventor of shorthand.” Born probably in Yorkshire, and about the year 1551, for he was admitted a sizar at Trin. Coll., Camb., May 21, 1561, “impubes æt. 11.” Took B.A. 1567-8. At Paris 1572, and only escaped the Massacre of St. Bartholomew’s by taking refuge in the house of Sir Francis Walsingham. Proceeded M.B. at Cambridge 1574, and M.D. 1579. Appointed Physician to St. Bartholomew’s Hospital, London, 1586; resigned four years later and took Holy Orders. Had already produced his abridgment of Foxe’s Book of Martyrs, a Treatise on Melancholy, and a medical work in two parts—“Hygieina,” on preserving health, and “Therapeutica,” on restoring health. In 1588 appeared his “Characterie, an Arte of shorte, swifte, and secrete writing by character,” a book which he dedicated to Queen Elisabeth, and whose Letters Patent, dated July 26 of the same year, granted him the exclusive privilege, for a period of 15 years, of teaching and printing books “in or by Character not before this tyme commonlie knowne and used by anye other our subjects.” (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*) Presented to Methley by Queen Elisabeth under the seal of her Duchy of Lancaster, 1591. At his institution (July 5) Dr. Bright first presented to the Archbishop Her Majesty’s Letters of Revocation of the appointment of Edward Smyth, Clerk; prior to his institution he read and subscribed the Articles of 1562. Appointed to the Rectory of Barwick in Elmet Dec. 30, 1594, and held both livings till his death, which took place (probably) at Barwick, whence his will is dated Aug. 9, 1615. (*Institution Reqr. Sandes*, fol. 235. See also entries and note, p. 65 and 66. Also *Yorks. Archaeological Journal*, vol. xvii, p. 50, for an article on his will.)

THOMAS HORNE, Clerk, Master of Arts (of Wilts). Matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Feb. 26, 1590-1, aged 15; B.A. Oct. 10, 1594; Fellow of Merton Coll. 1597; M.A. July 4, 1601; B.D. June 4, 1616; D.D. July 8, 1625. Presented to Methley by Richard Beaumont, Kt., Willm. Ramsden, Esq., and Gilbert Crowder, yeoman, on the death of Timotheus Bright, and instituted “infra castrum de Cawood” Oct. 18, 1615. Canon of Windsor 1616; Vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1622; Rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1629; died Nov. 4, 1636. (*Alumni Oxon. Lansdowne MS.* 984, f. 233; *O.H.S.* iv, 276; Foster’s *Eccl. Index*: *Reqr. Sandes*, fol. 442.)

HUGO RAMSDEN, Clerk, Master in Arts (of Yorks). Matric. at Magdalen Hall,

Oxford, Nov. 13, 1607, aged 14; B.A. Jan. 31, 1610-11; Fellow of Merton Coll. 1611; M.A. June 27, 1615; B.D. July 10, 1623; presented to Methley by "the most illustrious Lady Anne, by the Grace of God Queen of England, &c."—daughter of Frederick ii of Denmark and wife of James i of England and vi of Scotland—on the resignation of Thomas Horne, and instituted at Bishopthorpe June 15, 1618. As he was only then 24 years of age, as a Willm. Ramsden was one of the three grantees of the patronage for that turn who appointed Thomas Horne (a co-Fellow of Merton with Hugh Ramsden), and as Horne on resigning Methley had no other preferment beyond his canonry for some years, one may hazard the guess that Horne was only appointed to Methley as a "warming pan" until young Ramsden should arrive at Priests' Orders. Ramsden became Vicar of Halifax Oct., 1628, but died at York July, 1629; buried at Halifax. He was succeeded at Halifax by his brother Henry. His son Henry (baptized at Methley Jan. 19, 1622-3, v. entry, p. 24), matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, Nov. 3, 1637, and took his B.A. June 15, 1642. (*Alumni Oxon.; O.H.S. iv., 279; Foster's Index Eccl.; Reqr. Sandes*, fol. 498. See also entry p. 77.)

DANIEL AMBROSE, Clerk, S.T.B. Presented by King Charles I. in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, and instituted "in quadam parluca" at the house of Ven. John Scott, S.T.P., Dean of York, Guardian of the Spiritualities of the Archbishopric then vacant, Nov. 22, 1628. (*Chapter Acts, 1565-1634*, fol. 665.) He married Mary Ashton of Clubcliff, in the parish of Methley (v. notes pp. 25 and 47), who was buried at Methley Jan 5, 1658-9 (v. entry p. 116). He was ejected from his living "then worth £250 per annum" (John Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*) for his loyalty to the King; he died March 29, 1650, but does not appear to have been buried at Methley.

JOHN JOHNSON, minister appointed by Parliament, was never Rector. "Wee finde belonging to the parish of Methley presentative with Cure. The Advowson formerly for the Dutchy of Lancaster, And the glebe tythes and proffits of the said parsonage, worth about nine score pounds per annum. Mr. John Johnson is parson there, a learned and painfull man and a constant preacher, who receives the proffits to his own use and performs the cure. There needs noe division or alteration for the said parish, the lymitts being competent." (*Survey of Church Lands, 1649*, vol. 18, p. 283.) See also note, p. 36.

ANTONIUS ELCOCK (Elcocke, Alcock, Elcott), son of Francis E. of Manchester, who married a daughter of Uriah Gaskell. Matric. Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Dec. 5, 1623, aged 18; B.A. Jan. 29, 1626-7; M.A. from Magdalen Hall, June 8, 1630; D.D. from Brasenose Coll., March 14, 1660-1. Rector of Taxall, Cheshire, 1633 until ejected about 1643. Married Ann Laburne of Methley July 13, 1637 (v. entry and note p. 48). In *State Pap. Domestic*, Chas. ii, vol. xii, appears: "No. 97. Anthony Elcock. For confirmation in the Rectory of Methley, co York. The Parliament presented a minister thereto in 1650, who had served against the late King in the war, but the parish consisting of loyal subjects, petitioned for leave to choose their own minister, and named the petitioner, who left his former living to accept this" (marked "Mr. Dean of the Chappell"). The petition was granted, and the presentation, signed by the King himself at Westminster, is enrolled *Pat. Rolls*, 12 Chas. ii, part 3, No. 181. The presentation itself, with fine seal of the Duchy of Lancaster, is at York Cathedral (AA.(4)). Elcock was appointed Sub-Dean and Succentor of York, Preb. of Donnington and Canon of Southwell 1660, Preb. of Osbaldwicke and of Normanton 1661, Rector of Kirkheaton 1662. Most of these preferments he appears to have held, together with the Rectory of Methley, till his death. He is entered as having six hearths in "Methley Vill" in lay subsidy 1662 for Lady Day, 1666. He had a son, George, who was Rector of Winterbourne Bassett in 1671. Elcock was succeeded at Kirk Heatton by a Methley man, William Shippen (see note p. 80), who petitioned the King for that living "void by the death of Rev. Dr. Elcocke, now in His Majesty's gift ratione symonieæ." (*Alumni Oxonienses; S.P. Dom.; Ormerod's Hist. of Cheshire*, vol. iii, p. 353, &c., &c.)

TOBIAS CONVERS, Clerk, Master of Arts. Peter-house, Cambridge. "A very learned and extraordinary person." He was formerly minister of St. Ethelburg's in Bishopgate Street, and later was ejected from the Lectureship of St. Antholin's. Works; Sermon before Lord Mayor and Gen. Monk, 1660, and several little pieces. He translated Arminius' "Judgment on the Principal Points of Religion" (Calamy's

*Nonconformist Memorial*). He was instituted to the Rectory of St. Martin, Micklegate, York, Feb. 2, 1662; collated to the Stall of North Newbald in York Cathedral and installed July 18, 1670; instituted to the Rectory of Kirby Misperton Oct 3, 1670, and to that of Methley—on the presentation of King Charles ii—Nov. 17, 1670. All these benefices he held till his death, which took place in his house in Minster Yard, York, March 23, 1686; buried at “St. Elen’s,” Stonegate, where there was once a tablet with the inscription: “Hic situs est Tobias Conyers Apud Ebor Canon quondam Ob. 23 Martii, 1686. Ætat 58.” (Francis Drake’s *Æboracum*.) See last entry p. 130.

GILBERTUS ATKINSON, Clerk, M.A. Presented to Methley by King James ii in right of his Duchy of Lancaster, and instituted by Tobias Dickham, S.T.P., Dean of York, Thomas Comber, S.T.P., Precentor, and John Burton, Archdeacon, sitting as a Chapter in the Chapter House of the Cathedral, in the presence of Magister Robert Oates, Notary Public, Oct. 6, 1687, the Rector designate having first read and signed “Declaracionem mencionatam in Actu Uniformitatis.” (*Chapter Acts*, 1634—1700, fol. 201.) The story of Gilbert Atkinson’s work at Methley is sufficiently told in his *Catalogus*; his pulpit is still in the Church; his house, though no longer the Rectory, still stands; but the altar vessels which he presented have disappeared. The pathetic story of his death is well told in Atkinson’s *Ralph Thoresby—His Town and Times*, vol. ii, p. 143 & fg.:—“He had been shooting, and about noon, snow commencing, he gave his gun to a boy whom he had with him, telling him to throw his coat lap over the lock. It went off and shot Mr. Atkinson in the thigh, piercing the fatal place which is commonly called ‘The Pope’s Eye.’ This happened between the Church and the Rectory, &c., &c.” A very plain memorial stone in the Chancel bears the following inscription:—“Hic situs est Gilbertus Atkinson, A.M., Vigilantis-imus hujus ecclesiæ, ultra vicennium Rector, et mansi rectorialis Instaurator, Ecclesiæ Cathedræ et Metropolæ: Eborum Canonicus et præbendarius præbenda de Grindal in eadem. Quem fortuita Sclopetti displosione Mors improvsa (Sed non imparatum) abripuit Non: Jan: A. D. Salut. MDCCVIII. Sis tu etiam, lector, paratus et Deo vivendo discere mori Nescis enim quali ora Dominus sit venturus.”

GEORGIUS GOODWIN, Clerk, M.A. Presented by Queen Anne on the death of Gilbert Atkinson, and instituted March 16, 1708. “August 31st, Wednesday (1726). Came that morning to Barnsley; dined with Mr. Goodwin, Minister of Medley, who had lost £40,000 in the South Sea, and married his daughter to a Russia merchant, and had given her £14,000 to her portion, as his cozen, Mr. Goodwin, of Tanckersley, told us.” (*Journal of Mr. John Hobson*.) How Mr. Goodwin played the Good Samaritan; how he found a young man sick of small-pox, took him in his own carriage to his own house and nursed him back to health; and how years afterwards his daughter travelling in Russia, sick and alone, was courteously entertained by a gentleman who proved to be the father of Mr. Goodwin’s protégé, is told in Mrs. Delany’s *Autobiography*, vol. ii, p. 143, and has lately been retold by Mrs. Amelia E. Barr (*Friendly Visitor*, Nov., 1901).

H. A. H.

## [BAPTISMS.]

Anno Domini 1690

- Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of William Heselgrave, was Baptized  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, the daughter of John Lake, sexton, was Baptized  
 ye 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Robert Milner, was Baptized  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 5<sup>th</sup>. John, the Son of James Wright, was Baptized  
 ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Dawson, was Baptized  
 ye 22<sup>nd</sup>. Lancelot, the Son of Lancelot Thompson, was Baptized  
 Nover<sup>r</sup> ye 2<sup>nd</sup>. Rosamund, the Daughter of Matthew Law, was Baptized  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Susanna, the Daughter of Richard Ellis, was Baptized  
 ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, the Daughter of William Roberts, the Miller, was Baptized  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 26<sup>th</sup>. William, the Son of Richard Milner, was Baptized  
 ye 27<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the Son of David Lake, was Baptized  
 Jan<sup>r</sup>. ye 6<sup>th</sup>. John, the Son of Joseph Rishforth, was Baptized  
 Febr<sup>r</sup>. ye 2<sup>nd</sup>. John, the Son of John Webster, was Baptized  
 ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, the Daughter of William Oldroyd, was Baptized  
 Die Eod<sup>m</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of Charles Ashton, was Baptized  
 Mar. ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the Son of Mark Snaudon, was Baptized  
 [In the succeeding entries "was Baptized" is omitted.]

1691.

- March the 29<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the Daughter of William Glover  
 April ye 7<sup>th</sup>. Ellen, the Daughter of William Pickersgil  
 ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of Richard Ward  
 June ye 2<sup>nd</sup>. Jaine, the Daughter of Robert Ward  
 ye 8: Ann, the Daughter of Robertt Moore  
 July ye 12<sup>th</sup> day. Wifm, ye son of Wifm Dawson  
 ye 15<sup>th</sup>. Richard, ye son of Thomas Shillito  
 ye 19 day. Wifm, the son of Charles Hutchinson  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Roger, the son of Wifm Judgson  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of William Hollings  
 ye 17<sup>th</sup>. [blank] of Thomas Thorp  
 Octobe<sup>r</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the son of William Robinson  
 ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Samuel Drury  
 December ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Margarite, the Daughter of Richard Ellis  
 ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Richard, the son of Richard Tayler  
 ye 27<sup>th</sup>. Margarite, ye Daughter of Edmund Crosfield  
 Jan. ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the Daughter of William Thresh  
 ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Walter Wright  
 ye 31. Sarah, the Daughter of George Becket  
 Febr. ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Nunns

1692.

- Apr. ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Haggard  
 ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Anna, the Daughter of William Braverton  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Smith, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 May ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of George Brown  
 June ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Wrigglesworth  
 July ye 13<sup>th</sup>. William the son of Robert Lake  
 July ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, the son of Ralph Burton  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert & Anne Gawthorp  
 ye 17<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Hentcliffe  
 ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the son of Richard & Mary Nelson  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. John, the son of William & Eleanor Lund  
 October ye 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Richard & Mary Walker  
 ye 16<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the son of Joseph & Sarah Rishforth  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Alice, the daughter of John & Anne Batley  
 ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary & Catherine, daughters of Thomas & Anne Shillito  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Robert William, the son of Gilbert Atkinson, Rector of this Parish,  
 was baptized, being born Novemb<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>nd</sup>
- Jan. ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of William & Anne Scatchard  
 ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Alice, the daughter of Robert & Mary Thornton  
 ye 15<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Richard & Elizabeth Waddington  
 Die Eodē. Anne, the daughter of William & Sarah Robinson

ye 22<sup>nd</sup>. William, the son of John & Mary Dawson  
 ye 25<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William & Jane Hollings  
 Feb. ye 26<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of William & Joyce Johnson  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of James & Eliz: Wright  
 March ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, the base born daughter of [blank] & Dorothy Sharp  
 ye 22. Mary, the daughter of Thomas & Susan Thorp

**1693.**

May ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Hannah, the daughter of Matthew & Mary Lawe  
 June ye 3<sup>rd</sup>. Thomas, the son of Mark Snauden  
 July ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Cristopher, the son of Robert Crosland  
 ye 30<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Skelton  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of Thomas Briggs  
 Die Eode. Anne, the daughter of Richard Milner  
 ye 20<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of William Oldridge  
 ye 27<sup>th</sup>. Thomas the son of Thomas Sinvard  
 ye 28<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Mr: John Cockill  
 October ye 8<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of John Wilson  
 \*Novēber ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of Robert Nalson  
 Decēber ye 27<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Robert Lee  
 Febr<sup>r</sup> ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of William Robert, milner  
 March ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Robert Wilton  
 ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Richard Ellis

**1694.**

March ye 26<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William Glover  
 April ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Taylor, school master  
 June ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Walter & Elizabeth, son & daughter of Walter Wright  
 July ye 15<sup>th</sup>. David, the son of Joseph Rishforth  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Jonathan, the son of Brian Watson  
 ye 12<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, the son of Robert Lake  
 ye 22<sup>nd</sup>. Thomas, the son of Thomas Smith  
 ye 26<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of John Waid  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, ye daughter of Robert Haggard  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 16<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Robinson  
 ye 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, ye daughter of Richard Waddington  
 January ye 27<sup>th</sup>. John, ye son of Thomas Shillito  
 ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, ye son of Nicholas Frickley  
 March ye 10<sup>th</sup>. William, ye son of Mark Snauden

**1695.**

April ye 23<sup>d</sup>. William, the son of Robert Gawthorpe  
 May ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, the daughter of John Dawson  
 ye 26<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William Robinson  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Huetson  
 ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Richard Wilson  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Robert & Mary, son and daughter of William Glover  
 Sept. ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, the son of Thomas Thorp  
 ye 9<sup>th</sup>. George, the son of George Brown  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Gilbert, the son of William Roberts  
 Oct. ye last. Mary, the daughter of Richard Nelson  
 Nov. ye 3<sup>d</sup>. David, the son of Peter Wetheral  
 ye 17<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Edward Man  
 Decemb. ye 1<sup>st</sup>. John, the son of Robert Thornton  
 Jan. ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Drury  
 ultio. Thomas, the son of Thomas Briggs

\* The will of Robert Nalson, of Swillington, gentleman, whose baptism is here recorded, was proved at York 17 March, 1764. He gave to his younger son John all his lands, &c., at Methley. To his daughter Eleanor, the wife of Mr. Timothy Smith, all his lands in Woodlesford for her life, after her decease to his grandson William Crampton and the heirs of his body, and in default of such issue to the heirs of the body of his said daughter Eleanor Smith. To his daughter Sarah £200, to be paid to her by his eldest son Robert out of his lands at Dewsbury. To his eldest son Robert all his lands at Dewsbury. To his wife Hannah one shilling only. To his son John all his personal estate. He sole executor. Dated 11 Dec., 1759.

Eleanor, second daughter of Timothy and Eleanor Smith, of Great Preston, married the Rev. John Whitaker, Rector of Garforth.

- Febr. ye 2d. William, the son of John Hutchinson  
 ye 16th. Joshua, the son of Richard Laverack  
 die eodē. Giles, the son of William Scatchard  
 ye 24th. Mary, ye daughter of James Sharp  
 March ye 4th. Anthony, the son of Thomas Smith, Junr  
 ye 18th. Joseph, the son of David Lake

1696.

- March ye 29th. William, the son of Richard Warrington  
 April ye 1st. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Smith  
 ye 6th. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley  
 ye 25th. Richard, the son of Richard Spink, gent.  
 May ye 10th. Robert, the son of Robert Wilton  
 June ye 1st. Ellen, the daughter of Edward Linfield ats Taylour  
 ye 3d. Sarah, the daughter of Joshua Musgrave  
 ye 14th. Jane, the daughter of Richard Milner  
 ye 21st. Susan, the daughter of Walter Wright  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 2d. William, the son of William Johnson  
 ye 24th. Thomas, the son of Robert Lake  
 ye 30th. William, the son of William Roberts  
 Eodē die. Benjamin, the son of Joseph Rishforth  
 Septembr ye 21st. Robert, the son of William Turpin  
 October ye 4th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelot Thomson  
 ye 7th. Samuel, the base-born son of Samuel Wait  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> ye 17th. Sarah the daughter of Samuel Clayton  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> ye 13. William the son of Robert Haggard  
 ye 21st. Mary, the daughter of Miles Tayler  
 Febr. ye 7th. John, the son of Richard Wilson  
 Mar. ye 7th. John, the son of Mark Snawden  
 ye 14th. William, the son of John Hewetson  
 Die Eodē. Lawrence, the son of Thomas Shillito

1697.

- April ye 18th. Elizabeth, the base-born daughter of Elizabeth Crowder  
 May ye 24th. Philip, the son of Matthew Lawe  
 June ye 6th. John, the base-born son of John Hollings, junr  
 ye 11th. Mary, the daughter of Josuah Musgrave  
 ye 29th. Christopher, the son of Mr. John Cockill  
 July ye 18th. Thomas, the son of John Dawson  
 Sept. ye 29. John, the son of Robert Nalson  
 Oct. ye 17. John, the son of Robert Gawthrop  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19th. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley  
 Jan. ye 16. Thomas, the son of Thomas Crackenthorp  
 Febr. ye 2d. Elizabeth, the daughter of Peter Wetheral  
 Mar. ye 6th. Joseph, the son of William Gale  
 Die eodē. Alice, the daughter of William Glover  
 Die eodem. Joseph, the son of Edward Man

1698.

- May ye 1st. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Nelson  
 May 15th. Jane, the daughter of Jonas Wager  
 June ye 13th. Mary, the base-born daughter of Anne Thorp  
 Sept<sup>br</sup> 4th. John, the son of John Hutchinson  
 ye 10th. Mary the daughter of Samuel Johnson  
 ye 30th. Thomas, the base-born son of Jane Barret  
 Oct. ye 16. Richard, the son of William Johnson  
 Oct. the 18th. John, the son of George Higham  
 ye 23d. Henry, the son of Lancelot Thomson  
 ye 30th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Wilson  
 December 30th. Mary the daughter of Richard Waddington  
 Jan. ye 6th. Samuel, the son of Elkanah Walshaw, Quaker, of Wakefield Parish, aged  
 10 yrs
- Feb<sup>r</sup> ye 12th. Rosamund, the daughter of Sam. Clayton  
 March ye 8th. John, the son of Robert Haggard  
 ye 15th. Richard, the son of Mark Snawden.

y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Catherine, the daughter of Walter Wright  
 y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Hugh, the son of Thomas Shillito

## 1699.

- Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. James, the son of Witt Hollings  
 Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Samuel Drury  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of Richard Laverak  
 y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Marshal, the son of John Nunns  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of William Scatcher  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of Thomas England  
 y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of Thomas Smith  
 Die Eodē. George, the son of Edmund Crosfield  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of Richd Milner  
 y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: Thorp  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Cockill  
 y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Robert Wilton  
 y<sup>e</sup> 29. Hannah, the daughter of Robert Lake  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of William Gale  
 the 27<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William Stones  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Robert Lund  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Robert Ward  
 January 1<sup>st</sup>. Stephen, the son of Robt Thornton  
 y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Martha, the daughter of Tho: Crackenthorp  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Alice, the daughter of James Sharp  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 6. Thomas, the son of John Huetson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13. Mary, the daughter of Henry Jackson

## 1700.

- Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>. Anthony, the son of Lancelot Thomson  
 Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 2. Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley  
 y<sup>e</sup> 21. Thomas, the son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Foster  
 Eode Die. Mary, the daughter of Witt Frobisher  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Briggs  
 June y<sup>e</sup> . John, the son of Jonas Wager  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Edward Man  
 Die Eodē. John, the son of Eleanor Dawson, widd<sup>t</sup>  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of Robert Gawthrop  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 13. William, the base born son of Elizabeth Shore  
 \*Novbr y<sup>e</sup> 17. John, the son of John Shan, gent.  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of George [Thomas *erased*] Pool  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12. Ellen, the daughter of John Crowder

\* John Shan, the father, was born 7th Sept., 1674, in King Street, Westminster. Married Ann, daughter of Wm. Shan, of Methley (probably his cousin) at Ardsley 20th April, 1699. On the 11th October, 1725, he joined with his son John in barring the entail created by settlement of 1699. His Will was proved at York 16th Sept., 1741, by John his son, sole executor. His wife died 7th Dec. 1766, aged 94, and was buried at Chicheley. He was the son of John Shan of Methley, barrister of Gray's Inn, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Fisher of Wisbech, a colonel in the army of Charles I., and Dorothy his wife, daughter of Sir Anthony Chester, 2nd Bart.—See note ante p. 19.

John Shan, the son, was born 28th Oct., 1700; M.A., Queen's Coll., Camb., 1726; Vicar of Chicheley and Rector of Farndish, died 29th Aug., 1783, and was buried at Chicheley, married Barbara, only daughter of Thomas Kemington, clerk, Easton Maudel, Northampton, by Diana his wife, daughter of Sir Anthony Chester, Bart., of Chicheley. They had issue (1) John Shan, M.A., Vicar of Arreton, declared lunatic in June, 1794, died at Hackney 15th August, 1799. Isabella, the wife of the Rev. John Shan, was buried at Methley 10th April, 1790, aged 21. He joined his father in barring the entail 13th and 14th Feb., 1753, and on the 29th November, 1767, sold a considerable estate at Methley to Sir John Savile, afterwards Earl of Mexborough. (2) Lawson Shan, Rector of Great Linford, Bucks, died without issue 22nd Jan., 1770, and was buried at Chicheley. (3) Barbara Shan, died unmarried 30th June, 1779. (4) Dorothea Shan, married Edmund Smyth, clerk, Filgrave, Bucks. (5) Anna Maria Shan, married Benjamin Cape, of Whitechapel, brewer. In 1805, the children of Mrs. Smyth and Mrs. Cape conveyed to John Calverley, Esq., an estate at Methley in consideration of £2,500, and they also sold an estate at Quarry Hill, Leeds. The following advertisement appeared in the *Leeds Mercury* of 16th July, 1803:—"Methley & Oulton.—To be sold by auction (unless previously disposed of) in July or August.—Freehold and tithe free estate situate in Methley and Oulton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, adjoining two navigable rivers and in the centre of the market towns of Leeds, Wakefield, and Pontefract, late the property of the Rev. John Shan, deceased, consisting of about 260 acres of arable meadow and pasture land with convenient farm-houses and other buildings let to respectable tenants at rents amounting to the yearly sum of £465 10s., exclusive of the rent paid for the coals with which the estate abounds." On the 30th July postponement of the sale was advertised.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of William Tupman  
 Eodem die. Sarah, the daughter of Robert Robinson  
 ye 23. Anne, the daughter of John Parkinson, of Hull

1701.

Mar. 26. Katharine, the daughter of William Webster  
 April 21. Samuel, the Posthumous son of Samuel Johnson

Eodem die. John, the son of John Woodhead

May ye 29. Richard, the son of James Waid

June ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Joshua, the son of Nicholas Frickley

ye 22<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, the son of John Beevers

Die eodem. Alice, the daughter of John Turpin

July ye 13<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Richard Nelson

Die eodē. Susan, the daughter of Thomas England

August ye 3<sup>d</sup>. William & Robert, the sons of William Glossop

Die Eodem. Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Thornton

ye 17. Anne, the daughter of Richard Wilson

ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of Richard Waddington

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, the son of George Higham

Nov. ye 16. John, the son of Samuel Clayton

ye 22<sup>d</sup>. William, the son of Lancelot Thomson

ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Anne Staforth

ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of Thomas Shillito, junr

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Lund

Jan. ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Walter Wright

Die Eodē. Richard, the son of John Hutchinson

ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth & Jane, the daughters of Samuel Drury

ye 25<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of James Wild

Die Eodē. Valentin, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Sarah Musgrave

Febr. ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, the daughter of William Hollings

ye 8. William, the son of Henry Jackson

Die Eodē. Anne, the daughter of Mark Snawden

ye 18. Anne, the daughter of Richard Laverack

March ye 9<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of John Shan, gent

1702.

March ye 25<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock

ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of John Thorp

May ye 3<sup>d</sup>. John, the son of William Tupman

Die Eodē. Jennet, the daughter of William Frobisher

May ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Gilbert, the son of William Johnson

ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of James Sharp

July ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Michael, ye son of John Hewetson

ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Lydia, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley

Sept. ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Woodhead

Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Francis, the son of Robert Wilton.

ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Jonathan Arnold

Nov. ye 5<sup>th</sup>. James, the son of James Bond

ye 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, the daughter of John Crowther

ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of George Higham

X<sup>br</sup> ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Edward Foster

ye 27<sup>th</sup>. Margarite, the daughter of Thomas Briggs

ye 28<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William Patrick

Die Eodē. Althea, the daughter of Thomas Crackenthorp

Jany ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Elizabeth Drury

Febr ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Richard Milner

March 3<sup>d</sup>. Susanna, the daughter of Richard Ellis

ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of John [? Cockill]

ye 29<sup>th</sup>. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp

1703.

Ap<sup>r</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the base born daughter of Rebekah Clayton

25. James, the son of James Waid

Die Eodem. John, the son of Lancelot Thomson

May 9<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of George Pool

- ye 19<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of William Brown  
 June ye 26<sup>th</sup> Thomas, the son of John Tolland  
 ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Lawson, the son of John Shan, gent.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 15. Jane, the daughter of Jane Man  
 ye 29. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley  
 Sept. ye 12. William, the posthumous son of Thomas Shillito  
 ye 26. Mary, the daughter of William Webster  
 ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. ye 3<sup>d</sup>. John, the son of David Bocock  
 ye 10<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of John Scholey  
 Nov. ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of John Beevers  
 ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Jonas Wager  
 Jan. ye 2<sup>d</sup>. Robert, the son of Robert Thornton  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. John, the son of John Thorp  
 ye 31<sup>st</sup>. John, the son of John Bradford  
 Febr. ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Joshua, the son of Samuel Clayton, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Richard Wilson  
 ye 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Thornton  
 ye 27<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Abraham Butterfield  
 March ye 6<sup>th</sup>. George, the son of Jonathan Haines  
 ye 12<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of William Frobisher  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of Mark Snawden  
 Die Eodem. Mary, the daughter of Robert Scholey

## 1704.

- March ye 26<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson  
 April ye 2<sup>d</sup>. Ellen the daughter of Walter Wright  
 April ye 16. Richard, the son of John Woodhead  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Thomas the son of Thomas Shillito  
 June the 4<sup>th</sup>. Christopher, the son of William Gale  
 ye 29. William, the son of William Glossop  
 July ye 3 Charles, the son of John Shan, Gent., was baptized, the 23<sup>d</sup> of June [sic]  
 being the day of his Birth  
 ye 16. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp  
 ye 23. William, the son of William Tupman  
 ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Robert Freeman  
 Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Toland  
 Die Eodem. Thomas, the son of James Wild  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Jane, an expos'd child (it not being known whether Baptiz'd before or no)  
 ye 26<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley  
 Die Eodem. John, the son of James Bond  
 Febr. ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of David Bocock  
 ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Brown  
 ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Edward Foster  
 March ye 9<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of John Cockill  
 ye 21<sup>th</sup>. Martha, the daughter of Richard Milner  
 ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of George Higham

## 1705.

- March ye 28<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Richard Ellis  
 Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson  
 ye 25<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of James Waid  
 May ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, the daughter of James Sharp  
 ye 20<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Walter Wright  
 ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Ralph, the son of John Woodhead  
 July ye 22<sup>d</sup>. Richard, the son of John Hewitson  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the daughter of William Hollings  
 ye 19. John, the son of John Watson  
 Sept. ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of John Huitson, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 October 18. Thomas, the son of Thomas Mitchel  
 Die Eodem. Bartha, the daughter of Thomas Crackenthorp  
 ye 30<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Thomas Briggs, had private Baptism  
 Nouemb<sup>r</sup> ye 21<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the daughter of John Crowther, had private Baptism  
 ye Last. William, the son of John Beevers

Die Eodē. Mary, the daughter of Joseph Brahme  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Thomas Thorp, had private Baptism  
 January 25<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Jonathan Haines  
 Feby yr 6<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of John Sharp  
 ye 20<sup>th</sup>. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent.  
 ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Shillito

1706.

March 26<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of Abraham Butterfield  
 Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>. Nicholas, the son of Nicholas Frickley  
 Die Eodem. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Thornton  
 Apr. ye 25<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth & Anne, ye daughters of John Scholey  
 May ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of John Marshall  
 July ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary & Martha, Twin daughters of Will<sup>m</sup> Rhodes  
 ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary, the daughter of James Oades  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Giles Dinison  
 Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>. Robert, the son of Robert Scholey  
 ye 15<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of John Thorp  
 Oct. ye 20<sup>th</sup>. Edward, the son of Edward Foster  
 Nov. ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Adam, the son of William Gale  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Alice, the daughter of William Patrick  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup>. William, the son of John Toland  
 ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of George Higham  
 ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Grace, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, the son of Robert Gawthorp  
 ye 26<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of Thomas Turner  
 March ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Anne the daughter of Robert Lund  
 ye 16<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock

1707.

March ye 25<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of William Glossop, gent.  
 ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Hepworth, the base born son of Robert Hepworth & Anne Judgson  
 ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of James Bond  
 Apr. ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, the son of Thomas Thorp  
 ye 21<sup>st</sup>. William, the son of John Shan, gent:  
 June ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Susan, the daughter of Sam<sup>m</sup> Clayton, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Ann, the daughter of John Lockwood  
 July ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley  
 ye 25<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Waid  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup>. James, the son of James Wild  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> the 31. Thomas, the base born son of John Shuttleworth  
 Sept. ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Matthew, the base born son of Elizabeth Shore  
 Oct. the 5<sup>th</sup>. Ellen, the daughter of Abraham Butterfield  
 ye 18<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Giles Dinison  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Brahme  
 Nov. ye 2<sup>d</sup>. John, the son of John Kaye  
 ultio. William, the son of William Smirthwait  
 Xbr. the 26. Jane, the daughter of Theophil<sup>9</sup> Bunny  
 Jan. the 25<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of William Hall  
 Die Eodem. Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Briggs  
 Febr. the 2<sup>d</sup>. Ellen the daughter of Henry Jackson  
 Febr. the 18<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Toland  
 the 29<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, the son of John Marshall  
 March ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Frobisher  
 March 15<sup>th</sup>. Jonas, the son of Jonas Wager  
 April 5<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the daughter of Walter Wright

1708.

Apr. ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of George Gibson  
 May ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of Thomas Thornton  
 ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Alice, the daughter of John Brown  
 May ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Thomas England  
 ye 25<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of William Webster  
 May ye 29<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Hollings  
 June ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Brown

July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of Robert Freeman  
Septembr<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Shan, gent.  
October y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Lund  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Foster  
Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Robert Lund

		<i>[The writing changes.]</i>
Febr. 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin,	y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Shillito
Febr. 13 <sup>th</sup> .	John,	the son of John Shuttleworth
Febr. 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth,	the daughter of Robert Scholey
Febr. 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary,	the daughter of Dauid Bocock
March 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah,	y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Thorp
March 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard,	the son of Robert Crosland
March 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane & Hannah,	y <sup>e</sup> Twin daughters of Will <sup>m</sup> Patrick

1709.

April ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Scholey  
April ye 25<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Littlewood  
May 15<sup>th</sup>. William, son of Robert Gawthorpe and Anne his wife  
May 22<sup>d</sup>. George, son of George and Sarah Higham  
June 2<sup>d</sup>. John, son of John Crosfeld & Elizabeth his wife  
August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Richard, son of William Smirthwait and Sarah his wife  
August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Jabez, son of Theophilus Bonell and Jane his wife  
August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Sarah daughter of John Kaye and Sarah his wife  
August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Gibson by Elizabeth his wife  
September y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Susannah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lockwood by Elizabeth his wife  
September y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Margret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Thompson by Ann his wife  
August 28. Henry & James, sons of James and Hannah Sharp, and Twins  
Novem: 19<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of Samuel and Martha Stocks  
Novem: 27. Robert, son of George and Sarah Leister

**Georgius Goodwin, Rector      Wm Pullein  
Joseph Bramé } Churchwardins**

Janua: 27. George and William, sons of John and Alice Brown  
Febru: 2. Paul, son of Joseph and Jane Brame  
March 24. Thomas, son of Nicholas Frickley

1710.

May 28. Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah Simpson  
June 21. Robert, son of Robert and Mary Durrance  
August 4<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Marshall and Ann his wife  
August 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of William Lund and Mary his wife  
Septem: 3. Richard, son of William and Sarah Smirthwait  
Septem: 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William and Jane Hall  
October 22<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the base borne son of Frances Lockwood  
Novem: y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Mary Foster  
Decem: y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Sharp  
Decem: y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of James and Mary Wild  
Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William and Esther Gale  
Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Alice, the daughter of Thomas & Katherine Thornton  
Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Brian, the son of John and Anne Watson  
March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Pheebe, the daughter of Joseph & Jane Braime  
March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of James & Elizabeth Ward

170.

April ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Hellin, the daughter of Robert & Mary Lund  
April ye 15<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Hannah Patrick  
April ye 15<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Phillis Crosland  
May ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Margarite, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Sarah Shuttleworth  
May ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin, the son of Samuel & Jane Claton, sen<sup>r</sup>  
May ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of David and Lucia Bocock  
May ye 18<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley  
June ye 10<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John & Elizabeth Lockwood  
June ye 24. Sarah, the daughter of Charles & Grace Butterworth

\*It is rather curious that in so small a population as that of Methley there should have been twins in each of the years 1708, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15.—H.A.H.

July ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Henry & Ann Jackson

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

July ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, the son of Samuel & Mary Claton, jun<sup>r</sup>

August ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of William & Anne Pullin

Novembr ye 25<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Lenard & Sarah Barker

Jan. ye 1<sup>st</sup>. John, the son of John & Anne Thompson

Febr<sup>r</sup> ye 3<sup>d</sup>. John, the son of John & Mary Smith

Febru. ye 10. John, the son of John & Anne Scholey

March ye 2<sup>d</sup>. William, the son of John & Anne Marshall

March ye 2<sup>d</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton

March ye 9. Hannah, the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thorp

March ye 1<sup>st</sup>. George, the son of George & Jane Pool

**1712.**

March 25. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ellen Wrath

April 9. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Hollings

April 9. Susanna, the bastard daughter of Mary Crabtree, of the parish of Sandall

April 13. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bonny

June 9. Thomas, son of David & Sarah Simpson

June 29. Joseph, son of William & Sarah Smirthwait

July 20. William, son of John & Alice Brown

July 20. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey

August 9. Anne, daughter of William & Mary Webster

August 24. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito

Septem. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Golding, of Castleford

September 5. Thomas, son of John & Mary Bothomley

October 12. Edmund, son of John & Elizabeth Crosefield

October 18. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Littlewood

November 2. Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Higham

November 5. Samuel, son of Giles & Mary Denison

November 16. Matthew, son of Robert & Anne Gawthrop

January 1. Thomas, son of Robert & Mary Durrance

January 4. Martha, daughter of William & Elizabeth Rhodes

February 18. Margaret daughter of William & Mary Lund

March 3. Thomas & Alice, Twins, son & daughter of Joh[n] & Mary Arnold

March 8. Anne, daughter of Thomas & Catharine Thornton

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

March 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bradford

March 15. Anne, daughter of Richard & Anne Woodhead

March 22. David, son of David & Lucy Bocock

**1713.**

April 8. Anne, daughter of David & Elizabeth Lake, jun.

April 23. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Nunn

May 3. John, son of John & Elizabeth Toland

May 7. Andrew, son of Andrew & Esther Robinson

May 7. John, son of William & Deborah Brown

June 28. Samuel, son of Thomas & Barbara Winter

August 30. John & Mary, Twins, son & daughter of John & Mary Sharp

Octob. 8. Mary, daughter of Brian & Mary Lund

Octob. 11. John son of Charles & Grace Butterworth

Octob. 22. Jane, daughter of Joseph & Jane Brame

Octob. 25. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bunny

Novem. 25. Andrew, son of John & Anne Thompson

Decemb. 6. Susan, daughter of Edward & Mary Forster

Decemb. 13. William, son of William & Jane Hall

Februa. 2. Martha, daughter of Adam & Alice Hewwood

Februa. 3. Isabel, daughter of John & Elizabeth Lockwood

**1714.**

March 29. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Smith

April 17. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton

June 13. William, son of John & Anne Watson

June 27. William, son of George & Sarah Lister

July 11. John, son of William & Sarah Smirthwait

July 27. James, son of John & Anne Scholey  
 Septem. 3. Abraham & Isaac, Twins, sons of Abraham & Ellen Butterfield  
 Septem. 12. Mary, daughter of Robert & Mary Lund

[*The writing changes.*]

29<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Daniel & Margaret Forbis  
 Octo<sup>b</sup> 9. Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Bothomley  
 25. John, son of John & Mary Arnold  
 Novr 29. Mary, d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Wrath  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 7. Joseph, son of John & Ann Marshal  
 8. William, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Pickersgill  
 9. William, son of Andrew & Esther Robinson

GEO: Goodwin, Rector

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary, d. of Tho. & Elis: Shillito  
 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, d. of John & Alice Brown  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Crispin, s. of Witt & Elis. Clough  
 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann, d. of James & Hannah Sharp  
 Febr 2<sup>d</sup>. Richard, s. of Richard & Elis: Bradforth  
 7<sup>th</sup>. John, s. of Brian & Mary Lund  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary, d. of David & Elis: Lake  
 Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Garlick  
 20<sup>th</sup>. John, s. of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley

1715.

Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elis: Rhodes  
 Apr. 11<sup>th</sup>. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elis: Scatcher  
 24<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Thomas & Barbara Winter  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Ellis  
 May 22<sup>d</sup>. Ellen, d. of Wm. & Mary Lund  
 June 5<sup>th</sup>. George, s. of David & Lucy Bocock  
 7<sup>th</sup>. Elisabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Clayton  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Deborah Brown  
 Augt 7<sup>th</sup>. Matthias, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Patrick  
 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary, d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Dixon  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Daniel, s. of Tho. & Sarah Thorp  
 Octob. 30. Ann, d. of Robt. & Ann Gawthorp  
 Novr 20<sup>th</sup>. Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Waddington  
 Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown  
 Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, d. of James & Mary Wilde  
 Feb 2<sup>d</sup>. Esther, base born, d. of Elisabeth Shore  
 Mar. 14<sup>th</sup>. Ann, d. of Jo<sup>n</sup> & Ann Thompson

1716.

March 25. Anne, daughter of Thomas & Margaret Speight  
 May 15. Mary, daughter of John White  
 June 3. Robert, son of Robert & Phillis Crosland  
 July 22. William, son of John & Mary Hollings  
 Sept. 2. Joseph & Benjamin, Twins, sons of Joseph & Jane Brame  
 Octo. 8. Martha, daughter of Brian & Mary Lund  
 Octo. 15. Thomas, son of Daniel & Margaret Forbes  
 Octob. 25. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Arnold  
 Novr 7<sup>th</sup>. Ann, d. of Richard & Esther Clayber  
 Novr 10<sup>th</sup>. John, s. of Joshua & Jane Wyat  
 15<sup>th</sup>. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Newton  
 16<sup>th</sup>. John, s. of Ann Oldrich, base born  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Alice, d. of Joseph & Jane Garlick  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Ann, d. of John & Ann Watson  
 27<sup>th</sup>. John, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunny  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. John, s. of Thomas & Catharine Thornton  
 6<sup>th</sup>. Robert, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Webster  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Richard, s. of Lancelot & Elis: Brown  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Samuel, son of Richd & Elis: Keeling  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, s. of John & Elis: Crosfield  
 Febr 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elis: Scatchard

- Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>. Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Lund  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Robinson  
**1717.**  
 April 6. Martha, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Deborah Brown  
 May 15. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz. Nunns  
 18. William, the s. of W<sup>m</sup> and Lidy Dixon  
 29. Mary, d. of Abraham & Ellin Butterfeild  
 June 12. Robert, s. of W<sup>m</sup> [&] Sarah Smirthwate  
 July 21. Margret, d. of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill  
 September 11. Samuel, s. of John & Rebeckah Ward  
 29. Alice, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Lund  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Ellis  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1. Thomas, s. of Peter & Sarah Law  
 12. Ruth, d. of Richard & Margret Nellson  
 15. Katherine, d. of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley  
 27. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Ward, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan<sup>u</sup> 12. Ellinor, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellin Pickersgill  
 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Winter  
 Febr<sup>u</sup> 11. Joseph, s. of John White  
 Febr<sup>u</sup> 11. Jane, d. of Wm. & Hannah Pattrick  
 24. Anne, d. of John & Anne Waddinton  
 March 2. Richard, s. of David & Lucy Bocock  
 5. John, s. of Richard & Esther Claybor  
 12. Dorothy, d. of Richard & Eliz. Bradforth  
**1718.**  
 April 8. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Wild  
 28. Stanup, s. of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Ann Dickson  
 May 1. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Thompson  
 4. Ann, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown, Talor  
 11. Mary, d. of Charles & Grace Butterworth  
 June 18. William, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Arnold  
 29. Sarah, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Roades  
 Septem. 21. William, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunill  
 Novem. 1. William, s. of John & Mary Richworth  
 16. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Sarah Thorp  
 23. Alice, d. of John & Mary Arnold  
 30. Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Crosfeild  
 Feb. 22. Joshua, s. of Joshua & Jane Wyatt  
 March 18. George, s. of John & Margret Frost  
 March 18. Mary, d. of Robt. & Elizabeth Nuns  
**1719.**  
 March 26. Mary, d. of John & Mary Hollings  
 April 12. Hannah, d. of Robt. & Hannah Pickersgill  
 18. Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Kelling  
 25. Mary, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Lydia Dickson  
 29. William, s. of John & Mary Shirtlif  
 May 31. Ann, d. of Thomas & Catherine Thaurnton  
 June 14. Richard, s. of Richard & Easter Clarber  
 24. Jane, d. of Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Mary Claton, junor.  
 28. Thomas, base born son of Ann Auckland  
 July 1. Elinor, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elinor Wrath  
 9. Mary, d. of John & Mary Robinson  
 August 4. James, s. of Robt. & Mary Lund  
 20. William, s. of David & Mearcy Leak, junor.  
 Aug. 30. Phoebe, daughter of Will, & Elizabeth Schachard  
 Sept. 6. Anne, daughter of Will: & Deborah Browne  
 Octo. 11. John, son of Giles & Mary Schatchard  
 Octo. 16. Matthew, son of Thomas & Ann [Barbara erased] Winter  
 [*The writing changes.*]  
 Octob. 25. Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Newton  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. 21. Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Mary Fletcher  
 26. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Woodhead

27. Hannah, daughter of David & Lucy Bocock  
 Jan: 25. Rich<sup>d</sup>, the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Margaret Nelson  
 Feb. 28. Sarah, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Smith  
 March 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson  
 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Jane Garlick

1720.

- April 11. John son of Timothy & Eliz: Arnold  
 18. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of John Waddington  
 June 6. Rich<sup>d</sup> son of William Webster, junior  
 Octo. 18. Ellenor, daughter of John & Ellenor Gotherd  
 Novr 27. William, son of Thomas & Mary Pullen  
 30. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of John & Ann Thompson  
 Decem. 27. George, son of William & Ellenor Pickersgill  
 29. Phoebe, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatcher  
 Jan. 18. William, son of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Frost  
 Feb: 22 Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ann Brown, sen:  
 March 15. David, son of John & Eliz: Crosfield

1721.

- April 10. Mary, daughter of Joshua & Jane Wyatt  
 11. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Richforth  
 Sept. 3. Benjamin, son of Benj: Webster  
 3. Martha, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz. Lund  
 Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary, daughter of Tho. & Sarah Leak  
 19. Mary, daughter of Peter & Sarah Law  
 Dec. 26. John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Scatcherd  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 4. David, son of David & Mercy Leak  
 29. John, y<sup>e</sup> base-born son of Susan: England  
 Feb: 7. Thomas, son of Tho: & Mary Fletcher  
 21. Eliz., daughter of Ri: & Eliz: Keeling  
 March 4. Thomas, son of Lucy Bocock, widow  
 15. Eliz., daughter of John & Mary Hollings

1722.

- March 26. Will<sup>m</sup> & Thomas, sons of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Bradford  
 31. William, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Hannah Pickersgill  
 May 3. William, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz: Nunn  
 June 2. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Margret Nelson  
 17. John, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ward, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 September 9. Thomas, son of Tho<sup>a</sup> & Mary Pullen  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1. John, son of John & Mary Shirtliff  
 15. Eliz: daughter of Tim: & Eliz. Arnold  
 28. John, son of Will: Dawson  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30. Mary, daughter of Theoph: & Jane Bunnill  
 February 11. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Willson  
 17. Ann, daught<sup>r</sup> of Will: & Esther Willson  
 25. Mary, daught<sup>r</sup> of Giles & Mary Scatchard  
 March 1. Joseph, base born son of Cath: Shillito  
 6. Margret, daught<sup>r</sup> of John & Margret Frost  
 13. William, son of Tho<sup>a</sup> & Eliz' Shillito

1723.

- March 31. Matthew, son of John & Eliz. Marshall  
 April 11. John, the son of David & Mearcy Lake  
 April 15. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton  
 May 21. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Clayton, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 June 3. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Breer  
 23. Matthew, y<sup>e</sup> base-born son of Anne Clayton  
 July 8. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Susanna Hutchinson  
 August 25. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Mary Arnold  
 Sept. 23. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Keeling  
 Octob. 6. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Ann Webster  
 21. Anne, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Atkinson, gent.  
 26. William, the son of William & Eleanor Pickersgill  
 Jan. 16. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert & Elizabeth Lund

- Febr. 3. William, the son of John Leake, at y<sup>e</sup> Boat Stake  
 6. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Mary Fletcher  
 12. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Sarah Leak  
 17. Robert, the son of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill  
 18. Mary, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth

1724.

- April 2. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Deborah Brown  
 May 24. Richard, son of Mary Briggs, base born  
 July 19. Rich: son of Tho: & Anne Wright  
 Sept. 6. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Bond  
     I rec'd the surplice Dues from this time. W. Bridges  
 Sept. 19. William, son of Jane Wyatt, wid.  
 Oct. 5. John, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Marshall  
 Nov. 29. Margaret, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Nelson  
 Dec. 27. Joseph, son of John & Elizabeth Marshall  
     27. Anne d. of John & Catharine Hollins, tayler  
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Scatchard  
 Feb. 3. William, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wadington  
     17. Sarah, d. of David & Mercy Lake  
 March 17. Anne, d. of Richard Ward  
     17. John, son of Joseph & Mary Clegg  
     22. Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Parker

1725.

- March 29. John, the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito  
 April 1. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Susanna Snowden  
     8. Eleanor, the daughter of Thomas & Mary Worfolk  
 May 17. Henry, the son of John Atkinson, gent.  
 June 2. Richard, the son of Thomas & Jane Forster  
     13. William, the son of Thomas & Anne Winter  
 July 14. Gregory, the son of John & Margaret Frost  
 Aug. 11. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Nunn  
 Aug. 1. William, the son of William & Esther Wilson  
 Sept. 5. Isabell, the daughter of John & Anne Thompson  
 Oct. 10. John, the son of John & Sarah Brooke  
     20. John, the son of Thomas & Mary Pullein  
     25. Joseph, the son of Joseph & Elizabeth Breer  
 Dec. 11. Mary, the daughter of William & Mary Arnold  
     19. Sarah [Anne *erased*] the daughter of William & Martha Dawson  
     27. William, the son of John & Susanna Hutchinson  
 Jan. 6. Elizabeth, the daughter of Timothy & Anne Arnold  
 Feb. 6. Anne, the daughter of Robert & Anne Webster  
     25. Mary, the daughter of Thomas & Susanna Snowden  
 March 2. Susanna, the daughter of Richard & Mary Marshall  
     9. William, the son of Joseph & Jane Gale  
     20. Mary, the daughter of Robert & Hannah Pickersgill

1726.

- April 10. Grace, daughter of Grace Butterworth, widow  
     11. Anne, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatchard  
 May 1. Richard, son of William & Mary Webster, of Watergate  
     11. John, son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup>: Pulleine  
     19. James, son of James & Sarah Tupman  
     30. William, son of Robert & Mary Turpin  
 June 8. Eleanor, daughter of John & Hannah Nalson  
     17. John, son of John & Jane Thornton  
     22. John, son of John & Mary Leak, of Boatstake  
 July 2. Susanna, daughter of Richard & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Keeling  
     7. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Newton  
     25. John, son of John & Eleanor Gawtherd  
 Aug: 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Jarman, widow  
     15. Ralph, son of John Atkinson, gent:  
     17. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Leak  
     17. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Banks

- Septem: 19. Susanna, daughter of John and Mary Hodgson  
     21. Thomas, the son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Lund
- Octob: 10. Anne, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth  
     31. Sarah, the daughter of Henry & Catharine Newton
- Novem. 13. Elizabeth, the daughter of John & Elizabeth Marshall
- January 6. John, the base-born son of Mary Briggs  
     14. John, the son of Francis & Mary Wilton
- Feb: 13. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas & Jane Forster  
     15. John, the son of William & Mary Arnold  
     22. James, the son of William & Mary Parker  
     24. Matthias, the son of James & Mary Bond
- March 1. Benjamin, the son of John & Grace Clayton
- 1727.
- March 26. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas & Anne Wright
- April 30. Sarah, the daughter of Timothy and Anne Arnold
- May 6. Dorothy, the daughter of William and Eleanor Wrath  
     8. Emanuel, the son of Joseph & Mary Clegge  
     27. Thomas, the son of John & Mary Wilson
- June 18. Mary, the daughter of James and Sarah Brown
- July 12. Mary, the daughter of William and Anne Atkinson  
     16. Mary, the daughter of Richard and Margaret Nelson  
     29. David, the son of Joseph and Margaret Leake
- September 5. Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph & Jane Gale
- October 9. John, the son of John & Hannah Nalson  
     11. Mary, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Smith
- November 12. Abraham, the son of Leonard & Grace Dixon  
     29. William, the son of Thomas and Mary Worfolk  
     30. Anne, the daughter of George and Martha White
- December 10. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smith, esquire  
     31. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard and Esther Clayrbrough
- January 3. Thomas, the son of John and Mary Hollins  
     8. John, the son of John Atkinson, gent.  
     10. Anne, the daughter of William Pulein, junior
- February 4. Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Thompson  
     14. Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Margaret Frost
- March 2. Mary, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Scatchard  
     13. Robert, the son of Matthew and Anne Rawson
- 1728.
- April 15. Margaret, the daughter of John Leake of the Boatstake
- May 15. John, the son of Thomas and Susanna Snowden
- September 4. Anne, the daughter of John & Susanna Hutchinson  
     8. Joseph, the son of Robert & Mary Turpin  
     22. Hannah, the daughter of James & Mary Bond
- October 21. Jane, the daughter of John & Mary Hodgson  
     30. Richard, the son of Henry & Catharine Newton
- November 9. James, the son of James & Anne Waide  
     17. William, the son of William & Martha Dawson
- December 27. Sarah, the daughter of James & Sarah Tupman
- January 1. Anne, the daughter of Thomas & Mary Wilde  
     13. Hannah the daughter of William Webster de Watergate  
     29. Robert, the son of John & Eleanor Gotherd
- February 11. Robert, the son of Thomas & Mary Fletcher  
     26. Elizabeth, the daughter of John & Mary Rishforth
- March 5. Joseph & Benjamin, Twin-sons of Robert & Elizabeth Lund  
     8. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Keiling
- 1729.
- Apr. 15. Robert, the son of Francis & Mary Wilton  
     23. Jane, daughter of Giles & Mary Scatchard  
     29. Mary, daughter of Richard & Mary Marshal
- May 28. George, the son of William and Deborah Brown  
     29. Anne, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
- July 19. Margaret, daughter of William & Eleanor Pickersgill

- September 8. Samuel, the son of Samuel Stockes  
     10. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Anne Winter  
 October 17. Joshua, the son of Joseph Laurence of Hunslet  
     23. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Arnold  
     29. William, son of William & Mary Parker  
 November 11. John, son of Edward & Susanna Crossland  
     19. Mary, daughter of David & Mary Leake  
     26. John, son of George & Elizabeth Dickinson  
     30. James, the son of Sarah Browne, wid:  
 December 24. William, son of John & Hannah Nalson  
 February 9. William, son of William Bridges, curate  
     15. William, the son of William & Anne Atkinson, had private baptism  
     25. Anne, base born daughter of Thomas Clay & Mary Briggs

1730.

- Apr: 8. Richard, the son of Richd<sup>d</sup> & Mary Laverack  
 May 18. Elizabeth, the dau: of John & Eliner Gotherd  
     31. Mary, the dau: of Timothy & Anne Arnold  
 July 8. Sarah, the dau: of John Owen, sailor  
 Sept. 13. Catharine, the dau: of George & Martha White  
     13. Susanna, the dau: of Leonard & Grace Dixon  
 Nov: 1. Sarah, the dau: of Joseph & Martha Holdsworth  
     7. John, the son of Michael & Mary Brookesbank  
     19. Elizabeth, the dau: of William Pullein, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Decemb. 26. Susanna, the dau: of Joseph & Mary Clegge  
     28. Richard, the son of John & Susanna Hutchinson  
 January 13. Anne, the dau: of John & Mary Hollins  
     18. Hannah, the base born dau: of Elizabeth Sharpe  
     24. William, the son of Richard & Esther Clayburne  
 Feb: 1. Mary, the dau: of Luke & Elizabeth Johnson  
 March 1. Robert, the son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith.  
     17. Anne, the dau: of William & Anne Atkinson

1731.

- May 27. Anne, the daughter of James & Anne Waid  
     29. Thomas, the son of Edward & Alice Atkinson  
 June 7. Anne, the dau: of James & Sarah Tupman  
     9. Joseph, the son of Samuel Stockes of Mickle Town & Elizabeth his wife  
     27. William, the son of John & Alice Hoyland  
 [? July] 4. Mary, the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Margar<sup>t</sup> Wild  
     21. Hannah, the dau: of William & Jane Lake  
 Aug. 25. David, the son of John & Mary Crossfield  
 Sept. 15. Joseph Thackerah, a Quaker, near the age of 23 years, & Thomas, his son,  
     almost a year old  
     26. Mary, the dau: of William & Esther Wilson

- Oct. 3. William, the son of John Calvert, blacksmith  
     24. John, the son of William & Jane Hartley  
 Nov: 10. Anne, the dau: of John & Hannah Nalson  
 January 9. Joseph, the son of John & Mary Rishforth  
 Febr: 17. Sarah, the dau: of Dudley & Anne Rockett  
     20. William, the son of William & Eliz: Thompson  
     24. John, the son of Joshua & Sarah Frickley

Mem: that the following Particulars for this year s<sup>d</sup> have been at ye Beginning of it—  
 March 28. Elizabeth, the dau: of William & Mary Arnold

31. Sarah, the dau: of Edward & Susanna Crossland  
 April 2. Sarah, the dau: of John & Grace Clayton  
     9. Mary, the dau: of Thomas & Susanna Snowden  
 May 2. Robert, the son of John [Robert erased] & Jane Thornton  
     26. Mary, the dau: of Thomas & Mary Wolfolk

Christenings for the year 1732.

- May 3. Thomas, ye son of Edward Crosland & Susanna his wife  
     17. Mary, ye daughter of Mathew Bilton & Hannah his wife  
     29. Elizabeth, ye daughter of William & Mary Parker  
     31. William, ye son of Richard & Susanna Hall

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| July 5.                  | Elizabeth, the daughter of William Atkinson & Ann his wife  |
| September 29.            | Joseph, ye son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife   |
| October 18.              | James, ye son of Samuel Stocks of Mickletown & Elizabeth his wife   |
| 19.                      | Sarah, ye daughter of John Hutchinson & Susanna his wife  |
| December 3.              | Robert ye son of Richard Clabrough & Esther his wife  |
| 13.                      | Thomas, ye son of Robert Smith & Elizabeth his wife   |
| 21.                      | Ann, ye daughter of Thomas Winter & Ann his w.  |
| 24.                      | John, ye son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife   |
| January 6.               | John, ye son of Robert Wild & Margeret his wife   |
| 18.                      | Sarah, ye daughter of David Leake & Mary his wife   |
| 21.                      | Sarah, ye daughter of William Arnold & Mary his wife  |
| February 2.              | Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Peckett & Eliz. his w.   |
| 10.                      | Robert, ye son of John Owen & Mary his wife   |
| 24.                      | Joseph, ye son of Joseph Leake & Margeret his wife  |
| March 2.                 | Susanna, ye daughter of Thomas Snowden & Susanna his w.   |
| 11.                      | James, ye son of Thomas Wiles & Mary his wife   |
| 17.                      | Elizabeth ye daughter of George White & Martha his w.   |
|                          | A. Hooke, curate      Fran: Geldert } Churchwardens<br>Sam: Stocks }                                      |
|                          | Christenings for ye year 1733.  |
| May 3.                   | Mary, ye daughter of William Pulleyn, jun <sup>r</sup> , & Eliz: his wife                                 |
| 5.                       | Mary, ye daughter of John Calvert & Mary his wife   |
| 9.                       | John, ye son of John Crossfield & Mary his wife   |
| 14.                      | Martyn, ye son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, &<br>Faith, ye daughter of John Longley & Sarah his wife |
| 16.                      | Robert, ye son of John Nalson & Hannah his wife   |
| July 4.                  | William, ye son of William Possgate & Mary Briggs, baseborn   |
| 21.                      | William, ye son of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife  |
| 22.                      | Joseph, ye son of William Hartley & Jane his wife   |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> 5.      | William, ye son of Joshua Clayton & Eleanor his wife  |
| 12.                      | Richard, ye son of John Wilson & Mary his wife  |
| September 26.            | Alice, ye daughter of Edward Atkinson & Alice his wife  |
| *Octob <sup>r</sup> 8.   | Elizabeth, ye daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Ingram & Sarah his wife                        |
| Novem <sup>b</sup> r 11. | Ambrose, ye son of Gregory Woodsworth & Jane his wife   |
| Decem <sup>b</sup> r 23. | Mary, ye daughter of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife   |
| February 2.              | William, ye son of William Arnell & Mary his wife   |
| 13.                      | Thomas, ye son of Joshua Frickley & Sarah his wife  |
| 17.                      | Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Clayton & Grace his wife   |
| 24.                      | Sarah, ye daughter of John Hoyland & Alice his wife   |
| 27.                      | John, ye son of Ann Sharpe, base born, &<br>Hannah, ye daughter of Judith Heaton, base born               |
| March 24.                | Joseph, ye son of Leonard Dixon & Grace his wife  |
|                          | A. Hooke, curate      M <sup>r</sup> John Atkinson } Churchwardens<br>& Samuell Taylor }                  |
|                          | Christenings for ye year 1734.  |
| April 3.                 | Martha, ye daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife  |
| 7.                       | William, ye son of John Jerman & Elizabeth his wife   |
| 15.                      | Martha, ye daughter of John Rishforth & Mary his wife   |
| May 26.                  | Alice, ye daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife  |
| June 3.                  | Timothy, ye son of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife  |
| 5.                       | Benjamin, ye son of Samuel Stocks & Elizabeth his wife  |
| 23.                      | James, ye son of John Robinson & Hannah his wife  |
| July 3.                  | Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Scholey, jun <sup>r</sup> , & Eliz: his wife                             |
| 10.                      | Sarah, ye daughter of James Wade & Ann his wife   |
| August 4.                | Mary, ye daughter of Robert Turpin & Mary his wife  |
| 14.                      | Thomas, ye son of Edward Crossland & Susanna his wife   |
| 23.                      | George, ye son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife   |
| 28.                      | James & Ellin, Twins of James Tupman & Sarah his wife   |
| 30.                      | Sarah, ye daughter of William Butterfield & Sarah his wife  |
| October 9.               | John, ye son of George Challenger & Mary his wife, of Wragby  |

\*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 750.

18. Mary, ye daughter of John Bedel & Mary his wife  
 Novembr 13. John, ye son of William Atkinson & Ann his wife  
 20. William ye son of Jonathan Wetherell & Mary his wife, &  
     Sarah, ye daughter of John Goddard & Ellin his wife  
 December 1. Betty, ye daughter of John Manchester & Mary his wife  
 5. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robert Smith & Elizabeth his wife  
 15. Thomas, ye son of William Thompson & Ann his wife  
 26. Joseph, ye son of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife  
 January 1. Elenor, ye daughter of Richard Divers & Lydia his w., of Oulton  
 8. John, ye son of John Peckett & Elizabeth his wife  
 22. Mary, ye daughter of Richard Hargraves & Elenor his wife  
 29. Ann, ye daughter of John Dodgson of Leeds & Ann his wife  
 February 9. William, ye son of William Hartley & Jane his wife  
 21. Sarah, ye daughter of John Calvert & Mary his wife  
 March 7. William, ye son of Thomas Wild & Mary his wife

A. Hooke, curate

Christnings in the year 1735.

- April 8. Mary, daughter of Edward & Elianor Atkinson  
 May 5. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild  
 July 21. John, son of Richard & Esther Clarber  
 July 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Crosfeild of Watergate  
 August 6. William, son of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 31. Martha, daughter of George & Martha White  
 Septemb. 24. William, son of Thomas Snowden & Susanna his wife  
 Septem. 25. Anne, daughter of William Parker & Mary his wife  
 Septem. 29. Sarah, daughter of David Hick & Elizab. his wife  
 Septem. 30. Jane, daughter of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hall & Susanna his wife  
 Octo. 13. Michael, son of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 11. Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Crosland  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Elizabeth German  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 30. Edmund Crosland, son of Edward Crosland & Sussanna his wife  
 December 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Margaret Wild  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 22. William, son of Mr. William Ingram & Sarah his wife  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 30. John, son of Dudley Rockett & Anne his wife  
 January 21. Mary, daughter of John & Hannah his wife; of John Nalson was meant  
 February 2. Luke, son of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife  
 February 4. Phillis, daughter of Samuel Stocks & Elizabeth his wife  
 February 21. Grace, daughter of John Clayton & Grace his wife  
 February 25. John, son of Joshua Clayton & Eleanor his wife

Christnings in the year 1736.

- April 30. Jonathan, son of Thomas Butterfeild & Mary his wife  
 May 2. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Patrick  
 May 23. Hannah, daughter of John & Sarah Longley  
 May 24. William, son of Gregory Wordsworth & Jane his wife  
 May 30. \*James, son of John Wilson & Mary his wife. \*Scribe John  
 June 13. Anne, daughter of Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 10. Sarah, daughter of John White & Grace his wife  
 July 31. Abraham, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild  
 August 4. Mary, daughter of John Robinson & Hannah his wife  
 August 5. Mary, daughter of William Tupman & Jane his wife. N.B.—He belongs  
     to Knottingley  
 August 15. Mary, daughter of John Thornton & Jane his wife  
 Septem. 12. Thomas, son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife  
 Septem. 23. John, son of William Toland & Mary his wife  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> 28. George, son of Thomas Teale & \*Catharine his wife. \*Scribe Margaret  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 7. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane his [wife]  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 27. George, son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife.

Geo: Goodwin, Rector

October 30. Mary, daughter of Reuben Leighton & Mary his wife

November 9. Edward, son of Edward Atkinson & Eleanor his wife

December 17. James & John, Twins, sons of James Taylor & [blank] his wife

- January 20. John, son of M<sup>r</sup> William Ingram & Sarah his wife  
 February 6. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Hodgson  
 February 13. Alice, daughter of John & Mary Calvert  
 March 4. Anne, daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife  
 March 10. Mary, daughter of James Chappell & Mary his wife  
 March 16. Hannah, daughter of Sarah Bottomley of ye parish of Wakefield, baseborn  
 March 21. William, son of James Wade & Anne his wife  
 March 23. John & William, Twins, sons of John Bedell & Mary his wife  
     Christnings in the year 1737.  
 March 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward & Susanna Crosland  
 March 28. Mary, daughter of Jonathan Wetheral & Mary his wife  
     Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey  
 March 30. { John, son of Nicholas & Elianor Hargraves  
     William, son of Leonard & Grace Dixon  
 April 28. Henry, son of William & Sarah Butterfeild  
 May 19. Joseph, son of Robert & Mary Turpin  
 May 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife  
 June 13. James, son of Robert Lunn & Mary his wife  
 July 20. Elizabeth, daughter of James Tupman & Sarah his [wife]  
 August 6. Anne, daughter of John Wilson & Mary his wife  
 August 11. Thomas, son of William Masser & Mary his wife  
 August 17. Jane, daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife  
 August 21. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman  
 Sept: 30. Elianor, daughter of Joseph & Mary Clegg  
 Oct: 2. Thomas, son of William & Anne Atkinson  
 Octob: 16. Jonah, son of William Hartley & Jane his wife  
 Octob: 18. William, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfeild  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 23. John, son of John Thompson & Susanna his wife  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. Mary, daughter of George & Martha White  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 26. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Stocks  
 January 15. William, son of Samuel & Anne Winter  
 February 6. Sarah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Peckett  
     Christnings in the year 1738.  
 April 10. William, son of William & Mary Patrick  
 April 19. John, son of John Clayton & Grace his wife  
 May 28. John, son of Richard Crosland & Elizabeth his wife  
     { Anne, daughter of Henry & Catharine Newton  
 August 5. { Hannah, daughter of Mary Beldan, being a child baseborn  
 August 16. Samuel, son of Thomas & Mary Birks  
 August 19. John, son of Edward Atkinson & Eleanor his wife  
 August 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth his wife  
 August 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Atkinson & Elizabeth his wife  
 September 7. { Elizabeth, daughter of Luke Johnson & Elizabeth his wife  
     Richard, son of Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane his wife  
 September 15. James, son of Joseph Holdsworth & Martha his wife  
 September 18. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Oades & Elizabeth his wife  
 September 30. Nancy, daughter of William Masser & Mary his wife  
 December 24. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Anne Winter  
 December 26. John, son of Reuben & Mary Leighton  
 January 6. Martin, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife  
 January 7. John, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgeson  
 January 17. Joseph, son of John Crosfeild & Mary his wife  
 January 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Webster, junior, & Elizab<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 February 21. Thomas, son of Richard Clarber & Hester his wife  
 March 9. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Hannah Robinson  
 March 22. Ellen, daughter of William & Mary Smirthwait  
     Christnings in the Year 1739.  
 March 28. John, son of John & Mary Calvert  
 April 1. John, son of William & Anne Thompson  
 April 14. Thomas & Anne, Twins, son & daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Lyley  
 April 26. George, son of Robert & Mary Lunn  
 May 1. William, son of Edward & Susanna Crosland

- May 14. John, son of Gregory & Jane Wordsworth  
 May 15. Thomas, son of David Leake & Mary his wife  
 May 29. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Flower  
 June 3. Samuel, son of Joshua & Eleanor Clayton  
 August 5. William, son of Robert Scholey, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife  
 August 6. John, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley  
 August 8. Ellen, daughter of Isaac & Mary Butterfield  
 August 19. Mary, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland  
 September 2. Alice, daughter of Matthew & Hannah Bilton  
 October 3. Martha, daughter of John & Grace White  
 October 14. Elizabeth, daughter of William Toland & Mary his wife (2<sup>d</sup>)  
 October 8. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman (1)  
 October 16. Anne, daughter of Jonathan & Mary Wetheral  
 October 28. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Bealey  
 December 16. Anne, daughter of George & Martha White  
 December 27. Joseph, son of William & Mary Patrick  
 December 28. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Arnold  
 January 27. Martha, daughter of Robert & Mary Turpin  
 February 5. George, son of Gilbert Carter & Patience his wife  
 February 7. Thomas, son of James & Anne Wade  
 February 10. Robert, son of Richard & Elizabeth Crosland  
 February 14. Alicia, daughter of John & Elizabeth Steed  
 February 19. William, son [of] Nicholas & Elianor Hargraves  
 March 9. James, son of James & Mary Chappel  
 Christnings in the year 1740.  
 March 26. Martha, daughter of Robert & Lydia Crosland  
 April 13. William, son of Edward & Eleanor Atkinson  
 May 11. William, son of William & Anne Atkinson  
 May 15. Catharine, daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 June 8. George, son of Joseph & Mary Clegg  
 June 15. William, son of Robert & Anne Townsley of Castleford  
 July 11. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Anne Winter  
 July 13. Mary, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Ray  
 August 8. Mary, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison  
 August 9. John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Stocks  
 August 22. William, son of William & Sarah Butterfield  
 September 20. Joseph, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley  
 November 12. Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Brook of the Parish of Rothwell  
 December 27. Margaret daughter of William & Mary Masser  
 January 28. William, son of William & Mary Smirthwait  
 February 8. William, son of William & Elizabeth Oades  
 (John, son of Thomas & Jane Shuttleworth  
 February 18. { James, son of George & Martha White  
 (Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold  
 February 26. Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Lyley  
 March 22. Mary, daughter of Richard & Deborah Shilleto  
 Christnings in the year 1741.  
 May 17. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of George & Margaret Thompson  
 May 18. Joseph, son of Joseph & Ellen Braim  
 May 18. Helen, daug<sup>r</sup> of Luke & Eliz. Johnson  
 June 24. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Posket  
 July 15. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Hester Fletcher  
 July 20. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Manchester  
 July 22. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Lunn  
 July 27. Samuel, son of Emanuel & Sarah Shires  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1. Richard, son of Robert & Eliz: Butterfield  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 29. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Eliz: Bedel  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 19. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Hannah Owain  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 27. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Furbishar  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 26. Thomas, son of Richard & Mary Brunton of ye parish of Knaresborough  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. Benjamin, son of Robert & Mary Turpin  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29. Thomas, son of John & Mary Benson

- Dec<sup>r</sup> 18. John, son of William & Rosamund Brown  
 Jan. 23. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Catharine Winter  
 Jan. 27. John, son of William & Sarah Scatchard  
 Feb: 18. William, son of Robert Scholey, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz: his wife  
 Feb: 23. Richard, son of Richard & Eliz: Ray  
 Feb: 27. James, son of Richard & Ann North  
 Mar: 2. William, son of William & Mary Massor  
 Mar: 9. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Gilbert & Patience Carter  
 Mar: 14. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Wilson  
 Mar: 17. John, son of Joshua & Mary Matthewman

## Christnings in the Year 1742.

- April 7. Richard, son of Thomas & Susan Snowdin  
 19. Joseph, son of John & Grace White  
 24. Matthew, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 May 5. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Alice Hoyland  
 10. John, son of James & Martha Senior  
 12. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Calvert  
 16. John, son of Thomas & Ann Dawson from Scotland  
 27. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Paterick  
 July 10. Edmund, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Mary Butterfield  
 2. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Widow Stocks  
 15. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Hannah Bilton  
 Sep<sup>tember</sup> 13. John, son of John Taylor, clerk, & Martha his wife  
 Oct<sup>ober</sup> 2. Jeremiah, son of Josuah & Eleanor Claton  
 2. Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Oldridge  
 20. William, son of John & Elizabeth Wright of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Rothwell  
 20. Thomas, son of Luke & Elizabeth Johnson  
 25. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Newbey  
 Nov<sup>ember</sup> 4. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Crosfield  
 7. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Longley  
 11. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Stead  
 Dec<sup>ember</sup> 20. David, son of David & Mary Leak  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 7. Richard, son of Josuah & Mary Frickley  
 9. William, son of William & Ann Thompson  
 20. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Atkinson  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2. Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Susanna Thompson  
 14. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Geiman  
 21. John, son of William & Mary Posgate

## Christnings in the Year 1743.

- May 1. John, son of Thos & Eliz. Arnold  
 2. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Eleanor Braim  
 2. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Tullin  
 8. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Martha Bennet  
 24. Joseph, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Susan Crosland  
 June 15. John, son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Owin  
 19. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Suttleworth  
 20. James, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Lydea Crosland  
 30. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Worfolk  
 July 2. John, son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Smurhwater  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 11. Jane, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thos & Eliz: Oades  
 27. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Clegg  
 31. John, son of John & Mary Arnold  
 Sep<sup>tember</sup> 17. William, son of Sam: & Eliz: Bedall  
 Oct: 2. Christopher, son of Richd<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: Crosland  
 7. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Roger & Sarah Dixon. N:B: Rothwell parish  
 Nov<sup>ember</sup> 5. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz: Butterfield  
 7. Jane, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Calvert  
 13. James, son of John & Sarah Wilson  
 Dec: 22. John, son of Benj. & Ann Harrison  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Masser  
 29. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Margret Thompson

## Christnings in the year 1744.

- Mar: 26. William, son of Matthew & Eliz: Hodgson  
 Apr: 18. William, son of William & Mary Posgate  
       26 Lydia, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Taylor  
 May 3. Luke, son of James & Martha Senior  
       11. William, son of Jonathan & Eliz: Taylor  
       13. Robert, son of Robert & Mary Turpin  
       14. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Chappel  
       20. Benjamin, son of Joshua & Ellin Claton  
 June 9. Ellen, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Esther Fletcher  
       11. Thomas, son of Richard & Deborah Shillito  
       11. John, son of Robert & Eliz: Smith  
 July 14. Thomas, son of Samuel & Eliz: Denison  
       28. James, son of William & Mary Paterick  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 11. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joshua & Mary Matthewman  
       29. David, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield  
       29. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Grace White  
       30. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Catharine Winter  
 Sep. 2. John, son of George & Hannah White  
       27 Betty, daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Eliz: Ray  
 Oct. 6. John, son of William & Mary Massar  
       22. Hannah, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Eliz: Pickersgale  
       30. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Eliz: Scholah  
 Dec. 19. John, son of Gilbert & Patience Carther  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 17. Abigail, daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Buck  
       19. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Scatchard  
 Feb. 10. Thomas, son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Jane Shuttleworth  
       20. Thomas, son of Thomas & Susanna Snowdin  
       24. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Arnall  
       26. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Wilson  
 Mar. 10. Margaret, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Susanna Thompson

## Christnings in the year 1745.

- Mar. 28. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake  
 April 10. John, son of John & Elizabeth Stead  
       15. John, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton  
       21. James, son of Matthew & Hannah Bilton  
       24. Hannah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joshua & Mary Frickley  
 May 2. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah Simpson  
       4. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
       6. James, son of James & Ann Warriner  
       12. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Alice Hoyland  
       18. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Rose Brown  
 June 19. Thomas, son of William & Susanna Arnall  
       27. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Hannah Pulliene  
 July 7. Edward, son of William & Mary Arnall  
       7. John, son of William & Martha Bennet  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 4. George, son of James & Elizabeth Burwell of Oulton in Rothwell parish  
       6. Thomas & Elizabeth, son & daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth German  
       12. Phillis, daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Lydia Crosland  
       25. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Ann Harrison  
 Sep<sup>b</sup>er 7. Robert, son of William & Mary Smirthwait  
       13. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Suttleworth  
 Oct. 16. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Gregory & Jane Wadsworth  
 Nov. 9. John, son of William & Mary Mazzar  
       24. Ruth, daughter of Richd<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: Crosland  
 Dec. 5. Thomas, son of John & Mary Crosfield  
       12. Joseph, son of Richd<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: Bulmar  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1. Ellen, daug<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Ellen Hargrave  
       1. William, son of Thomas & Ann Spight  
       18. Thomas, son of John & Mary Calvert  
       25. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Eliz: Oades  
 Feb. 5. John & Rebecca, son & daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Rebecca Pilkinton

- 10. Thomas, son of John & Eliz: Pybus
- 23. Ellen, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Atkinson
- 27. John, son of John & Martha Taylor

Christnings in the year 1746.

- Mar. 26. Henry, son of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale
- June 18. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield
- July 16. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale
- Sep<sup>ber</sup> 6. Richard, son of Richard & Deborah Shillito
  - 13. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison
  - 14. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wood
  - 15. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Martha Senior
  - 28. Thomas, son of Samuel & Catharine Winter
- Oct<sup>ber</sup> 2. Robert, son of George & Hannah White
- 4. Richard, son of Richard & Sarah Buck
- 5. Luke, son of William & Ann Thompson
- 24. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Elizabeth Taylor
- Nov<sup>ber</sup> 2. John, son of John & Susanna Duncalf
- 24. Susanna, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Susanna Thompson
- Dec<sup>ber</sup> 7. William, son of William & Mary Tullon
- 27. Abraham, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield
- 27. John, son of John & Sarah Thornton of Oldton, Rothwell parish
- 30. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Susanna Arnall
- 31. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Mazzar
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 13. William, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
- Mar. 2. William, son of John & Ann Smirthwait
- 2. Matthew, son of John & Esther Fletcher
- 18. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Taylor, Rothwell parish
- 19. Hannah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joshua & Eleanor Claton

Christnings in the Year 1747.

- Mar. 25. Peter, son of William & Susanna Nettleton
- April 15. John, son of James & Mary Chappel
- May 5. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Hannah Owin
  - 17. Thomas, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
- June 8. George, son of George & Sarah Pickersgale
- June 14. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Warriner
- 27. Joseph, son of William & Mary Smirthwait
- July 1. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
- 5. Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Ann Harrison
- 5. William, son of Richard & Elizabeth Ray
- 11. Margaret, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 1. Elizabeth daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnell
  - 8. James, son of Robert & Mary Turpin
  - 23. William, son of William & Mary Thornton
- Sep<sup>ber</sup> 26. Jane, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
- Oct<sup>ber</sup> 4. Edward, son of William & Mary Posket
  - 17. Thomas, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmar
  - 22. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedel
- Nov. 2. Ellen, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Stead
  - 22. Martha, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Alice Hoyland
- Dec. 10. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Martha Hick
- Dec. 28. John, son of John & Elizabeth Pibus
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. Richard, son of Richard Shillito, lately deceased, & Deborah his wife
- 20. Molly, daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Elizabeth Bedel
- Feb<sup>v</sup> 11. John, son of John & Mary Shuttleworth
- Mar. 7. John, son of John & Grace White

Christnings in the Year 1748.

- Mar. 30. William, son of William & Rosamund Brown
- Ap. 12. Henry, son of John & Rebecca Pilkinton
- 14. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Jane Shuttleworth
- May 2. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann Spight
- 4 Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale

8. Daniel, son of Daniel & Ann Walker of Rothwell parish  
 14 Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Lydia Crosland  
 15. Benjamin, son of John & Sarah Wilson  
 19 Benjamin, son of John & Mary Calvert  
 24. Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Oades  
 29. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Brown
- June 18. Ellen, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Sarah Simpson
- July 1. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Susanna Arnold  
 16. Thomas, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton  
 17. Christopher, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 4. John, son of Thomas & Esther Torre
- Sep<sup>tem</sup> 14. William, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley
- Oct. 6. James, son of James & Betty Torre
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 12. Isaac, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield  
 26. William, son of Joseph & Mary Adamson of Rothwell parish
- Feby 6. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Esther Fletcher  
 9. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Mary Smirthwait  
 13. Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield  
 15. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Martha Senior
- Mar. 19. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Susanna Arnold
- Christnings in the year 1749.
- Mar. 27. Robert, son of George Pickersgale, his wife a Quaker  
 29. William, son of Joseph & Eleanor Braim
- Ap. 19. Jeremiah, son of Gilbert & Patience Carther  
 20. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Carr
- May 4. Isaac, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmar  
 8. John, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Taylor  
 10. Edward, son of Edward & Hannah Owain  
 20. Moses, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson
- July 2. Samuel, son of Benjamin & Ann Harrison  
 8. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Denison
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth German
- Oct. 9. Stephen, son of John & Elizabeth Pybus
- Nov. 2. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Scatchard  
 5. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Stead  
 13. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Smirthwait
- Nov<sup>ber</sup> 15. Hannah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Catharine Winter  
 27. Elizabeth, da[u]g<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale  
 30. James, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell
- Dec<sup>ber</sup> 27. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Hannah Pulliene
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. Richard, son of William & Ann Hutchinson  
 25. Stephen, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot  
 25. Joseph, son of Joshua & Eleanor Claton
- Feb: 25. William, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton
- Mar. 14. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Turpin
- Ap: 15. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Susanna Arnold, but misplaced
- Christnings in the year 1750.
- Mar. 25. Martha & Mary, Twin daug<sup>r</sup>s of John & Rebecca Pilkinton  
 31. Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale
- May 3. William, son of John & Mary Shuttleworth  
 19. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elizabeth Leake  
 21. George, son of Thomas & Deborah Forbes  
 27. Susanna, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Alice Hoyland
- June 9. Thomas, son of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield
- July 14. Timothy, son of William & Susanna Arnold  
 29. John, son of James & Ann Warriner
- Sep: 12. William, son of John & Elizabeth Pibus
- Nov. 14. Priscilla, daug<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann North
- Dec: 2. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Eliz: Arnold  
 3. John, son of William & Mary Toland  
 27. Thomas, son of William & Rosamund Brown
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. Ellen, daug<sup>r</sup> of George Pickersgale (his wife a Quaker)

Mar. 6. Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Cockerham from Oulton  
 8. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Ann Clegg

## Christnings in the Year 1751.

- Ap: 10. Aaron, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 18. Grace, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Grace White  
 22. Thomas, son of Joseph & Eleanor Braim  
 24. William, son of James & Martha Senior  
 May 3. Joseph, son of William & Ellen Clarbrough of Oulton  
 14. Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 May 19. Susanna, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Susanna Arnold [*margin*]  
 27. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Worfolk  
 27. John, son of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom  
 27. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmore  
 June 22. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgale  
 July 10. Henry, son of Robert & Lydia Crosland  
 22. William, son of Jonathan & Martha Hick  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> 1. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Coney  
 8. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joshua & Mary Frickley  
 14. Edward, son of William & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Oct. 7. William, son of William & Sarah Woolfolk  
 19. Richard, son of Samuel & Eliz: Denison  
 25. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Gilbert & Patience Carter  
 Nov: 6. John, son of Christopher & Esther Elleot  
 Dec: 3. Jane, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Carr  
 8. Peter, son of Richard & Elizabeth Wray  
 27. Jane, daug<sup>r</sup> of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale  
 28. Hannah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Jane Popplewell  
 29. Joseph, y Baseborn son of Sarah Arnold  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. William, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield  
 1. Elizabeth, d<sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Hughson of Oulton  
 15. Ann, the baseborn d<sup>r</sup> of Isabel Himsworth  
 30. William, son of William & Sarah Scatchard  
 Feb: 26. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Ann Harrison  
 Mar. 9. Joseph, son of John & Ann Smirthwait  
 13. Joseph, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkinton

## Christnings in the Year 1752.

- March 31. John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale  
 31. Ann, the baseborn daug<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Smart  
 April 2. Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 11. Admiral, son of Edward & Hannah Owain  
 27. Daniel, son of Thomas & Deborah Forbes  
 May 2. William, son of William & Susanna Arnold  
 2. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Hutchinson  
 18. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Scott  
 19. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Rebecca Pilkinton  
 June 14. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Isaac & Mary Butterfield  
 22. John, son of Samuel & Catharine Winter  
 August 15. Margaret, daughter of Richard & Ellen Nelson  
 September 29. Ruth, daughter of James & Hannah Parker  
 October 1. Sarah, daughter of James & Ann Warrener  
 Nov. 1st. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Shuttleworth  
 Nov. 13. Margaret, daughter of Thomas & Susannah Wallwork  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21. Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk  
 26. Eliz: daughter of Richd<sup>d</sup> & Eliz: Bulmer  
 27. George, son of John & Elizabeth Stead

## Christnings in the year 1753.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 23. Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill  
 25. John, son of James & Elizabeth Taylor of Oulton  
 29. Ann, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 March 10. Robert, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 12. William, son of Joseph & Ann Clegg  
 16. Grace, daughter of Joshua & Ellen Clayton of Rothwell Parish

- April 11. Margaret, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 June 11<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of Joseph & Ellin Braim  
     30. Ann, daughter of Joseph & Ann Turton  
 July 18. Ann, daughter of Edmund & Sarah Crosfield  
     25. John, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost  
 August 11. Sarah, daughter of James & Martha Senior  
     19. Ann, daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot  
 Augt 24. John, son of John & Ellen Thorpe [Margin]  
     28. Richard, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson [Margin]  
     30. William, son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill  
 September 19. Thomas, son of Benjamin & Mary Spur of Rothwell Parish  
     26. John, son of John & Esther Fletcher  
 October 7. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Tine  
 November 18. Luke, son of Thomas & Jane Wilson  
 December 1. Richard, son of William & Rose Brown  
 January 6. William, son of Joshua & Rosamond Longbottom  
 February 21. Abigail, daughter of William & Elizabeth Taylor  
 March 1. George, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington  
     10. Ann, daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel  
     22. Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Martha Hicks

## 1754.

- April 22. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold  
 May 8. John, son of William & Ann Hutchinson  
 June 1st. John, son of William & Susanna Arnold  
     19. Phoebe, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Dennison  
     23. Mary, daughter of William & Sarah [Mary erased] Worfolk  
 June 26. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Mary Haste. [Margin]  
     26. Charles, son of Richard & Ann North  
     28. Richmond, son of William & Sarah Scatcherd  
 July 10. Benjamin, son of John & Ann Smurthwait  
 July 11. James, son of James & Mary Worfolk  
 August 28. William, son of William & Sarah Hall  
 September 8. Richard, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale  
     John, son of John & Susanna Arnold  
 October 29. Jane, daughter of Francis & Mary Procter  
 November 14. Sarah, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfield  
     22. Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Ann Harrison  
     24. Jonathan, son of John & Sarah Schofield  
     25. Alice, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland  
     30. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer  
 December 26. John, son of William & Elizabeth Dobson of Rothwell  
     27. Sarah, daughter of Joseph & Ann Clegg  
 January 1, 1755. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Shuttleworth  
     13. William, son of James & Hannah Parker  
     18. Samuel, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson  
     19. Hannah, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wray  
     25. Samuel, son of George & Sarah Pickersgill  
         Mary, daughter of Isaac & Jane Banks  
         Ann, daughter of James & Ann Warrener  
 February 3. Mary, daughter of Gregory & Hannah Frost  
     26. William, son of George & Sarah Scott  
 March 2. Joseph, son of Thomas & Mary Aspden  
 February 19. Michael, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell  
 March 19. Frances, daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
     Christnings in the Year 1755.  
 April 1, 1755. Amelia, daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill  
     30. Ann, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 May 16. John, son of Isaac & Mary Butterfield  
     19. Betty, daughter of James & Mary Chapel  
     22. Ann, daughter of John & Ann Arnold  
 June 11. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson  
     23. John, son of William & Mary White

**Aug 9.** Mary, daughter of Thomas & Ann Drummer

**28.** Lydia, daughter of John & Mary Shuttleworth

**Sept<sup>r</sup> 3.** Joseph, son of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfield

**14.** John, son of Joseph & Ann Turton

**17.** James, son of James & Martha Senior

**Octob.** **11.** Robert, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot

**22.** Joseph, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher

**Nov. 5.** Matthew, son of William & Ann Pick

**8.** Michael, son of William & Dorothy Calvert

**January 21.** John, son of William & Sarah Worfolk

**March 14.** William, the base born son of Susannah Coward

**19.** James, the son of William & Ann Hutchinson

**1756.**

**April 2<sup>d</sup>.** Joseph, son of Joseph & \*Isabel Turner      \*Qu. Tabitha

**18.** William, son of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton

**May 2.** Mary, daughter of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom

**7.** John, son of Robert & Mary Thornton

**June 16.** Ann, daughter of William & Sarah Hall

**August 1.** William, son of Samuel & Catherine Winter

**14.** Sally, daughter of Francis & Mary Procter

**15.** Mary, daughter of Thomas & Jane Wilson

**27.** Fanny, daughter of William & Sarah Scatcherd

**September 1<sup>st</sup>.** Jenny, daughter of William & Elizabeth Taylor

**3.** Susannah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold.

**28.** Hannah, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ellen Nelson

**October 23.** William, son of George & Sarah Pickersgill

**27.** Thomas, son of James & Mary Worfolk

**December 24.** Richard, the posthumous son of Richard & Ann North

**29.** Ann, daughter of William & Ann Pullein

**January 1.** John, son of John & Ann Higham

**16.** David, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson

**23.** Ann, daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill

**25.** William, son of William & Mary Gaile

**29.** Elizabeth, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfeild

**30.** Elizabeth, daughter of James & Martha Senior

**Feb. 2.** Joseph, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bedale

**1757.**

**Mar. 28.** Ann, daughter of Samuel & Ann Oldridge

**30.** Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund & Sarah \*Crosland.      \*Qu. Crosfield

**April 2.** Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright

**11.** Joseph, son of David & Ann Leake

**12.** Stephen, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer

**May 11.** Moses, son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington

**27.** Hannah, daughter of William & Mary Walton of Whitwood

**June 19.** Ann, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wray

**20.** Edmund, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost

**July 10.** William, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot

**12.** Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Joseph & Ann Clegg

**Aug<sup>t</sup> 28.** Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Aspden

**Sept<sup>r</sup> 4.** William, son of William & Mary White

**29.** Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Shay

**Oct<sup>r</sup> 21.** Mary, daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster

{ Ann, daughter of George & Sarah Scott

**23** { Ann, daughter of George & Frances Tindal

**Nov<sup>r</sup> 19.** Mary, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson

**Jan<sup>y</sup> 29.** Mary, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher

**Feb. 16.** Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk

**Mar. 16.** William, son of William & Ann Pullein

**18.** William, son of John & Mary Turpin

**1758.**

**April 27.** Thomas, son of William & Rose Butterfield

- May 7. Jonathan, son of William & Susannah Arnold  
 28. Joshua, son of Joshua & Rosamund Longbottom  
 31. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 June 4. Carr, the son of Mr Henry Hazard & Ann his wife  
 7. Jane, daughter of Edward & Jane Atkinson  
 June 19. Amelia, daughter of William & Ann Hutchinson  
 July 5. Susannah, daughter of William & Ann Pick  
 August 2. Sarah, daughter of William & Sarah Hall  
 7. Joseph, the base born son of Elizabeth White  
 September 3. Thomas, son of John & Elizabeth Connell  
 17. Elizabeth, daughter of James & Ann Warrener  
 October 1<sup>st</sup>. Stephen, son of Paul & Susannah Dixon  
 25. Mary, daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners  
 November 14. James, son of John & Anna Patrick  
 23. John, son of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 30. Peter, son of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton  
 January 17. John, son of John & Euphemia Hollings  
 21. Thomas, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot  
 31. William, son of Simon & Elizabeth Addison  
 March 7. Ann, daughter of David & Ann Leake

## 1759.

- March 28. Jenny, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley  
 April 4. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Shay  
 16. Sarah, daughter of John & Ann Higham  
 17. Hannah, daughter of Isaac & Mary Butterfield  
 25. Martha, daughter of James & Martha Senior  
 29. William, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell  
 May 2. John, son of William & Ann Pullein  
 9. Ann, daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Bedale  
 24. John, son of Edward & Mary Scarlett  
 26. Francis, son of The Revd Mr Francis Procter & Mary his wife  
 June 10. Nancy, daughter of John & Susannah Arnold  
 July 8. John, son of James & Ann Barber  
 15. Hannah, daughter of Henry & Sarah Pilkington  
 John, son of Richard & Ellen Nelson  
 August 5. John, son of George & Frances Tindal  
 11. Mary, daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill  
 August 25. Mary, daughter of David & Elizabeth Crosfield  
 September 23. Hannah & Dinah, Twin daughters of James & Mary Worfolk  
 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster  
 October 6. John, son of John & Mary Gill  
 8. Nelly, daughter of William & Mary Gaile  
 18. Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer, born 23<sup>d</sup> of June last  
 November 17. John, son of Samuel & Ann Oldridge  
 30. Hannah, daughter of William & Hannah Kemp  
 January 12. Chrissiey, daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert  
 February 24. Phoebe, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 25. Esther, daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot  
 March 5. Gregory, son of Gregory & Hannah Frost

MARRIAGES.  
Anno Domini 1691.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Freeman & Isabel Thornton were married  
ye 16<sup>th</sup>. William Gale & Eleonor Morice were married

1692.

April ye 12<sup>th</sup>. The Honble Sr Thomas Slingsby, Baron<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Savile, \*The  
Eldest Daughter of John Savile, Esqr, were married

May ye 12<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Thorp & Susanna Caward were married  
[From here "were married" is omitted.]

Febr. ye 2<sup>d</sup>. John Smith & Isabella Milner  
Die eodē. John Wilson & Frances Hutchinson

1693.

April ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Robert Wilton & Susan Norris  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Travish & Sarah Burdit

1694.

June ye 6<sup>th</sup>. James Sharp & Hannah Speight  
June ye 24<sup>th</sup>. William Smith of ye Parish of Barnby Dun & Mary Bloom of this parish

Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Edward Man & Jane Cryer  
ye 30<sup>th</sup>. John Huetson & Elizabeth Hardwick

Sept<sup>br</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup>. William Westerman of Wakefield P. & Mary Hall

Nov<sup>br</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup>. Joshua Musgrave & Anne Walker

1695.

May ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Gerrard Pease & Judith Wightman  
Febr. ye 12. Samuel Clayton & Jane Render

1696.

June ye 1<sup>st</sup>. William Gale & Esther Walshaw

1697.

April ye 12<sup>th</sup>. John Firth of the parish of Castleford & Mary Lee

May ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Jonas Wager & Jane Clayton

Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 31<sup>st</sup>. Charles Fosscroft & Isabel Smith

1698.

May ye 8<sup>th</sup>. William Shan of the parish of Wakefield & Anne Hall of ye parish of Rothwell

Junij ultio. William Moor of Rothwell P. & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Nixon

No<sup>v</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup>. George Pool & Jane Bearly

1699.

Apr. ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Edward Foster & Mary Bond

May ye 4<sup>th</sup>. William Frobisher & Mary Mabson

June 1<sup>st</sup>. Henry Jackson & Anne Bradley

Nov<sup>br</sup> ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Robert Wardrop of the parish of Womersley & Edith Laverack of this parish

December 14. John Crowder & Ellen Buck

1700.

April ye 22<sup>d</sup>. William Webster & Mary Smith

ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Anthony Moor of the parish of Rothwell & Mary Bradforth

May ye 14. James Waid & Elizabeth Kitchin

ye 15. John Turpin & Rachel Walsha

June ye 23. James Smith of Wakefield parish & Elizabeth Cadwell of this P.

July ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Shillito & Elizabeth Ward

Novemb<sup>r</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup>. John Musgrave & Anne Wood

1701.

July ye 29<sup>th</sup>. John Waddington of ye P. of Wakefield & Elizabeth Lookes of this P.

Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>. William Beedall & Margaret Lund

Oct. ye 28. Jeremiah Mason of the P. of Wakefield & Eleanor Dawson of this parish

1702.

April ye 7<sup>th</sup>. Abraham Butterfield & Ellen Lund

1703.

Apr. ye 22<sup>d</sup>. John Scholey & Anne England

\*The "lectissima foemina" at whose charges the Chancel was paved in this same year—perhaps as a memorial of her marriage. (See Rector Atkinson's Account in the *Catalogus Rectorum*).—H.A.H.

May y<sup>e</sup> 18. Robert Scholey & Elizabeth Clough

July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. John Black & Clare Bagley

Die Eodē. Thomas Walker of Pontefract & Mary Baledon

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Thorp & Sarah Broadhead

**1704.**

May y<sup>n</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. John Sharp of the parish of Ryther & Mary Thornton of this parish

Nov<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Robert Smith & Elizabeth Shepherd, wid.

ultimo. John Huetson & Ellen Moseley

Febr. ye 15<sup>th</sup>. William Oldridge & Frances Mathay

**1705.**

July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. John Copley & Sarah Batty

Oct. 8. Robert Crosland & Phillis Birkby

Nov. 18. William Rhodes & Elizabeth Wilson

Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. William Gott & Joice Johnson

**1706.**

April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Crowder

Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 14. Theophilus Bonel & Jane Bradforth

**1707.**

Apr. the 29<sup>th</sup>. John Littlewood & Sarah Gray

May the 18<sup>th</sup>. John Brown & Alice Brown

July the 10<sup>th</sup>. William Fentiman & Mary Copley

August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> William Barber of Leeds & Elizabeth Readal

Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. John Shuttleworth & Sarah Seignior

**1708.**

May the 25<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Briggs of Beswick & Dorothy Huntington of Methley

y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. John Crosfield & Elizabeth Lake

Aug<sup>t</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup>. George Lester & Sarah Seignior

Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. John Thompson & Anne Crosfield

**1709.**

David Simpson & Sarah Smith were married April 25

June 1<sup>st</sup>. Luke Hoult and Margaret Ellis

June 16. Joseph Spink of the parish of Normanton & Alice Lunn of Methley

Novem: 7. George Wright of the parish of South Kirkby & Anne Wright of this parish

Georius Goodwin, Rector.

**1710.**

July 10<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Brame of the parish of Barwick in Elmet & Phoebe Nalson of this Parish

August 20<sup>th</sup>. Richard Collison of the parish of Roddwell and Elizabeth Wrigelsworth of this Parish

Novem: 30<sup>th</sup>. John Smith of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Wakfeld & Mary Lake of this Parish

Decem 3 Thomas Winter & Barbara Hall both of this parish

Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 14 Charles Buterworth and Grace Sinyer of this Paish

**1711.**

May y<sup>e</sup> 21. Richard Bradforth & Elizabeth Skelton both of this Parish

**1712.**

April 24. John Wood & Elizabeth Pearson both of this Parish

May 1. Thomas Barber of the Parish of Rothwell & Ellen Coats of this Parish

Novem: 18. Griffin Wright of the Parish of Leeds & Hannah Johnson of this Parish

**1713.**

June 10<sup>th</sup>. William Clough & Elizabeth Gibson both of this Parish

July 30. Joseph Ellis of the Parish of Rothwell & Anne Thresh of this Parish

Septem: 15 Joseph Garlick of the Parish of Badsworth & Jane Waid of this Parish

Novem: 4. William Pickersgill & Ellen Webster both of this Parish

Novem: 26. Peter Coates & Jane Man both of this Parish

January 10. Thomas Scruton & Mary Ashton both of Leeds Parish

January 31. Thomas Speight & Margaret Johnson both of this Parish

Febru: 2. William Wormell & Anne Hall both of this Parish

**1714.**

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Pool of Leeds, Carpenter, & Frances Lockwood of this Parish

11<sup>th</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Dixon, husbandman, & Lidia Walsha both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish

30<sup>th</sup>. John Waddington, taylor, & Ann Batley both of y<sup>s</sup> Par:

Decr 7<sup>th</sup>. Matthew Rawson, husbandman, & Elisab: Freeman both of y<sup>s</sup> Par:  
Febr 17<sup>th</sup>. William Brown & Ann Brown both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish

## 1715.

June 6<sup>th</sup>. John Parrat of Leeds & Mary Oades of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Robert Pickersgill & Hannah Bretton of y<sup>s</sup> Par:  
Octob: 31<sup>st</sup>. John Ward & Rebeckah Clayton of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
Novr 24<sup>th</sup>. Joshua Wiat & Jane Waddington of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
28<sup>th</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Young & Sarah Farrah of this Parish

## 1716.

May 3. Benjamin Burton & Grace Ellis both of this Parish  
Octob. 25<sup>th</sup>. John Worley & Jane Wager both of y<sup>s</sup> Par:  
Novr 5<sup>th</sup>. Richard Hepworth & Mary Parker both of y<sup>s</sup> Par:  
15<sup>th</sup>. Richard Nellson & Margaret Pickersgill of y<sup>s</sup> Par:  
Febr<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Peter Law & Sarah Westerman of y<sup>s</sup> Par:

## 1717.

April 24<sup>th</sup>. Timothy Arnold & Elizabeth Stephenson of y<sup>s</sup> Par:  
May 4<sup>th</sup>. John Woodhead & Sarah Simpson of y<sup>s</sup> Par.  
June 26<sup>th</sup>. John Crosfeild of Harwood & Mary Pickerdike  
July 28<sup>th</sup>. Richard Peck of the P. of South Kirbee & Margret Wright  
Novem<sup>b</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Burgit of Leeds & Anne Consett

## 1718.

April 16<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Winter & Anne Holdridge of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
May 8. Benjamin Spence of y<sup>e</sup> P. of Warmfeild & Alice Battly of this P.  
18. John Thaurnton & Sarah Rawson both of P. of Leeds  
August 13. Thomas Baity of y<sup>e</sup> P. of Rothwell & Mary Parrat of this P.  
Decem. 18. John Thaurnton of this P. & Grace Schofeild of y<sup>e</sup> P. of Pontefract  
Jenuary 19. Thomas Fletcher & Mary Smith of this parish

## 1719.

March 29. Robert Kershaw & Ann Bradley of this Parish  
31. Jonathan Waide of y<sup>e</sup> P. of Brotherton & Mary Todd of this P.  
April 2. Will<sup>m</sup> Bradford of this P. & Eliz. Chamer of y<sup>e</sup> P. of Leeds  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 7. William Ward of the Parish of Barwick in Elmet & Jane Dixon of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
13. Richard Machin of the Parish of Snath & Eliz: Briggs of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
Jan: 6. Christopher Nelthorp of the Parish of Rothwell & Eliz: Collison of y<sup>s</sup> Parish

## 1720.

April 19. John Gotherd & Ellenor Sinyard both of this Parish  
May 4. Jonathan Arnold & Martha Hewiton both of this Parish  
8. William Townend of the parish of Warnfield & Grace May of Wakefield  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 13. Rob<sup>t</sup> Lund & Eliz: Hunt both of this Parish

## 1721.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 Joseph Brier & Eliz. Brierly both of this Parish

## 1722.

March 26<sup>th</sup>. George Pool & Ann Gawthrop both of this Parish  
July 29<sup>th</sup>. Henry Fawsitt of the Parish of Kippax & Mary Freeman of this Parish  
August 8<sup>th</sup>. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Maude of y<sup>s</sup> Parish of Leeds & Ann Bradford of this Parish  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 11. John Thornton & Ann Chapman both of this Parish  
14 John Brook & Sarah Beckit both of this Parish  
January 29. John Marshall & Eliz. Darby both of this Parish

## 1723.

May 13. William Parker & Mary Eadon both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
23. Richard Marshal & Mary Wilton both of this Parish  
July 3. James Tupman & Sarah Moxon both of this Parish  
August 3. Robert Thornton & Grace Tupman both of this Parish  
Novemb: 18. John Briggs of the Parish of Harwood & Alice Thornton of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
21. William Waddington & Mary Wilson both of this Parish  
Dec. 1. Valentine Townley of the Parish of Castleford & Rosamond Clayton of this Parish  
Feb: 18. Robert Woodall of the Parish of Leeds & Anne Thorp of this Parish

## 1724.

July 5. William Shore & Sarah Clayton both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
Recd Surplice Dues from this time, W<sup>m</sup> Bridges  
Nov. 19. William Arnold & Mary Bollans both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish

Jan: 13. Joseph Clegg of the Par' of Dewsbury & Mary Crowther of y<sup>s</sup> Par.  
 Feb. 2. Francis Gelder & Anne Martin both of this Par.

1725.

May 10. John Robson of the Par. of Wakefield, Bricklayer, & Mary Forster of this Par., married by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Drake of Pontefract  
 May 13. Joseph Gale, weaver, & Jane Wright both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
 June 10. Robert Turpin & Mary Breame both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
 Aug. 11. Samuel Taylor of Great Sandall & Eliz: Crosefeld of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Scott of Wakefield  
 24. Timothy Arnold & Anne Wright both of this Par.  
 Nov. 16. William Jarman of Pontefract, & Mary Scholey of this Par.  
 Jan. 6. Theophilus Bunnill & Elizabeth Shore both of this Par.

1726.

April 11. Richard Benton & Jane Hollings both of this Parish  
 25. William Atkinson & Anne Wilson both of this Parish  
 May 30. Thomas Odes of the Parish of Brewell & Elizabeth Clayton of this Parish  
 Aug. 17. James Brown of ye Parish of Normanton & Sarah Musgrave of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
 Nov. 14. James Ledgard of the Parish of Castleford & Elizabeth Thorpe of this Parish  
 Feb: 2. George White of the Parish of Normanton & Martha Milner of this Par:  
 6. Matthew Rawson & Anne Brown both of this Parish

1727.

June 1. Thomas Lambert of Hunslett & Mary Walker of this Parish  
 July 24. Richard Laverack and Mary Clayton both of this Parish  
 27. Mark Robinson of Hunslet & Mary Lund of this Parish  
 August 29. John Riley of the Parish of Wakefield and Jane Newton of the Parish of South-Cave, married by a Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Scott of Wakefield  
 September 28. John Hutchinson and Tamor Tenant both of this Parish  
 November 15. William Scott of the Parish of Dewsbury and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish  
 23. Stephen Attack of the Parish of Warmfield & Sarah Lund of this Parish  
 February 10. Edward Crossland and Susanna England both of this Parish

1728

March 26. Thomas Wilde of the Parish of Wakefield & Mary Sunderland of this Parish, married by License granted by M<sup>r</sup> Drake of Pontefract  
 May 1. Robert Holyday & Anne Gibson both of this Parish  
 September 10. Benjamin Colston of the Parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Stock of the Parish of Wakefield, were married by a License granted by the Vicar of Leeds  
 \*January 16. John Roberts, gent:, of this Parish and Alice Stanfield of the Parish of Rothwell, were marry'd by a License granted by M<sup>r</sup> Drake of Pontefract  
 February 17. John Nelson & Margaret Vevers both of this Parish

1729.

April 7. James Ashton and Sarah Ward of this Par'  
 July 31. John Smirthwaite & Anne Leake, marryed by a License from M<sup>r</sup> Cookson, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Leeds  
 August 29. Gervas Farnel & Elizabeth Milner, marryed by a License granted by M<sup>r</sup> Drake of Pont:  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 17. William Burwell & Anne Standidge  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. William Dawson & Mary Wilde  
 January 14. Michael Brooksbank & Mary Benson  
 28. Thomas Shillito & Hannah Edison, marryd by a License granted by M<sup>r</sup> Arnott, Vicar of Wakefield  
 March 20. Thomas England & Elizabeth Wood, married by a License granted by M<sup>r</sup> Hook of York

1730.

Apr. 12. Joseph Allen & Hannah Law  
 May 19. William Briggs & Maudland Atkinson

\*Gilbert Roberts of Methley and Dantzic, son of William Roberts of Dantzic, nephew of the above, was created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire: sold considerable estates at Methley and Thorpe Audlin to his cousin, Gilbert Smithson, esq.—*Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 163.

- July 13. William Lake & Jane Wyatt  
   21. John Arnold & Grace Butterworth  
 August 10. Joseph Hoyland & Alice Brown  
   24. Samuel Thorpe & Tamor Hutchinson  
 Sept. 8. Jonathan Akid & Mary Allen  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 5. William Cozen of the Parish of Holberry & Mary Senyard of this Par:  
   15. Thomas Green of the Par: of Normanton & Elizabeth [Mary *erased*] Moxon of this Par:, married by a License granted by M<sup>r</sup> Arnet of Wakefield  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. Richard Sharp of the Par: of Bads<sup>worth</sup> & Sarah Dobson of this Par:  
   16. William Rhodes & Hannah Riley of the Par: of Wakefield, by License granted by M<sup>r</sup> Drake of Pontefract  
   30. William Hartley & Jane Wager  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17. John Webster of the Par: of Rothwell & Mary Wright of this Par:, married by a License granted by the Vicar of Leeds  
 January 12. The Revd. M<sup>r</sup> Philip Hollins, Curate of Ackworth, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Veverss of the Par: of Barwick in Elmet, married by a License granted by the Revd. M<sup>r</sup> Dollie of Sheffield

1731.

April 22. Joshua Frickley & Sarah England both of this Par:  
 May 10. John Ward of the Par: of Woodchurch & Mary Shillito of this Par:  
 June 8. Laurence Dickinson of the Par: of Leeds & Anne Webster of this Par:  
 Sept: 27. Andrew Wilson, gent:, of the par: of Cawood & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Atkinson of this Parish  
 Nov: 17. Matthew Bilton & Hannah Sharpe both of this Par:  
 Febr: 21. John Bragg & Margaret Glover both of the Par: of Wakefield, married by a License granted by the Vicar of Wakefield

**Marriages for ye year 1732.**

- May 30. William Bramham of Castleford & Ann Laverack of Methley  
Aug 31. William Robinson of Dewsbury & Margeret Lund of Methley  
Novem: 13. Matthew Baily of Felkirk & Isabel Musgrave of Methley  
29. John Robinson of Methley & Hannah Chester of Wakefield  
Decem. 11. Francis Sowdin of Kipax & Elizabeth Shillito of Methley  
26. John Scatcher & Elizabeth Burton of Methley  
January 15. Joseph Jerman & Elizabeth Scholey of Methley  
A. Hooke, curate. Fran: Gelderd } Churchwardens  
Sam: Stocks }

**Marriages for ye year 1733.**

- August 29. James Lee of Oulton & Hannah Jackson of Methley  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 20. George Challoner of Wragby & Mary Rhodes of Methley  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4. Robert Wilton of Badsworth & Sus<sup>e</sup>: Wright, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Methley  
11. Nicolas Hargrave & Eleanor Butterfield of Methley  
12 John Manchester of Rothwell & Mary Thornton of Methley  
A. Hooke, curate. M<sup>r</sup> John Atkinson } Churchwardens  
Samuel Taylor }

## Marriages for y<sup>e</sup> year 1734.

- April 16. Edward Atkinson & Eleanor Lunn of Methley  
June 4. John Stead & Elizabeth Lunn of Methley  
23. John Jerman & Elizabeth Nelson of Methley  
October 1. Thomas Nettleton & Ann Dixon, widow, of Methley  
A. Hooke, curate. Luke Johnson } Churchwardens  
John Goddard }

John  
Marriages in the Year 1725.

- Marriages in the Year 1735.

April 16. Robert Atkinson of the Parish of Rothwell & Mary Musgrave  
July 16. James Chappell & Mary Brown both of this Parish  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 6. John Walton & Elizabeth Ward both of this Parish, being serv<sup>ts</sup> in it  
Novem: 26. William Toland & Mary Bond both of this Parish, servants  
Novem: 27. Thomas Shuttleworth & Jane Wilson both of this Parish  
December 30. John Oldfield & Mary Lund both of ye parish of Swillington, & a  
certificate fr<sup>m</sup> Mr Barber, curate there  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. Thomas Garlick & Edith Rhodes both of the Parish of Barnsley, by Licence  
from Mr Arnet

## Marriages in the Year 1736.

- May 2. William Masser & Mary Thompson both of this Parish. The man, as I am informd, belongs to ye Parish of Cawood  
 Septemr 15. Thomas Kirkby of Selby & Mary Smith of this Parish, by Licence from John Lambert  
 Decemb'r 13. John Thompson & Susanna Hall, widow, by Licence from Mr Cookson of Leeds  
 January 31. Thomas Oades & Elizabeth Rhodes both of this Parish  
 February 22. Samuel Winter & Anne Lawrence both of this Parish

## Marriages in the Year 1737.

- Apil 28. Isaac Butterfeild & Mary Durrance both of this Parish  
 June 27. Robert Townsley of ye Parish of Castleford & Anne Snowden of this Parish  
 July 25. John Todd of ye Parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Colenian of ye Parish of Normanton, widdower & widow, were married by Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Arnett, Vicar of Wakefield Y<sup>e</sup> Licence is [in] y<sup>e</sup> hands of M<sup>r</sup> Burrow of Hunslet  
 Septemr 12. Richard Ray & Elizabeth Watson both of this Parish

## Marriages in the year 1738.

- July 20. Thomas Liley of ye Parish of Warmfield & Eleanor Wright of Methley  
 October 18. Matthew Hodgson & Elizabeth Brooks both of this Parish. He belongs, as is said, to Castleford Parish  
 October 31. John Overance & Rachel Hage both of this Parish. He is said to belong to Rothwell  
 January 16. Henry Bedel & Mary Marler both of this Parish

## Marriages in the year 1739.

- April 23. Joshua Wyat & Mary Sykes  
 September 17. John Brook of ye Parish of Widkirk, or West Ardsley, & Tamar Thorp of y<sup>s</sup> Parish  
 October 11. James Senior & Martha Nowel both of this Parish  
 November 18. William Brown & Rosamond Heptonstal  
 December 27. Richard Slater of the Parish of Barwick in Elmet & Edith Webster of ye Parish of Methley

## Marriages in the year 1740.

- May 15. Robert Butterfeild & Elizabeth Thompson both of this Parish  
 June 10. William Posket & Mary Atkinson, both of this Parish, by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Robert Jubb of York, Deputy Register  
 July 7. William Nicholson of Wakefield & Ellen Wrath of Methley, by a Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Arnet, Vicar of Wakefield  
 August 5. Emanuel Shires & Sarah Hage both of this Parish  
 August 12. John Fletcher of ye Parish of Wakefield & Hester Shore of this Parish  
 October 3. William Bennet & Martha Fauck both of this Parish  
 October 12. John Benson & Mary Walsh both of this Parish  
 October 13. Benjamin Cooperthan of ye Parish of Whitchurch & Hannah Bramhold of this Parish  
 November 18. John England of ye Parish of Castleford & Anne Thompson of this Parish

- January 5. Edmund Crosfeild & Sarah Higham of this Parish  
 January 16. Richard North & Anne Waugh both of y<sup>s</sup> Parish, by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Arnett

- January 19. James Worfolk & Mary Hollings

## Marriages in the Year 1741.

- May 19. Samuel Winter & Catharine Casson both of this parish

## Marriages in the Year 1742.

- July 7. George Pool & Rebecca Waide both of this parish  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 26. Richard Clarbrough & Esther Patterick both of this Parish  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. Peter Atkinson of ye parish of Burkin & Ann Rocket of this parish

## Marriages in the year 1743.

- June 19. Thomas Furbisher & Elizabeth Furbisher both of ye parish of Wakefield, were married by a Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Arnet, Vicar of Wakefield  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 19. George White & Hannah Appleyard both of this parish  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 30. William Pickersgate & Elizabeth Teal both of this parish

- Jan<sup>r</sup>y 5. William Arnold & Susanna Ayrton both of this parish  
 Jan<sup>r</sup>y 19 Benjamin Blackburn of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Dewsbury & Mary Leak of this parish,  
 were married by a Licence granted by Mr Arnet, Vicar of Wakefield

## Marriages in the year 1744.

- Ap: 29. Joseph Leake & Elizabeth Stocks both of this parish  
 May 7. Abraham Bemund of Acworth parish & Ann Oates of this parish  
 13. William Mease of Rothwell parish & Jane Patterick of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 14. William Ambler of Rothwell parish & Elizabeth Scatchard of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 28. John Manners of Ferryfriston parish & Mary Bonnel of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 June 11. Joseph Crosfield of the parish of Wharnfield & Ellen Worfolk of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 Sep: 27. John Dobson & Eliz: Garlick both of this parish  
 Dec. 6. Richard Bulmer & Eliz: Calvert both of this parish

## Marriages in the Year 1745.

- June 4. John Pybus & Elizabeth Frost both of this parish  
 July 21. Joseph Backhouse of Leeds & Flianor Winter of this parish  
 Oct. 20. Robert Scolah & Ann Illingworth both of this parish  
 Nov: 25. William Nettleton & Susanna Snowden both of this parish

## Marriages in the year 1746.

- May 8. Richard Heptonston of Wakefield parish & Sarah Rushworth of this parish  
 June 11. Joseph Ellis & Sarah Moughon both of this parish  
 July 14. Thomas Shaw & Margaret Thornton both of Wakefield parish, w<sup>th</sup> a Licence  
 granted by Mr Lee  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 30. William Hutchinson & Ann Burley both of this parish  
 Nov. 10. John Brown & Sarah Bever both of the parish of Sheffield, by a Licence  
 granted by Mr Arnet  
 16. Richard Perkins of Normanton & Dorothy Brown of this parish, by a  
 Licence granted by Mr Arnet  
 27. William Carr & Elizabeth Bond both of this parish  
 Dec. 8. William Thornton & Mary Lunn both of this parish  
 17. John Rothery of Pontefract parish & Sarah Dawson of this parish  
 Jan<sup>r</sup>y 12. Christopher Eliot of Leeds & Esther Walton of this parish, by a Licence  
 granted by Mr Cookson

## Marriages in the Year 1747.

- Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. George White & Sarah Furbisher both of this parish  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 2. George Hampshire of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Crofton & Mary Law of this parish

## Marriages in the Year 1748.

- Sep<sup>r</sup> 15. John Marshall & Mary Clarkson both of this parish  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1. Jonathan Aynsley & Sarah Dobson both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Rothwell

## Marriages in the Year 1749.

- Mar. 26. Joshua Longbottom & Rosamund Owin both of this parish  
 June 20. Thomas Forbes of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Castleford & Deborah Shillito of this parish  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. Benjamin Allot of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Leeds & Elizabeth Martin of this parish  
 21. John Thorp & Ellenor Gotherd both of this parish

## Marriages in the Year 1750.

- Ap: 16. Joseph Clegg & Ann Dawson both of this parish  
 17. Joseph Crosland & Mary Crosfield both of this parish  
 May 6. Francis Lister of Bingley parish & Mary Watson of this parish, by a Licence  
 granted by Mr Kennet  
 7. Michael Clegg & Sarah Herrinshaw both of this parish  
 8. James Wardell of this parish & Elizabeth Fox of Bradford par:, by a Licence  
 granted by Mr Arnet  
 June 24. Luke Hoult of Thornhill par: & Mary Banks of this parish  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 8. Joseph Brame & Mary Fletcher both of this parish, by a Licence granted by  
 Mr Cookson  
 13. Joseph Wriglesworth of Rothwell parish & Margaret Pulleine of y<sup>e</sup> pař  
 Oct. 8. William Worfolk & Sarah Crosland both of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 Dec. 2. Thomas Wright & Sarah Holdsworth

## Marriages in the Year 1751.

- Ap: 30. George Scott of this parish & Sarah Mirfield of Rothwell parish  
 July 1. Jonathan Taylor & Rebecca Todd both of this parish  
 Sep. 22. John Harrison of this parish & Elizabeth Dixon of Rothwell

- Jan: 30. John Allas & Elizabeth Speed of Rothwell parish, w<sup>th</sup> a Certificate from Mr Eden, cur:  
 Feb. 10. Joseph Illingworth of Harwood par: & Ann Cockram of Rothwell par:, w<sup>th</sup> a Certificate f<sup>m</sup> ye Cur:

Marriages in the Year 1752.

- May 27. William Hall & Sarah Pulliene both of this parish by a Licence  
 December 10. Joseph Tine & Mary Walsh both of this Parish

Marriages in the Year 1753.

- May 31. Richard Wilson of the Parish of Castleford & Ruth Nelson of this Parish  
 November 8<sup>th</sup>. Richard Haste & Mary Johnson both of this Parish  
     John Hollings & Euphemia Armitage both of this Parish  
 November 29. John Schofield & Sarah Shaw both of this Parish  
 January 13. David Crosfield & Elizabeth Leak both of this Parish

[The following Memorandum is written on a paper pasted on a leaf of the Register.]

July 31, 1791.

Memorandum that Mr W<sup>m</sup> Purlewent, on behalf of the Countess Dowager Mexborough, hath paid over to Mr Peter Wilson the two several sums of One Hundred Pounds and Twenty Pounds with Interest for the same to this Day amounting to the sum of Two Pounds and one Penny, which sums hath been given for the use of Methley Schooll and to be applied as heretofore.

Witness our hands.

Peter Wilson.  
W<sup>m</sup> Purlewent.

The above Paper proving the Payment to Mr Peter Wilson of the two sums of One hundred Pounds & twenty Pounds with Interest for the same to the thirty-first day of July, 1791, by Sarah Dowager Countess of Mexborough, these said sums having been lent to the late Earl of Mexborough by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Robt Scott, a former Rector of this Parish, is inserted in this Register Book this Fourth day of May, 1824, by me

A. H. Cathcart, Rector of Methley.

Memorandum that Mrs Sarah Leech, who died in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and fifty seven, did by her last Will bequeath unto the Reverend Mr Scott, then Rector of Methley, sixty Pounds to the intent and on trust that he pay the same to the Treasurer or Trustees for the time being of the Free School of Methley, to be vested in such Securities as the Rector and Trustees shall think proper for the use of the said School. Provided that the Masters of the said School shall be obliged for ever to teach to read and write of Methley aforesaid Four of the Poorest Boys and Girls of Widows, always to be nominated by the Rectors of Methley aforesaid, and displaced when those Rectors shall think proper.

N.B. The above sum of sixty pounds, together with twenty pounds given formerly by Mr Tryon and twenty pounds given by Mrs Eleanor Smeaton to the said School, making in all the sum of One Hundred Pounds, was lent on mortgage, for Interest after the rate of four and a half per cent., to Mr Abraham Sunderland of Erringden. The mortgage deed, bearing date the 7<sup>th</sup> of July, 1758, is in my custody.

J. Scott.

Memorandum that \*Mrs Eleanor Smeaton above mentioned did in the year One thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven give twenty pounds more to the Free School of Methley for the constant teaching of two more poor children of the Parish of Methley for ever, to read, write, and cast accounts; the children, after the decease of the said Mrs Smeaton, to be nominated by the Rector and Churchwardens. N.B. This sum of twenty Pounds was lent on Bond, for Interest after the rate of five per cent., to the Right Honourable the Earl Mexborough, which Bond, bearing date the 7<sup>th</sup> of November, 1767, is in my custody.

J. Scott.

N.B. The sum of One Hundred Pounds mentioned above to be lent in mortgage to Mr Abraham Sunderland was paid in by him, and lent on Bond, for Interest after the rate of four and a half per cent., to the Right Honourable John Savile, Earl Mexborough; which Bond, bearing date the tenth of September, 1774, is in my custody.

J. Scott.

---

\*Eleanor Smeaton was the wife of John Smeaton of Swillington, and daughter of Robert Nalson of Methley. She was baptized at Methley 29 April, 1690, died 7 Feb., 1777, and was buried at Whitkirk.—See note, p. 139.

## BURIALS

Anno Domini 1690.

- Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Richard Shan, glover, of Mickle Town, was buried  
 y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Robert Lester, nailmaker, of Mickle Town, was buried  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary Judgson, daughter of William Judgson, was buried  
 y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. Mary Lake, daughter of John Lake, sexton, was buried  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary Hutchinson, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, was buried  
 y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary Milner, daughter of Robert Milner, was buried  
 [“Was buried” is omitted from here.]
- Janry y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, the daughter of Richard Ellis  
 y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Abraham Woodhead of Wood Row  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Dawson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Robert Nunn, gent<sup>ma</sup>
- Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. William Roberts, son of Anthony Roberts  
 y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Mary Wood, the wife of Richard Wood
- March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Mary Johnson, the daughter of William Johnson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Anne Burton, widow

1691.

- April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Thorp  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Richard Shilinto  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Thornton  
 y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the wife of Abram Bridgs  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. John Crosland  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Thorp, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Die eodem. [blank] of Thomas Thorp, Junio<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Mary Rickett, widow
- Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. George Pell
- Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary Hewitson, the daughter of John Huitson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Abraham Hutchinson, clerk of the parish
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Brown  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Jane Clayton, the wife of Samuel Clayton  
 y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Robert Glover, School-Master  
 y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary Nelson, widow
- Decembe<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Robert Thornton  
 y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Robert Moore
- January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Robuck  
 y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Martin Johnson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the son of William Robinson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. George Fishburn
- Febr y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Charles Hutchinson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Marshall  
 y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary Hollings

1692.

- Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Samuel, the son of Frances Marshall  
 y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. John Arnold
- May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary Waid
- May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Margarite Leyburn
- July y<sup>e</sup> 16. Anne, the daughter of Matthewe Lawe
- Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Mrs Isabelle Pattison
- Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Anne, the daughter of William & Mary Heselgrave
- Decembe<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Edward Barker

1693.

- Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Wolton, widdow  
 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Hurst, servant to John Savile, esq<sup>r</sup>
- May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the wife of John Hewetson
- June ye 1<sup>st</sup>. William Dawson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Robert Stannidge
- July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Richard Webster  
 y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. John, the son of William Lund
- Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Abraham Pell, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Pell

\*See Hunter's *Familie Minorum Gentium*, p. 640.

- Sept. ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Mr Robert Nalson of ye Parish of Wakefield  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. John Marshall ats Hartley  
 Nov. ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Anne Bradford widd  
 ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the wife of William Judgson  
 Jan. ye 25<sup>th</sup>. Christopher, the son of Robert Crosland  
 Febr. ye 4<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of James Wright  
 ye 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Sinyard  
 ye 12<sup>th</sup>. Isabelle, the wife of Andrew Thompson  
 March ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the wife of William Hollings  
 ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Ibbetson, widdow  
 ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Ruth, the daughter of William Scatchard  
 ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary Shillito, widdow  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Anne, the daughter of John Huitson  
 Die eodem. Elizabeth, the daughter of Lancelot Thompson  
 ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Thorpe

**1694.**

- March ye 27<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William Glover  
 Apr. ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of William Robert, ye milner  
 ye 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of Mark Snawden  
 ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Frances, the wife of John Wilson  
 ye 12<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of William Braverton  
 ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of Mark Snawden

- May ye 2<sup>d</sup>. John, the son of John Skelton  
 June ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Mary Moor  
 ye 22<sup>d</sup>. Richard Wood  
 July ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Ellen Looks, ye daughter of Ellen Looks  
 Die Eōlem. William, the son of Elizabeth Hutchinson

- Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Robert Lee  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, ye son of Thomas Smith, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 24<sup>th</sup>. William, ye son of Mr John Nunnnes  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Jane Marston, widdow  
 ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, ye daughter of William Glover  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, ye daughter of William Judgson

- Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, ye wife of William Crowther  
 ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Crosland, widdow  
 ye 11<sup>th</sup>. George, the son of George Lacock  
 ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, ye wife of James Wright  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. William Lund  
 ye 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary, ye daughter of Robert Haggard  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Anne, ye wife of Richard Shuttleworth  
 ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, ye daughter of Dorothy Sharp
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup>. John, ye son of Tabitha Ary  
 ye 6<sup>th</sup>. William, ye son of William Robert  
 January ye 6<sup>th</sup>. George Brown  
 ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, ye daughter of Robert Robinson  
 ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary, ye daughter of Richard Waddington

- Febr. ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, ye son of Nicholas Frickley  
 ye 23<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Samuel Drury  
 March ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Anne Shuttleworth  
 ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Essex, ye daughter of Lancelot Thompson

**1695.**

- April ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Richard Shuttleworth  
 May ye 24<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Johnson  
 July ye 11<sup>th</sup>. David, the son of Joseph Rishforth  
 ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Richard Laverack  
 ye 23. Anne Moor  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Caupland  
 Sept<sup>b</sup> ye 3<sup>d</sup>. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Shillito  
 Oct. ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Ellen, the daughter of William Pickersgil  
 ye 8<sup>th</sup>. William Robinson  
 Nov<sup>b</sup> ye 15<sup>th</sup>. James Philips of Smeaton  
 Die Eodē. Joseph Freeman

- Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary Gurnet, widdow  
 y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Ellen, the wife of William Gale  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Burton, the wife of Ralph Burton  
 y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Timothy, the son of widdow Thornton  
 y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Crosland, widdow  
 Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Joshua Hobson, clerk, late Fellow of St. John's Coll. in Camb:  
 y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. William Pickersgil was buried  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, the wife of John Hollings  
 y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. William Roberts

## 1696.

- March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. George, the son of George Burton, was Buried  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Nicholas Frickly  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Scofield of the Alms House  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Richard Nelson  
 y<sup>r</sup> last. Sarah, the daughter of Matthew Lawe  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Richard Spinck, gent.  
 y<sup>r</sup> last. Mary, the wife of Joseph Clough  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13. John Skelton  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16. Mary, the daughter of Matthew Lawe  
 Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 20. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Milner  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. William, the son of Robert Haggard  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Alice Milner, widow, of the Alms House  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Robert Milner

## 1697.

- May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>. William Robuck was Buried  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Samuel, the son of Robert Lake  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, the son of John Dawson  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Jannet Shan, wid  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. James Holm  
 y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Isabel Smith, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Smith  
 Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, the daughter of William Glover  
 y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Ellen, the daughter of John Dawson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. William Turpin  
 Eode Die. John, the son of Nicholas Frickley  
 March 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Milner

## 1698.

- Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Robert Gauthorp, was Buried  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the base born son of Jane Barret  
 Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Frances Crowther, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Witt Crowth<sup>r</sup>  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the wife of John Dawson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. William Crowther  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 16. John Shan, gent.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Catherine Norris  
 Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the wife of William Tupman  
 y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. John Kirk, the son of Widdow Kirk  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Henry Sharp

## 1699.

- Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of Miles Tayler, was Buried  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Matthew Lawe  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 13. Francis Camsfield  
 y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Anne Cockill, widdow  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Sarah Robinson  
 y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Samuel Clayton  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. William Glover  
 16. Joseph Rishforth, dyed at Medley & was Buried at Rothwell, bei. a Prisn<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>r</sup> last. Robert, the son of Grace Launder  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the wife of Jno Wyat  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor Roberts, widdow  
 Jan. the 24<sup>th</sup>. Dorothy Thornton  
 Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Anne Sykes of the Almes House  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Waid, widdow

## 1700.

- April ye 16. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Johnson, was Buried  
 May ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, ye wife of Anthony Bell  
     ye 25. Mary Pease, the wife of Geo. Pease  
 June ye 2<sup>d</sup>. Gilbert Stringer  
 June ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, the wife of George Burton  
     ye 12. Mr Barbara Nunns  
     ye 21. David Simpson  
     ye 23. Eleanor, the wife of John Nunns  
     ye 27. Elizabeth, the base born daughter of Eliz: Crowder  
 July ye 16<sup>th</sup>. Timothy Freeman  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. John Dawson  
     ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Philip, the son of Widdow Lawe  
     ye 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Pool  
 Die Eodē. Timothy Freeman  
 Novēbr<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Robert Lake  
     ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Isabel Kirk, widd<sup>t</sup>  
 Novem<sup>b</sup>r 23<sup>d</sup>. William Johnson, jun<sup>r</sup>  
     ye 24<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Rook of Barnsly, Apothecary  
 Decem<sup>b</sup>r ye 4<sup>th</sup>. George, the son of Anne Brown, widd<sup>t</sup>  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Johnson  
     ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary Burton, widd<sup>t</sup>  
     ye 29. Dorothy, the daughter of Mary Hutchinson  
 Febr. ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the daughter of Richard Milner  
 Febr. ye 16<sup>th</sup>. John, the base born son of John Hollings & Frances Dawson  
     ye 22<sup>d</sup>. William Stones  
 March ye 22<sup>d</sup>. Anne Moresby

## 1701.

- April ye 19<sup>th</sup>. Edmund Crosfield was Buried  
 May ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Ellen Freeman, widd<sup>t</sup>  
     ye last. Margaret Pickersgil, widd<sup>t</sup>  
 June ye 5<sup>th</sup>. Matthew Ashton  
 July the 9<sup>th</sup>. Susanne, the wife of Thomas Thorp  
 August ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Anthony, the son of Lancelot Thomson  
     ye 7<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of William Thresh  
     ye 15<sup>th</sup>. Robert, the son of William Glossopp  
 Oct. ye 15<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, the son of George Higham  
 Novēbr<sup>r</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup>. Caleb ye son of John Savile, gent.  
     ye 5<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of William Glossop  
     ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the base begotten son of Thomas Wright & Anne Stasforth  
 Jan. ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Beatrix Bell, out of the Alms House  
     ye 22<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuel Drury  
     ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the daughter of Samuel Drury  
 Febr. ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Brigit Turner, widd<sup>t</sup>  
     ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Bell, widd<sup>t</sup>  
 March 14<sup>th</sup>. George Pease  
     ye 15<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, the daughter of John Hollings

## 1702.

- March ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of David Bocock, was Buried  
 May ultio. Dorothy Crowther  
 July ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Richard Waddington  
     ye 15<sup>th</sup>. Michael, the son of John Hewetson  
     ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Mrs Mary Killingbeck  
 Eodē Die. John, the son of John Killingbeck, gent  
     ye 27. William Johnson  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the wife of Robert Lund  
     ye 26<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the wife of Richard Laverack  
     ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Widdow Johnson  
 Oct. ye 3<sup>d</sup>. Ralph Woodhead  
     ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the daughter of Widd<sup>t</sup> Nunns  
 Decem<sup>b</sup>r ye 10<sup>th</sup>. Lanelot Thomson  
     ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Anne Drury

- ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Drury, brother of the afore written  
 Jan. ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Eleanor, the wife of John Raby  
 ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Anthony, the son of Thomas Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Shillito, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Edward Man, sexton of this parish  
 ye 21<sup>st</sup>. John Turpin  
 Febr. 10<sup>th</sup>. Isabel, the wife of Gilbert Johnson  
 ye 13. Rebekah, the daughter of Sarah Rishforth  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Robert Haggard  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Robert Hall  
 March 30. Richard Nelson

1703.

- April ye 7<sup>th</sup>. Robert Haggard was Buried  
 ye 10<sup>th</sup>. William Ward  
 ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Henry Hollings  
 May 9. Mary, the daughter of Richard Milner  
 the 21<sup>st</sup>. Jane Brerely  
 ye 23. William, the son of William Brown  
 June ye 25<sup>th</sup>. William Gray  
 July ye 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, the son of John Tolland  
 July ye 11<sup>th</sup>. James, the son of Robert Gawthorp  
 ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Richd Wilson  
 Novembr 27<sup>th</sup>. John Killingbeck, gent.  
 Xbr ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Henry Shepherd  
 January 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary Hutchinson, widdt  
 ye 11<sup>th</sup>. Alice Smith

1704.

- April ye 2<sup>d</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Henry Jackson, was Buried  
 ye 16<sup>th</sup>. John Raby  
 June 24. John Nuns  
 July 25<sup>th</sup>. Martha Fielding  
 August 6. Margarite, the daughter of Thomas Briggs  
 Oct. ye 24<sup>th</sup>. Susan Oldridge, ye wife of Willm Olridge  
 Nov. 11. Sarah, the daughter of William Tupman  
 ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the daughter of James Sharp  
 ye 27<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William Tupman  
 ye 30<sup>th</sup>. Susan, the daughter of William Oldridge  
 Xbr the 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary Wilson  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. John, the son of Mark Snauden  
 Jan. ye 3<sup>d</sup>. John Armitage of Leeds Parish  
 Febr. ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Martha Blakay  
 ye 16<sup>th</sup>. Jane, the daughter of Widdt Man  
 March ye 7<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of John Shan, gent.  
 ye 17<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of John Cockell

1705.

- March ye 30<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Richard Ellis, was Buried  
 April ye 4<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of William Thresh  
 ye 14<sup>th</sup>. Gilbert Johnson, the son of Widdt Johnson  
 May ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Richard, the son of ye s<sup>d</sup> Widdt Johnson  
 ye 14<sup>th</sup>. William Hopton  
 ye 18<sup>th</sup>. Anne Thompson, widdt  
 June ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Johnson, widdt  
 ye 23<sup>d</sup>. Anne, the daughter of Thomas Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 ye 25<sup>th</sup>. Frances Pell  
 ye 29<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the wife of James Wright  
 July ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Patience, the wife of Robert Crosland  
 ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of George Higham  
 ye 19<sup>th</sup>. George Burton  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Charles, the son of Anne Becket  
 ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Alice Pease [or Pearse]  
 Oct. ye 21<sup>st</sup>. Jeremiah Stables  
 Novbr ye 20<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Thomas Briggs

L

Decemb. 11<sup>th</sup>. Andrew Thomson

25. John Musgrave

January 15<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Thomas Thorp

Febr. ye 8<sup>th</sup>. Grace Launder

ye 27. Francis, the son of John Shan, gent.

March 1<sup>st</sup>. John, the son of John Tolland

**1706.**

March ye 27<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Smith, sen<sup>r</sup>, was Buried

May ye 24<sup>th</sup>. John Hollings, sen<sup>r</sup>

June ye 7<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Wilson

July the 1<sup>st</sup>. Richard Shillito, the son of Tho : Shillito deceas'd

ye 6<sup>th</sup>. Brian Watson

ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Martha, ye daughter of William Rhodes

Sept. ye 24<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Giles Denison

Oct. ye 28<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the wife of John Woodhead

Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 9<sup>th</sup>. James Scholey, kill'd by accident

Febr. 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Higham

March ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, the daughter of Nicholas Frickley

ye 20<sup>th</sup>. William Gautres

**1707.**

Apr. ye 4<sup>th</sup>. Anne, ye wife of Richd. Milner, was Buried

ye 25<sup>th</sup>. John Seignor, shoomaker

May 2. John, the son of David Lake

June the 10<sup>th</sup>. John Hardwick

September ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Frances Hill

Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 28<sup>th</sup>. William Ingram, gent.

Jan. ye 8<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Kaye

Febr. ye 20<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, the wife of David Simpson

Febr. ye 22<sup>nd</sup>. Margaret Rutter, widd<sup>d</sup>

March ye 17<sup>th</sup>. Beatrix Shan, widd<sup>d</sup>

**1708.**

March 27<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, the wife of Matthew Emmerson, was Buried

May 24<sup>th</sup>. Anne Hawksworth, widd<sup>d</sup>

June ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Jonas Wager

ye 13<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin Shilleto

ye 16<sup>th</sup>. John Smith, son of Thomas Smith

ye 27<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Hewitson, ye daughter of John Hewitson

July the 11<sup>th</sup>. John Stables, the son of Mary Stables

Oct. the 22<sup>nd</sup>. Matthew Emmerson

January 7<sup>th</sup>. \*The Reverend Mr. Gilbert Atkinson, Rector of this parish

Jan. 23. Thomas Wright

Febr. 15<sup>th</sup>. The \*Reverend Mr. Benjamin Shillito

Febr. 23<sup>rd</sup>. Helen Nolson, widow

March 18<sup>th</sup>. Jane & Hannah, ye Twin-daughters of W<sup>m</sup> Patrick

June 28. Elizabeth, the daughter of Walter Wright

July 29. Rachel Turpin, widow

August ye 9<sup>th</sup>. Richard the son of William Smuthwait

Sept. ye 20. Elizabeth, wife of John Hewetson

November 29. Jane, daughter of Walter & Susan Wright

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 30. Susan Stringer, widow

George Goodwin, Rector

Wm. Pullein

Joseph Brame

} Churchwardins

January 20. Jane, daughter of Mr. James Saville and Anne his wife

February 2. William, son of John and Alice Brown

Februa. 8. †Mr. James Saville

Febr. 22. M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Glossop, wife of Mr. William Glossop

\* Thoresby, in his *Diary*, 18 Feb., 1709, relates that "Parson Atkinson was lamentably shot betwixt his own house and his church at Methley (see the piteous account of it in cousin Cookson's letter to me). I might add the sudden death of the Curate there since, who officiated the Lord's Day afternoon and was dead at Monday noon."—See ante page 137.

+Born 1683, son of John and Sarah Savile, and great-grandson of Sir John Savile. His elder brother John was buried 28 April, 1711, and his brother Charles 22 June, 1741.—H.A.H.

Febr. 24. Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Freeman  
 March 7. John Johnson

1710.

April 6. Margaret Savile, daughter of the late M<sup>r</sup> James Savile, was buried  
 April 18. Anne, the wife of William Pulein  
 April 19. Anne Johnson  
 May 27. Paul, son of Joseph Brame and Jane his wife  
 May 30. Jonas Wager  
 June 11<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Brown  
 June 21. Mary Dixon, widow  
 August 27<sup>th</sup>. William Litster  
 Septem. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Isabell Sharp, widdow  
 November 6. Richard Laverack  
 Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 3. James Wright  
 Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mary Sharp, widdow  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12. Aquila, the son of William & Ann Scatcher  
 Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 13. Isabel Freeman, widdow  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Nunns, widdow

1711.

April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. John Savill, esq<sup>r</sup>, junior, was Buried  
 May the 27<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the wife of David Luck  
 July the 7. Sarah, the daughter of Henry & Anne Jackson  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Dauid, the son of Peter Wetheral  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Ralph, the son of John Woodhead  
 Septem y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Hall, widdow  
 Novem. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Johnson  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. William Pearson  
 Febru. y<sup>e</sup> 6. Mary Denison, widdow  
 Febru. y<sup>e</sup> 23. Elizabeth Druary, widdow Geo. Goodwin, Rector  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary Stanage, widdow  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 20. Elizabeth, the daugh<sup>r</sup> of Widdow Gibson

1712.

April 6. Robert, son of David Bocock & Lucy his wife, was buried  
 April 16. Mary Stables, widow  
 June 6. Anne, wife of Henry Jackson  
 August 10. Mary, daughter of John & Anne Scholey  
 August 23. Anne, daughter of Joseph & Mary Newton  
 August 27. Mary, wife of John Sanderson  
 September 2. Elizabeth, wife of William Golding of Castleford  
 September 13. Thomas, son of John & Mary Bothomley  
 October 23. Sarah, wife of Jonathan Arnold  
 November 2<sup>d</sup>. Anne, wife of Peter Coates  
 November 25. Ralph, son of Theophilus & Jane Bonny  
 December 8. Elizabeth, daughter of William Golding of Castleford  
 March 3d. Thomas, son of John Beevers  
 March 22. Alice, daughter of John & Mary Arnold

1713.

April 15. Joseph Clough was buried  
 April 28. Alice Roberts, widow  
 May 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bradford  
 May 13. \*John Savile, esquire, junior  
 July 2. Mary Watson, widow  
 Septem. 27. John, son of John & Mary Sharp  
 Decem. 19. John, son of John & Elizabeth Toland  
 Febru. 24. William, son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley  
 March 21. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Sharp

1714

March 25. Thomas, son of Nicholas & Hannah Frickley, was buried  
 March 31. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Scholey

\*Son of John (buried Ap. 28, 1711) and Mary (buried Dec. 16, 1740) and great-great-grandson of Sir John Savile. He was drowned in a well at Wakefield, May 8, on the eve of his marriage with Jane Fenay.—H.A.H.

- April 4. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shillito  
 April 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of John & Mary Arnold  
 April 7. Elizabeth, wife of William Arnold  
 April 15. Ellen Norcliffe  
 April 18. Martha, daughter of William & Elizabeth Rhodes  
 April 29. Richard Shuttleworth  
 June 2. Dorothy Scholey, widow  
 July 4. Mary, daughter of Richard & Mary Rockett  
 Septem. 23. Robert Freeman  
     30. John Smith, a Roaper  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 29. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Clayton, sen<sup>r</sup>, a Glover  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, wife of Wm. Brown, a Taylor  
     3. Mary, Dr<sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Oades  
     5. Richard Brown, husbandman  
     6. Abraham, s. of Abrah<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Butterfield  
     13<sup>th</sup>. William, s. of George & Sarah Lister  
     27. Mary Lister, widow  
     28<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, s. of John & Ann Marshal  
 Febr. 8<sup>th</sup>. Crispin, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elis. Clough  
     13<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Robinson, widow  
 Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Young  
     20<sup>th</sup>. Alice Laburn  
     Ibid. Sarah, the wife of John Ward

## 1715.

- Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>. John Bothomley was buried  
     3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, d<sup>r</sup> of David & Sarah Simpson  
     1<sup>t</sup>. John Sanderson  
     29<sup>th</sup>. Ralph, s. of Theophilus & Jane Bunny  
 May 2<sup>d</sup>. Elisabeth Simpson, widow  
 June 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann Harris  
     15<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elis: Nuns  
     27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, wife of John Worley  
 Octob. 15<sup>th</sup>. The base begotten child of Elis: Roberts  
     30<sup>th</sup>. A poor Beggar woman  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Shan, widow  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Robert Durance  
     7<sup>th</sup>. Robert Todd  
 Febr. 12<sup>th</sup>. John Crowder  
     15<sup>th</sup>. John Robinson, gent.  
 Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary Brooksbank  
     14<sup>th</sup>. Mathias, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Patrick

## 1716.

- April 3. Mary, daughter of David & Elizabeth Lake, was buried  
 May 14. Mary, daughter of John White  
     24. Mary, daughter of William Wrath  
 June 3. Robert, son of Robert & Phillis Crosland  
 Octob. 31<sup>st</sup>. A poor man  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. John Wyat  
     18<sup>th</sup>. David Simpson  
 Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>. \*John Saville, Esq<sup>r</sup>, de Thriburg & Lord of y<sup>e</sup> Mann<sup>r</sup> of Methley  
 Mar. 3<sup>d</sup>. John, s. of Theoph. Bunny  
     13<sup>th</sup>. Ann Bevers

## 1717.

- Mar. 25<sup>th</sup>. Ann, d. of Thomas Thornton, buried  
 Mar. 28<sup>th</sup>. Ann, wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Scatcher, Sin<sup>r</sup>  
 May 7<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, d. of John Shan, gent.  
 June 4<sup>th</sup>. William Westerman  
 July 9<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Eli: Robinson, widow  
 Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>. George Goodrick, gent.

\*Grandson of Sir John Savile, and father of John buried 1711; he purchased Thriburg from Sir Wm. Reresby, Kt.—H.A.H.

Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>. John, s. of John Scholey  
 Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>. Ann, wife of George Beckit  
 October 3<sup>d</sup>. Robert, s. of John Scholey  
 October 10<sup>th</sup>. Daniel Forbis  
 October 31<sup>st</sup>. Andrew, s. of John Thompson  
 Nov: 7<sup>th</sup>. Alice, d. of James Sharp  
     8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, wife of David Leake, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
     21<sup>th</sup>. John, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Brown  
 Decem<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Frubisher  
     15<sup>th</sup>. John Williams, servant to Md<sup>m</sup> Savile  
 Janua. 15<sup>th</sup>. Barbara, wife of Thomas Winter  
     30<sup>th</sup>. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgill  
 Febru. 2<sup>d</sup>. Ann, d. of David Bocock  
     21. Thomas, s. of John Crosfeild

1718.

March 25. Ellinor Looks, widow, bury'd  
 Aprill 23. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Easter Clarber  
 May 31. Ann Pooll, widd.  
 June 4. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jane Hollings, widd:  
 June 9. Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts, gent:  
 July 2. John Scholey  
 August 20. John Wood  
 Novem. 23. Margerit Robinson, widd:  
     24. Richard Briggs of the Alms Houses  
 Decem. 17. Mary Laybern  
 Jenuary 15. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Law  
     19. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Boslam, gent:  
     21. \*Md<sup>m</sup> Sarah Saville, widd: de Thriberg  
 February 3. Ann Batley, widd.  
 March 21. John Stones

1719.

Aprill 29. John Hewitson was bury'd  
 May 20. Jane Ingram, widd.  
 July 5. Richard Collson  
     5. Elizabeth Woodhead, widd.  
     29. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Waide  
 August 4. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Lund  
     17. Dorothy Wood, widd.  
 Septem. 4. James Wilde  
     4. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt. & Mary Lund  
     30. Grace, wife of John Thornton  
     30. Phœbe, daughter of Will. & Elizabeth Scatchard  
 Octo. 13. Alice Turpin  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. Katharine, wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Thresh  
     12. Mary, wife of Edward Forster  
     29. John, the son of Giles & Mary Scatchard  
 Decem. 15. Ann, wife of Joseph Ellis  
     27. Robert Cawthorp  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>. William Lund  
     7. William Patrick  
     16. Sarah, wife of George Heigham  
 March 1<sup>st</sup>. Frances Preston

1720.

May 11. Ann, wife of Robert Kershaw, was buried  
 July 25. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Dickson  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 17. Ann, wife of John Marshall  
     27. Thom<sup>s</sup> Mitchel  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 3. William Smurthwait  
 Sep. 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ward, soap-boiler  
     14. James, son of James Wild

\*See footnote p. 109.

- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. George Beckett  
 Decem. 17. Anthony, son of Anthony Roberts  
     18. Ralph Bradford  
 Jan. 11. Mary, wife of John Arnold  
     15. Jane Bradford, widow  
 Feb: 11. Catharine, wife of Joseph Walshaw  
     21. Eliz., wife of Richd Bradford  
 March 4. Richd Ward of the Alms House  
     8. Eliz. Todd, widow  
     21. William, son of William Young
- 1721.
- March 28. Jane, wife of George Pool, was buried  
     30. Margt, daughter of Robert Pickersgill  
 April 28. Ann Brown, widow  
 August 7. William, son of William Johnson, glover  
     20. Samuel Bradley  
     28<sup>th</sup>. Theophilus, son of John Atkinson  
 Sep. 8<sup>th</sup>. Jane, daughter of Joseph Brame  
     23. Ann Armitage, widow  
 Oct. 17. Ann, wife of James Bond  
     24. David Bocock  
 Nov: 14. Hannah, daughter of Tho: Fletcher  
 Dec. 12. Mark Snowden  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. Rob<sup>t</sup> Duffen  
 Feb. 25. Thomas Briggs  
 March 9. William Ingram, gent.  
     12. Ann Stones, widow

1722.

- March 28. Sarah, wife of John Woodhead, was buried  
 April 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, wife of James Waide  
 May 8. Elizabeth Sharp, spinster  
     29. Margret Briggs, widdow  
 June 8. \*M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz: Shann, widdow  
     20. William Tupman  
 July 4. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Clayton  
     12. Eliz:, wife of Robert [Tho. *erased*] Smith  
     12. Catherine, daughter of Tho: Thaurnton  
 September 15. Eliz:, wife of Elkanah Walsh  
     21. Eliz:, daughter of Richd Keeling  
     24. William, son of John & Margret Frost  
 November 14. Sam<sup>ll</sup>, son of John Atkinson, gent:  
 December 24. A child of Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 January 9. Sarah, wife of John Littlewood  
     11. John Thorp  
     11. Mary, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thornton  
     13 { Will<sup>m</sup>, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
     13 { Jane, wife of Peter Coats  
     17. Beaghal Gashing  
     18 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Foreman  
     19. Ann, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 February 7. Eliz:, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson  
     13. William, son of Richd Clarbor

1723.

- March 25. Rob<sup>t</sup> Ward was bury'd  
 April 24. Joseph Walshaw  
     30. John Worley  
 May 4. William Dixon  
 die eodem. Alice Worfolk, widow  
     21. Mary, the wife of Samuel Clayton

\*BRASS.—Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Eliz. Shan, widow, relict of John Shan, Esq., Councillor att Law, whoe departed this life the 5<sup>th</sup> of June, An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1722. *Aetatis Suae 70.*  
 —H.A.H.

- June 14. Mary Moor, widow  
 25. Elizabeth, the wife of Timothy Arnold  
 28. Miles Taylor, schoolmaster  
 July 15. Robert Singleton  
 August 14. Anne, the wife of John Thornton  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 12. Mary, the daughter of John Waddington  
 October 19. William, the son of Thomas Winter  
 Nov. 7. Mary Gasgin, widow  
 17. Margaret, the daughter of John Frost  
 21. Martin Shillito  
 Dec. 4. William Brown, taylor  
 20. James, the son of William Parker  
 30. Joice the wife [of] William Gott  
 Jan. 15. Alice Lacock, widow  
 18. George, the son of John Frost  
 Feb. 13. Anne, the daughter of John Atkinson, gent.  
 15. Thomas Garlick  
 16. Jane, the wife of Theophilus Bunnel  
 19. Robert Thornton  
 21. James Warde  
 March 5. Samuel, the son of John Waid  
 8. \*Henry Savile, Esquire  
 23. Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Breer  
 24. Grace, the wife of Paul Perkins, gent.

1724.

- March 25. John Crossfield was buried  
 March 31. Mary Ward, widow  
 April 19. William Gott  
 26. Rob<sup>t</sup>, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Pickersgill  
 May 16. John, the base born son of Lydia Frickley  
 27. William Oldridge  
 June 22. Anne, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hague  
 July 9. Bryan Lund, gardiner  
 20. Joshua Wyatt  
 August 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Thornton  
 Sept. 2. William Gale

Rec<sup>d</sup> Surplice dues from this time by me, W<sup>m</sup> Bridges

27. Sarah, d. of Thomas Fletcher  
 28. John Littlewood, shoemaker  
 Oct. 24. Anne, the wife of Robert Woodall  
 Jan. 8. Hannah, d. of Robert Pickersgill  
 20. W<sup>m</sup> Westerman  
 21. Robert, son of Luce Bocock  
 Feb. 3. Mary, wife of William Wadinton  
 10. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of William Webster in Watergate

1725.

- March 30. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nicholas Frickley, buried  
 April 2. William, the son of Thomas Snowden  
 8. Elizabeth, the wife of John Hutchinson, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 9. Edward Forster  
 16. †Paul Perkyns, gent:  
 18. Eden Laverack, wid:  
 May 5. David Lake, senior  
 May 21. Henry, the son of John Atkinson, gent.  
 June 16. Walter Wright, yeoman  
 August 19. Mary, the wife of Thomas Smith  
 Sept. 10. Sarah, the daughter of David Leake  
 Octob. 6 Charles Butterworth, cordwainer

\*Last surviving son of John and Mary: brother of John, who was drowned 1713, and of Caleb, died Nov., 1701: the estates, &c., now passed to their uncle Charles.—H.A.H.

+He married Grace, daughter and co-heiress of Theophilus Calverley. His brother and executor was Henry Perkins of Birmingham.—*Ince MS.*

Feb. 27. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Snowden  
 March 5. Eleanor Lund, widow

1726.

- April 17. Barbara Thorp, widow, was buried  
 May 12. David, son of David & Mercy Leak  
     29. Thomas England  
 June 18. Mercy, wife of David Leak  
     26. Peter, son of Thomas Winter  
 July 16. John, son of John Woodhead  
 Aug. 8. Robert Palmer from London  
     16. William, son of John Shan, gent:  
 Sept 22. James Sharpe, bricklayer  
     24. Mary, the wife of Jonathan Waide  
 Nov. 20. Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Rawson  
 December 23. Grace, the wife of Benjamin Burton  
     25. Peter Cotes of the Alms Houses  
 January 1. Joseph, the son of Joseph Newton  
 Febr. 19. Hannah Wright, widow, of the Alms Houses

1727.

- April 11. Sarah, the daughter of Henry Newton, was buried  
     14. William Thresh  
 August 13. Richard Ellis  
     28. Phillip Johnson, an Apprentice  
 September 24. Mary, the daughter of William Atkinson  
 October 8. Mary, the daughter of Leonard Dixon  
     15. Richard Milner  
     20. Margaret, the daughter of John Thompson  
 December 31. Elizabeth, the wife of John Marshall  
 January 6. William Hall, an old Batchelour  
     29. James, the son of Grace Butterworth, wid.  
 March 16. \*Giles Denison, yeoman  
     24. Jane Atkinson, spinster

1728.

- April 29. Susanna, the daughter of Henry Fawcett, was buried  
 May 1. John Bakehouse  
 July 9. Lancelot Brown  
     16. Ruth, the base born daughter of Joseph Clegg and Alice Brown  
 August 10. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Clareborough  
     20. Richard, the son of William Atkinson, cord-wainer  
     21. Thomas Barber, servant to John Smyth, esq'  
     29. Mary Nelson of the Almshouses, widow  
     30. Susanna Skelton, widow  
 September 28. Richard, the son of John Waddington

\*Will dated Feb. 21, 1726. Giles Dennison of Methley, yeoman, I give, &c., unto John D., my elder son, all my messuage wherein I now live, with the outhouses, Barnes, Stables, gardens, Orchard thereunto belonging, and the three closes that is the Garth, Midle Close, and Low Close, thereto adjoyning, the messuage garth in Hungate, the acre in the Ellingtree flatt in the Church Field, the Long Acre and the Broad Acre in the More House Field, the Carr and Lingcroft, the half acre in the East Field purchased of Thom: Weightman between two balkes, and the halfe acre at the Lane End in the same Field, and the Crookes Meadow, paying to his mother Mary, my wife, £5 therout every year during the term of her natural life which she is pleased with. Item: I give unto my son John D. the Sike acre in the Morehouse Field and £100. Item: I also give unto my younger son Samuel D., my Low Ling Croft, the halfe acre in the East Field between two Balkes next Mary Freemans, the Brier Acre and Stanforth Acre, and the Rood in the Morehouse Field, the mealand or pighell meadow, the half acre in the Church Field Lyinge by the Balke West, the two halfe Roads in the West Field abutting on Mr. Robinson Close, Margery Garth, Messuage, and Croft, in the Mickle Town, the copyhold close, late Hoggard's, with the land in the West Field belonging to it fixt upon him by copy of Court Rowle and £20 in money. Unto Mary S., Elizabeth S., Tabitha S., Anne S., daughters of Thomas Shillito my brother-in-law £4, that is 20s. apiece, and Samuel Walshey my nephew 20s. and Will. Dickson 20s. My will is that Mary my wife shall live in part of my House gratis during her life. And I appoint Thomas Shillito, my Brother-in-law, Mr. Shann of Methley, overseers and trustees, &c. And I do hereby order Mary my wife, John and Samuel my sons, to take care to be advised and instructed to Honesty, Charity, and Christianity by the said Mr. Shann and Thomas Shillito. Wife and sons executors. Giles Denison. Witns Mary Turpin, Robert Turpin, William Parker. Proved 5th July, 1728.

- October 3. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Winter  
 12. Samuel Clayton, a Glover  
 14. Eleanor, the wife of Michael Brooksbank de Horbery  
 24. William, the son of Thomas Winter  
 25. Elizabeth, the daughter of David Leake  
 27. Mary Barker, widow, of the Almshouses  
 28. Thomas, the son of Thomas Winter
- Nov. 10. Eleanor Crowther, widow, of the Almshouses  
 16. Samuel Collett of Altofts  
 18. George, the base born son of Mary Thornton  
 20. Sarah, the daughter of Leonard Dixon
- December 1. William, the son of John Brooke  
 20. John Wager, a Batchelour
- January 5. Anne Musgrave of the Almshouses  
 7. John, the base born son of Mary Briggs  
 14. Jane, the daughter of Samuel Clayton, lately deceased  
 16. Jane Hollins, widow, of the Almshouses  
 24. William Shore, a Carpenter  
 25. Thomas, the son of Peter Law
- February 8. John, the base-born son of Susanna England
- March 2. Anne Scholey, widow, of the Almshouses  
 2. Mary, the daughter of John Robinson  
 5. Sarah, the wife of John Brooke  
 6. Henry, a Twin-son of Hannah Sharpe, widow  
 12. Joseph Gale, a Linen weaver  
 19. Richard Wilson  
 22. William Wadinton  
 22. Robert, the son of John Gotherd
- 1729.
- March 31. Dorothy Sharpe, spinster, was buried
- April 10. Hannah, daughter of William Webster of Watergate  
 25. Thomas Thornton, taylour
- May 7. John Woodhead of the Almshouses  
 10. Samuel Stockes, yeoman  
 31. John Marshal, wheelwright
- June 24. Mary, daughter of Mary Wilde, wid:
- July 1. James Brown, taylour  
 2. John Thompson, Householder  
 3. Joseph, son of Mary Wilde, wid.  
 14. W<sup>m</sup> Wormill  
 21. John Nelson, Householder  
 23. Bartholomew Allen of Cawood
- August 12. William Scatchard, butcher
- September 3. Richard, son of Henry Newton  
 8. Gerard Pease, blacksmith  
 15. Mary Leake, widow, of Pindar Green
- October 17. Mary, the wife of Joseph Laurence of Hunslett  
 19. Robert Wilton, Householder  
 20. James, the son of James Tupman  
 23. Eleanor, the wife of William Wrath
- November 1. William Wrath, butcher  
 9. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Rishforth  
 19. Mary, the wife of John Arnold
- December 9. Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Clough  
 11. Lucy Bocock, widow  
 15. Isabell Lockwood, widow, of the Almshouses
- January 22. James, the son of M<sup>r</sup> James Roberts, late of Leeds  
 25. Sarah Musgrave
- February 2. Eleanor, the daughter of William Pickersgill  
 13. M<sup>r</sup> Jane Gray, widow  
 23. John Hutchinson, senior  
 27. Grace, the wife of William Bridges, curate

- March 9. Mary, the wife of William Webster of Watergate  
 10. William, the son of William Atkinson  
 18. Elizabeth, the wife of John Atkinson, gent.  
 19. William, the son of Jane Wyatt, widow

1730.

- March 29. Mary Law, wid: of the Almshouses, buried  
 Apr. 9. Benjamin, the son of Thomas Shillito  
 May 18. Elizabeth Killam, spinster  
 31. Anne, the wife of Timothy Arnold  
 July 6. Mary, the dau: of Timothy Arnold  
 8. Joseph, the son of Robert Turpin  
 July 11. Elizabeth, the dau: of Robert Crossland  
 August 21. Anne, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stocks  
 30. John, the son of John Bedford  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. Elizabeth Robinson, spinster  
 January 1. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Lund  
 19. Anne Wilson, wid:  
 25. Margaret, the dau: of William Pickersgill  
 March 18. Anne, the dau: of John Hollins

1731.

- April 7. Essex Thompson, wid: buried  
 June 15. Thomas Smith, yeoman  
 20. John Wright, a batchelour  
 30. William Dawson  
 Sept. 11. Benjamin, the son of Joshua Clayton  
 Nov. 1. Mary, the dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Pickersgill  
 16. Anne, the wife of John Evers  
 25. John Wright of the par: of Rothwell  
 January 12. Joseph, the son of John Rishforth  
 Feb. 17. Robert, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Smith  
 21. Mary, the dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Robt Smith

## Burials for the Year 1732.

- April 2. Mary, the daughter of William Brown, taylor, & Ann his wife  
 May 11. Giles Scatcher  
 17. William Rhodes  
 June 2. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of James Brown & Sarah his wife  
 10. David, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Crosfield & Mary his wife  
 July 20. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Crosland & Susanna his wife  
 August 21. Benjamin Burton  
 September 8. Mary, the wife of John Robinson  
 9. John Arnold  
 10. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Laverack  
 29. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Bedall & Mary his wife  
 November 23. Thomas Fletcher  
 December 29. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hoyland & Alice his wife  
 January 2. Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of James Patrick & Hannah his w.  
 31. Ann Wormell, widow  
 March 3. \*Robert Nalson, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 9 Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Stocks & Ann his wife

A. Hooke, Curate.

Fran: Gelderd }  
Sam: Stocks } ChurchwardensBurials for y<sup>e</sup> year 1733

- April 5. Susanna Wilton, widow

\* Will dated 5th August, 1731. Robert Nalson the elder of Methley. I devise all my estate in the parish of Methley or elsewhere jointly unto my eldest son, Robert Nallson of Swillington, & John Nalson, my second son, of Methley, their heirs and assigns for ever, charged with the payment of the yearly sum of £14 unto my dear and loveing wife, Mary, for her life. To my wife one cow, one Bed with Beding & the furniture thereunto belonging such as she shall choose, a chest, the old Bible & all my Linnen. To John N. all my goods & chattels. To Robert N. & John N. all moneys due on Bonds, &c. I hereby order them to pay unto Mr. John Smeaton £50 by virtue of a note I gave him at the marriage of my daughter Ellen, being due to him imediately after my decease, as the residue of her filial portion. Sons Robert & John executors. Witnesses, Richard Ward, Mary Bond, Pat. Hay. Proved 26th May, 1731.

9. James, ye son of James Sharp & Hannah his wife		
May 16. Eilianor, ye wife of Abraham Butterfield		
21. William, ye son of William Thompson & Ann his wife		
Septemb <sup>r</sup> 26. Alice, ye wife of Edward Atkinson		
October 20. Abraham Butterfield, sen <sup>r</sup>		
Novem <sup>r</sup> 13. Ann Musgrave, widow		
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 1. Thomas, ye son of Richd <sup>d</sup> Laverack & Mary his wife		
12 Margeret, ye wife of Joseph Leake		
January 16. Mary, ye daughter of Joseph Clegg & Mary his wife		
A. Hooke, Curate.	M <sup>r</sup> John Atkinson	Churchwardens
	Samuel Taylor	

## Burials for ye year 1734.

May 12. *M <sup>r</sup> John Atkinson of West-hall		
Oct <sup>r</sup> ber 3. Peter Law		
14. James Ward of Leeds		
December 20. Timothy Arnold		
January 12. William Robinson		
February 13. Frances Pool, widow		
March 15. Martha, ye daughter of Samuel Stocks & Martha his wife		
A. Hooke, curate.	Luke Johnson	Churchwardens
	John Goddard	

## Burials in the Year 1735.

Aprrill 24. John Watson, ropemaker, buried		
July 23 { John Frost		
William, son of William & Mary Arnold		
August 27. Mary, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Butterfeild		
28. Jonathan Arnold of Hungate		
Septemb <sup>r</sup> 11. Judith Pease, widow, from ye new Almes-House		
16. Hannah Sharpe, widow, from the Almes-House		
19. Anne, daughter of William & Jane Tupman, was buried. N.B. they belong to Knottingley		
October 23. Robert Crostrand, sen <sup>r</sup>		
24. Richard Nelson, shoemaker		
Novem <sup>r</sup> . 17. Elizabeth, wife of John German in Watergate		
January 27. Alice, daughter of Edward Atkinson & his former wife		
February 29. James, son of James Tupman and Sarah his wife		
March 20. M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Roberts, Relict of M <sup>r</sup> William Roberts		

## Burials in the Year 1736.

May 12. Elizabeth Almond was buried, a poor old woman brought from ye New Hospital		
June 1. Ann Mitchell, widow & Poor		
June 4. Tryon Ward, widow		

\* Probate of the Will & Codicil of John Atkinson, gentleman, West Hall, Methley, was granted 1st July, 1734, to Robert Smith of Methley, yeoman, John Dawson of Topcliffe, yeoman, & George Dawson of Leeds, currier, as tutors of Ralph & John Atkinson. He mentioned his youngest dau. Mary, his eldest daughter Elizabeth wife of Andrew Wilson, son Leonard, sons Ralph & John (executors) & sisters Ruth & Hannah; lands in Methley, Wakefield, Rothwell, Beeston & Leeds. Mr. Ince (*Banks' Walks about Wakefield*, p. 186) said that West hall at the beginning of the 18th century was owned by the Calverley family. William Calverley had a son Theophilus of Leeds, one of whose two daughters & coheirs married Mr. John Atkinson of Beeston & West hall, gentleman, whose eldest son & heir, Leonard Atkinson of West hall, was owner in 1768. In 1818 it was vested in John Maude of Moorhouse, who sold the estate to John Blayds, esq. (formerly Calverley), of Oulton hall.

From Deeds in the possession of Col. Wilson, it appears that West Hall belonged to the Yonges of Methley in the 17th century, and that the last representatives of the family, the brothers John and Andrew Yonge, by various deeds dated in the years 1668 to 1670, mortgaged their estates in the parishes of Methley and Rothwell to William Calverley of Leeds, Attorney, to secure £850, £1,054, £720, &c. The estates were apparently afterwards acquired by Mr. Calverley absolutely. West Hall was described as a capital Messuage or Mansion house with two barns, one kiln, oxbouses, two orchards and one garden. The following closes, &c., in Methley were included:—Barley croft (1ac.), Spring close (8ac.), a messuage called Bells-house with a croft adjoining on Wakefield Wood occupied by Mrs. Jane Yonge, Calf close (4a.), Broad close (13a.), Shrog Ing (4a.), Long Ing (3a.), Piethell (1a.), Broad Ing (7a.), Bean Ing (10a.), Carr field with the Shaws (10a.), Ellers (7a.), Yeoman lands (5a.). A dwelling-house with the croft occupied by John Yonge or Bryan Maude. High and lower Gill Karr (8a.). In 1669 Andrew Yonge sold to Mr. Calverley for £200, Cringlesworth (30a.), Avenroyd (5a.), Gibbell (5a.) and Oldroyd Garth (3a.), all in Methley.

- June 9. Mary, the wife of John Wilson  
 June 17. Sarah Lang, widdow, belonging to Whitkerk  
 June 21. Mr Antony Roberts  
 July 31. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Butterseild  
 August 5. Elizabeth Lake, widdow  
 September 4. Jane Gale, a poor widow  
 September 26. Richard Hall of Watergate  
 October 25. John Galloway, died suddenly & was buried  
 Decemb' 19. Robert Webster, belonging to ye Parish of Featherston  
 January 13. Mary, wife of William Frobisher  
 January 14. John Jerman was found dead in ye River Aire & buried  
 Burials in the year 1737.  
 March 25. William, son of John Bedell & Mary his wife, was Buried  
 July 9. Mary, daughter of John Wilson, being drowned in ye River Aire  
 August 14. Alice, daughter of Mary Lund, widow, <sup>wch</sup> Alice was not married  
 August 27. Mary Ellis, widow, from ye Alms House  
 Septem' 30. Alice, daughter of Jane Garlick  
 Novem' 13. William Clough from the Alms House  
 Novem' 16. William Brown  
 Decem' 10. Anne, daughter of John Waddington  
 Decem' 11. Mary, wife of James Patrick  
 Jan'y 3. Robert, son of Robert Scholey, junior  
 Februy 1. William, son of Samuel & Anne Winter  
 Februy 5. George Higham, yeoman, the elder  
 Februy 5. Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Jerman  
 February 8. Elizabeth, wife of John Peckett  
 February 6. John, son of William & Mary Toland  
 Burials in the year 1738.  
 April 18. Martin, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, was buried  
 April 26. Samuel Stocks, near yt Bridge End, Yeoman  
 May 20. Thomas, son of Edward & Susanna Closland  
 May 22. Sarah, wife of Joshua Frickley  
 June 23. John Brown, a Labouring Man  
 June 27. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Scholey the Elder  
 July 10. Mary, daughter of Robert & Margaret Wild  
 August 8. Alice, daughter of Matthew & Hannah Bilton  
 August 17 { Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Scholey, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife  
                   Susanna, wife of Joseph Ellis  
 August 23. A Poor Young man belonging to a Petty Chapman  
 September 2. William son of John Steed & Elizabeth his wife  
 September 14. Susanna Wight, widow  
 October 7. Elizabeth Vicars, a Maid Servant  
 October 18. Anne, daughter of Matthew Bilton & Hannah his wife  
 November 8. Sarah, daughter of John Peckett  
 November 14. Mary Nalson, widow  
 December 27. Anne, daughter of Samuel & Mary Winter  
 January 13. John Evers, an old man  
 January 19. Elizabeth, wife of William Webster, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 January 28. Joseph Holdworth, Millwright  
 February 28. James, son of John Wilson  
 March 24. John, son of Richard Crosland & Elizabeth his wife  
 Burials in Year 1739.  
 March 28. John, son of John Thornton & Jane his wife, was Buried  
 May 27. Samuel Thorp, labourer  
 June 6. John Scatchard  
 July 23. Margaret Gibson, the Rector's Maid servant  
 August 25. John, son of Joshua & Mary Frickley  
 September 2. Thomas Thorp & Sarah his wife were buried in the same Grave,  
                   Husband & Wife  
 October 13. Elizabeth Toland, widow  
 November 16. Thomas Law, a poor old man  
 December 9. Anne, the wife of Richard Shilleto

- December 22. Richard Evers  
 January 6. Anne Milner, from y<sup>e</sup> Almes-House  
 January 15. Elizabeth England, widow  
 January 16. Mary Roberts, widow  
 January 20. John, son of John Hollings, taylor, & Catharine his wife  
 January 24. Catharine Thornton, widow  
 February 1. Alice, daughter of William & Mary Arnold  
 February 12. M<sup>a</sup> Catharine Hollings, widow  
 February 19. Richard, son of John Wilson by his first wife  
 February 23. George, son of Gilbert & Patience Carter  
 February 24. William Hewitson  
 March 17. Mary, the second wife of John Wilson  
 March 18. John Robinson, a poor man

## Burials in the year 1740.

- April 21. John Frickley, son of Nicholas, was Buried  
 April 23. Mary Nelson, a poor lame blind woman  
 May 13. John, son of Richard & Esther Clarber  
 June 16. Mary, wife of Henry Bedell  
 July 5. Sarah, wife of James Tupman  
 July 11. Anne, wife of Samuel Winter  
 July 22. John Sharp, labourer  
 September 1. Martha, daughter of Robert & Mary Turpin  
 November 15. Matthew Rawson, a poor man  
 December 12. Martha Stoks, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Normanton  
 December 16. \*Madam Mary Savile, widow, was brought from London & buried  
 February 12. Joseph, son of Joseph Leak  
 February 25. Elizabeth Waddington, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> Almes House

## Burials in the Year 1741.

- May 9. Henry Newton, a poor man, was Buried  
 June 4. Catharine, daug<sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 June 10. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Calvert  
 June 22. †Charles Savile, Esq.  
 July 26. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> Thos & Eliz: Arnold  
 August 7. Samuel, son of Emanuel Shires  
 August 14. James, son of Widdow Robinson  
 August 19. Helen, d[au]g[er] of Luke & Eliz: Johnson  
 August 19. William, son of Joseph Jarman  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 13. William, son of William Butterfield  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 9. Jane, the wife of Joseph Braim  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12. John Baley, a poor man  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 20. Alice Arnold, a poor woman  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 26. Thomas, son of Josuah Frickley  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 28. Mary Halliwell, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> Almes House  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13. Ann, wife of George Pool  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14. William, son of Thos<sup>s</sup> Oades  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12. Hannah, daug<sup>r</sup> of George White  
 Jan: 17. John Waid, a poor man  
 Feb. 3. John Goddard  
 Feb 6. William, son of Nicolas Hargrave  
 Feb: 14. Grace Arnold, widow

## Burials in the year 1742.

- April 16. Samuel Stocks was Buried  
 27. Elizabeth Waid, spinster

\*Widow of John who died 1711: she was daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Bankes of Aylesford.—H.A.H.

<sup>t</sup>The inscription on the monument by Scheemakers, erected to his memory by his widow, describes Charles Savile as "descended from an illustrious family in this county, whose antiquity cannot be trac'd, distinguished in its several branches by Persons of great Ability and Eminence. He was the fifth in a lineal Descent from that very worthy Man and great Honour of the Law, Sir John Savile of this place, Kt., one of the Barons of the Exchequer in the time of Q. Elizabeth and King James the First." This is not quite accurate, as Charles Savile was the grandson of John, who was a son of Sir John Savile by his second marriage.—H.A.H.

- May 21. Elizabeth Crosfield, widow
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 6. Martha, wife of George White
- 9. Robert Pickersgill
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 6. Thomas Worfolk
- 7. M<sup>r</sup> John Roberts
- 27. William Furbisher of y<sup>r</sup> Alms-Houses
- Oct. 17. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Edward Owing
- Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Calvert
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 29. William Winter, a poor man
- 30. Elizabeth, wife of Luke Johnson
- Frances Oldridge of y<sup>r</sup> Alms Houses
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 17. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Bire
- March 18. Ann Thorp, a poor woman

## Burials in the Year 1743.

- Mar. 30. John, son of John Taylor, clerk
- April 4. Richard, son of Josuah Frickley
- 10. Elizabeth, wife of Theophilus Bunnell
- 24. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of George White
- 27. Joseph, son of Robert Turpin
- 27. Hannah Pickersgale, widow
- June 7. Hannah Patrick, a poor woman
- 24. Adam Massor, a Batcheler
- July 4. Mary Thorp, from y<sup>r</sup> Alms Houses
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 13. Mary Thompson, a poor woman
- 31. Mary Beldom, a poor woman
- Sep<sup>ber</sup> 22. Samuel, son of Samuel Oldridge
- 30. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clegg
- Oct. 16. William, son of William Atkinson
- 24. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Butterfield
- Dec: 13. Thomas Dawson, a poor man
- 24. Robert Lunn, a poor man
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William Massor
- 26. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Jofn Crosfield

## Burials in the year 1744.

- Ap: 16. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Hollings, was buried
- 17. William Pullien, the younger
- 22. William, son of Matthew Hodgson
- June 16. Hannah Lister, widow
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 23. James Tupman, the parish Clark, poor
- Sep. 30. William, son of William Posket
- Oct. 11. John, son of William Massar
- 30. Elizabeth, wife of Robt Scholah
- Nov: 30. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of Robt Scholah
- Mar: 15. Ann Thompson, widow

## Burials in the year 1745.

- Mar. 28. Thomas Snowdin was Buried
- April 2: William Parker
- 11. Margaret, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Thompson
- 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas England
- May 22. Ann Arnall, a poor woman
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 8. Thomas, son of Joseph German
- 25. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph German
- Sep<sup>ber</sup> 21. George Pool, a poor man
- 24. Margaret, wife of Robert Smith, of the Almes House
- Oct. 13. Richard Furbisher, poor
- Nov. 13. John, son of William Mazzar
- Dec: 15. Ann, wife of William Pulliene
- 20. Christopher, son of Richd Crosland
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 13. Joseph Stocks of the parish of Normonton
- Feb: 8. Thomas, son of John Hollins
- 20. Alice Twigg of the parish of Doncaster

## Burials in the year 1746.

- April 6. John Nalson was Buried  
 13. Dorothy Burnell of the parish of Doncaster  
 May 11. Robert, son of William Smirthwait  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 13. John, son of William Bennet  
 15. John & Ann, son & daug<sup>r</sup> of William Posgate  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> 19. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Highland  
 29. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Highland  
 Oct: 5. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Stead  
 22. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Gregory Wadsworth  
 22. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William Brown  
 24. Frances, daug<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Taylor  
 Nov. 24. David, son of Edmund Crosfield  
 24. Richard, son of Richard Shillito  
 27. Hannah, wife of George White  
 Dec<sup>ber</sup> 18. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Highland  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. Luke, son of James Senior  
 3. Robert, son of George White  
 15. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Pulleine

## Burials in the year 1747.

- April 1. Mary Parker, widow, was Buried  
 15. Richard Shillito  
 June 6. Grace Thornton, a poor widow  
 8. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of William Tullon  
 29. Ann, daug<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Matthewman  
 July 29. Ann Snowden, widow, of the Almes House  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> 3. Abraham, son of Isaac Butterfield  
 Dec: 21. William, son of Henry Pilkinton  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Martha, wife of John Taylor  
 Feb. 1. Joseph, son of William Smirthwait  
 2. William Mazzar, a poor man  
 13. Mary, wife of Thomas Batty  
 Mar. 23. Robert Smith of the Almes House

## Burials in the year 1748.

- Mar. 25. William Pulleine was Buried  
 April 1. Mary, wife of Joseph Clegg  
 June 4. Thomas, son of Thomas Oades  
 July 14. William, son of William Thornton  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> 2. Dorothy, wife of Joseph Rishforth  
 5. Richard, son of John Smirthwait  
 20. William, son of John Smirthwait  
 Dec. 1. William Webster of the Almes House  
 6. Jane, wife of William Hartly  
 12. Thomas Oades, a poor man  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 13. Thomas, son of Henry Pilkinton  
 27. Robert, son of Edward Hornby  
 Dec. 10. Alice, daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Arnold

## Burials in the Year 1749.

- May 6. Mary Worfolk, widow, was Buried  
 31. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of William Carr  
 June 22. Catharine, wife of John Hollings  
 July 19. Samuel, son of Samuel Denison  
 Oct. 11. Stephen, son of John Pybus  
 18. Martha, daug<sup>r</sup> of George White  
 Dec. 15. Ann Rawson of the Almes House  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. Sarah, wife of Joseph Bream  
 Mar. 2. Rebecca Pool, a poor widow  
 8. Ann Claton, a poor woman  
 18. Mary, wife of John Hollings  
 24. Ann Spink, a poor widow

## Burials in the Year 1750.

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, daug<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Harrison, was Buried

- April 2. Ann Kirk, a poor woman  
 10. Mary, wife of Robert Lake  
 May 14. Jane, wife of Thomas Shuttleworth  
 June 3. Jane Worley, a poor widow  
 7. Joseph Newton, laborer  
 12. Mercy, daug<sup>r</sup> of William Leake of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Normanton  
 20. Ellen, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Fletcher  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> 15. The Revd Mr George Goodwin, Rector of this parish  
 16. Mary Newton, a poor widow  
 Nov. 10. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Wright of Wakefield parish  
 Dec. 1. William Smirthwait  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 7. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jonathan Taylor

## Burials in the year 1751.

- Mar. 30. Mary, wife of John Banks, was Buried  
 Ap: 11. John Wyat, a poor man  
 23. Mary Denison, widow  
 May 20. Thomas Spight, a poor man  
 June 3. M<sup>r</sup> Phoebe Thomas, widow  
 16. Margaret, daug<sup>r</sup> of Margaret Nelson  
 16. Elizabeth Parker, spinster  
 July 8. Jochebed, d<sup>r</sup> of John Forbes of Castleford  
 24. Sarah, wife of John Forbes of Castleford  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1. Edward Hornby, Horse breaker  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> 12. Emanuel, son of Joseph Clegg  
 23. Isaac, son of Richard Bulmar  
 Dec. 31. Joseph, baseborn son of Sarah Arnold  
 Jan: 28. Richard Elleot of Beverly, Keelman  
 Feb: 3. William, son of William Scatchard  
 4. Sarah, daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Bulmore  
 Mar. 21. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of James Senior

## Burials in the Year 1752.

- Mar. 25. Grace, daug<sup>r</sup> of John White, was Buried  
 May 21. Mary, daug<sup>r</sup> of John Connell  
 August 16. Margaret, daughter of Richard & Ellen Nelson  
 September 2. Robert Lake, Parish Clerk  
 December 10. Mary, wife of John Rushworth  
 26. Ruth, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Crosland  
 28. William, son of James & Martha Senior  
 31. Thomas, son of William & Sarah Worfolk

## Burials in the Year 1753.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 17. Theophilus Bunnel, a Poor Man, was Buried  
 Febr. 22. Mary, wife of Richard Ward  
 Ann, daughter of Richard Ward  
 March 2. John Hollings  
 April 1. William, son of Joseph Clegg  
 May 9. Mary Sharp from Almes Houses  
 August 20. William Biskam  
 December 13. William Arnal  
 Feb: 19. Elizabeth Ottie

## Burials in the year 1754.

- May 7. Francis Denton was buried  
 July 25. Jane, wife of Timothy Oldridge  
 September 17. Mary, daughter of William Worfolk  
 29. Sarah Fletcher  
 November 21. Richard Brown  
 24. Mary, daughter of John Arnold  
 December 1. Ann, wife of Benjamin Harrison  
 19. Sarah White  
 January 16, 1755. James Parker was buried  
 18. William Webster  
 25. Edward, son of Edward & Sarah Taskard  
 February 2. Thomas, son of William Brown

4. Mr. Robert Smith

14. Rebecca, the wife of John Pilkington

March 14. Henery Faucit

1755.

April 14. Mary Faucit, widow, was buried

May 20. M<sup>r</sup> Mary Savile of London

June 25. Amelia, daughter of William Pickersgill

November 21. John, son of William White

December 19. James, son of James Senior

22. Jane, wife of Andrew Simpson of the Parish of Leeds

23. Joseph Leake

January 2, 1756. Matthew, son of William & Ann Pick

5. Mary, the wife of William Poskett

16. Margaret, the wife of George Thompson

February 8. Richard Ward

John, son of William Arnold

March 5. William Pickersgill

8. Nathaniel Atkinson

Burials in the year 1756.

April 3<sup>d</sup>. James, son of Thomas Aspden, was buried

May 2. Matthew, son of Matthew Hodgson

9. John, son of Robert Thornton

16. Joseph, son of Thomas Aspden

23. Thomas, son of Matthew Hodgson

24. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Denison

July 8. Mary, wife of Robert Paley

12. William Dickinson, a servant

19. Joseph, son of Thomas Fletcher

Septem<sup>r</sup> 26. Thomas Wilson

October 20. Sarah, wife of John Shuttleworth

December 5. Mary, the wife of William Tullen

January 12. Thomas, son of James Worfolk

January 27. Sarah, the wife of Richard Buck

February 18. Richard Crosland

Burials in the year 1757.

April 4. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wright was buried

May 3. Hannah, wife of Thomas Shuttleworth

27. Mary, the wife of William Walton of Whitwood

July 31. Joseph, the son of Joseph Clegg

Aug<sup>st</sup> 29. \*M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Tottie

Sept<sup>r</sup> 13. Ruth, daughter of Robert & Sarah Robinson of Brayton Parish

27. Susannah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold

Octob<sup>r</sup> 15. John Thorp

1758. Jan: 26. Thomas son of William Shay

Burials in the year 1758.

April 28. John, son of William Tullen, was buried

June 1. Alice, daughter of John & Alice Hoyland

July 26. Joseph Morton

August 9<sup>th</sup>. John Shuttleworth

18. Carr, the son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hassard & Ann his wife

September 12. Ann Beetham, a servant

10. Joseph, the baseborn son of Elizabeth White

November 11<sup>th</sup>. Martha, wife of William Bennet

29. M<sup>r</sup> John Cockell of Penrith

December 19. Sarah, daughter of Widow Arnold

21. Nicholas Frickley, aged 95

January 6. Mary Leak

19. Mary Ward of the Alms house

22. Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson

26. John Crossfield, boatman

\*See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, p. 759, and Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 119.

Feby 2. Ann Waton of the Alms house, aged 85  
6. Ruth, daughter of James Parker, deceased

Burials in the Year 1759.

April 4. Elizabeth Watson, a servant, was buried  
July 11. \*M<sup>r</sup> Aletheia Savile, widow of the late Charles Savile, Esq.

August 27. Thomas Teal

September 30. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Fletcher

October 3. Mary Hirst, a servant

19. John, son of John Fletcher  
28. Thomas, son of John Connel

30. John Thornton

November 14. Joseph Beal

24. John Hoyland

December 12. Samuel Taylor

21. Robert Scholey, aged 88

January 23. Jane Ellis, widow

Memorandum.—Receiv'd of M<sup>r</sup> Braithwait by Dr Ward's Orders the sume of fifteen pounds, being part of the comutation mony paid by Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stocks for the beautifying of the Church of Methley } £ s.  
} 15=00=

October ye 17<sup>th</sup>, 1724. I doe owne and acknowledge to have Recd this day the above menconed sume of Fifteen pounds from y<sup>e</sup> hands of M<sup>rs</sup> Dodsworth for y<sup>e</sup> uses above menconed, and doe promiss to pay interest for it till disposed of.

John Shan

Test W. Bridges, cur.

Giles Scatchard } Church  
Joseph Brear } Wardens

January 14<sup>th</sup>, 1728. Received of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Shan the summ of Fifteen Pounds which his father received of M<sup>rs</sup> Dodsworth, as abovementioned, for the Beautifying the Church of Methley, & rec<sup>d</sup> by me John Roberts

Test: William Bridges, Curate

Will: Webster, Churchwarden

A Register for Births of Dissenters & Recusants.

Catherine, a Daughter of John Killingbeck, Gent., Rec<sup>d</sup>, Feb. 23, 1699

John, a son of John Killingbeck, Gent., Rec<sup>d</sup>, Oct. 16, 1700

[blank] a son of [blank] Pease, a Recusant, April 29, 1705

Thomas, son of William Pease, a Recusant, was born and, as they say, baptised Febr: 19, 1709

---

\*Aletheia, widow of Charles Savile, was daughter and co-heiress of Gilbert Millington of Felley Abbey in the county of Nottingham, Esq.—H.A.H.

## [FOURTH BOOK.]

The REGISTER of MARRIAGES solemnized in the Parish Church of Methley in the county of York.

[London. Printed for Joseph Fox, Bookseller in Westminster Hall, and Benjamin Dod, Bookseller to The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, At the Bible and Key in Ave-Mary Lane, near St. Paul's. MDCCCLIV.]

The Year 1754. Page 1, No. 1.

William Spence of this Parish and Ann Tupman of this parish, were Married in this Church by Banns this Fifteenth Day of April in the Year One Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty Four, by me, John Scott, Rector. This Marriage was solemnized between Us, William Spence, Ann Tupman, In the Presence of Francis Procter, Edward Atkinson

*[The following entries are abstracted, and were by Banns unless otherwise mentioned. All marriages were by "John Scott, Rector" from here to the 29th day of April, 1753, unless otherwise specified.]*

- 1754. May 27. Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Tupman, both of Methley. Witnesses, Francis Procter, John Stead
- 1754. May 29. Isaac Banks of Rothwell and Jane Hodgson of Methley. Wits., Francis Procter, Isaac Banks
- 1754. Nov. 28. William White and Mary Lister, both of Methley, by Geo. Lawson, Curate of Castleford. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Francis Procter
- 1754. Dec. 3. Christopher Kettlewell of Ledsham and Jane Maud of Methley. Wits., Francis Procter, William Pulleine
- 1754. Dec. 5. William Calvert and Dorothy Oram, both of Methley. Wits., John Thompson, Francis Procter
- 1754. Dec. 11. John Foss of Blythe, in the county of Nottingham, and Betty Watson, a minor, of Methley, with consent of Parents. Wits., John Fothergill, Francis Procter
- 1755. Feb. 11. Richard Webster of Methley and Ruth Thompson of Barwick. Licence granted by the Revd M<sup>r</sup> Cookson. Wits., John Thompson, Fr<sup>s</sup> Procter
- 1755. April 24. Christopher Ingham of Ledsham and Sarah Leake of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Herring of York. Wits., Richard Hast, Fr<sup>s</sup> Procter
- 1755. July 9. James Burkitt of Badsworth and Elizabeth Gale of Methley, by J. Shan, Curate of Swillington. Wits., John Pymont, Francis Procter
- 1754 [sic]. July 10. William Hoyland and Hannah Parker, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Cookson of Leeds. Wits., John Appleyard, Francis Procter
- 1756. Jan. 6. John Higham and Ann Rishforth, both of Methley. Wits., Dickins Norfolk, John Willson
- 1756. Feb. 17. William Pulleine and Ann Waide, both of Methley. Wits., Edm. Crosfield, Fr<sup>s</sup> Procter
- 1756. Feb. 2. John Lake of Darrington and Elizabeth Crosland of Methley. Wits., William Worfolk, Fr<sup>s</sup> Procter
- 1756. April 19. William Gaile and Mary Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., John Stead, Fr<sup>s</sup> Procter
- 1756. July 5. Joseph Garforth and Ann Hollings, both of Methley, by Jas Norris, clerk. Wits., Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, Fr<sup>s</sup> Procter
- 1756. July 21. David Leake and Ann Pulleine, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., William Hall, Francis Procter
- 1756. Aug. 27. John Codd of Ranby, in the Diocese of Lincoln, and Ann Smith of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Lee of Ackworth. Wits., Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Fr<sup>s</sup> Procter

1756. Dec. 16. William Shay and Elizabeth Wild, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Francis Procter, John Willson
1757. July 12. Edward Atkinson and Jane Wilson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, F<sup>r</sup> Procter
1758. Jan. 16. Paul Dixon, batchelor, and Susannah Cawood, widow, both of Methley. Wits., George Holdsworth, F<sup>r</sup> Procter
1758. Feb. 7. Edward Scarlitt, batchelor, and Mary Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Wilson, F<sup>r</sup> Procter
1758. Aug. 17. William Kemp, batchelor, and Hannah Lake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., David Leake, John Nalson
1758. Nov. 25. William Petty of Castleford and Mary Bilton of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Willson, John Brown
1758. Dec. 14. John Land of Outwood, in ye Parish of Wakefield, and Eleanor Thorp of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., John Willson, Wm. Arnold
1758. Dec. 26. Richard Langfield of Castleford and Mary Chapel of Methley. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter
1759. May 8. John Gill, batchelor, and Mary Scatchard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Atkinson, John Willson
1759. Nov. 12. John Horner, batchelor, and Sarah Baker, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Nalson, George Tindall
1759. Nov. 25. William Rawson, batchelor, and Hannah Beldon, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Willson, John Carker
1760. Jan. 1. John Jackson of Kippax and Alice Calvert of Methley. Wits., James Nield, John Thompson
1760. Feb. 5. James Altas and Sarah Dyson, both of Methley, by Thos<sup>s</sup> Scott. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter
1760. Feb. 15. John Pilkinton and Eliz. Fostard, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter
1760. April 10. John Scholey of Darlington, batchelor, & Sarah Shuttleworth of Methley, spinster. Wits., Samuel Stocks, John Willson
1760. Sept. 9. John Wroe of Wakefield and Elizabeth Scatchard of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwel. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Wilson. Wits., Gilbert Carter, John Gill
1761. Feb. 3. Edward Atkinson, widower, and Elizabeth Clarebrough, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Stead, William Johnson
1761. March 23. Samuel Stocks, batchelor, and Ellen Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, John Stocks
1761. March 24. John Owen, batchelor, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Shuttleworth, Gilbert Carter
1761. April 13. John Atkinson, batchelor, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, Simon Addinson
1761. July 12. George Teale of Methley, batchelor, and Anne Morton of Rothwell, spinster. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Potter of Woolley. Wits., John Willson, Joseph Johnson
1762. Mar. 25. Matthew Butterworth of Silkston, batchelor, and Ellen Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Wilson. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Matthias Bond
1762. Aug. 17. John Pilkinton, widower, and Ann Brookes, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., [? Olier] Gale, Gilbert Carter
1762. Nov. 19. William Poskitt, widower, and Mary Braithwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Lee of Ackworth. Wits., John Willson, Gilbert Carter
1762. Dec. 14. Job Barker, batchelor, and Elizabeth Mitchel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Gilbert Carter, John Carter
1762. Dec. 27. John Wordsworth, batchelor, and Elizabeth Crowther, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Joseph Crossland
1762. Dec. 28. Edward Salter of Wath upon Derne, batchelor, and Elizabeth Forbiss of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Potter of Woolley. Wits., Leo<sup>d</sup> Atkinson, John Leak
1763. April 12. Thomas Lake of Wakefield, batchelor, and Eleanor Nalson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Wilson of Wakefield. Wits., Luke Johnson, John Carter

1763. June 6. Joseph Mann, batchelor, and Ann Stead, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jno Taylor, John Willson
1763. June 27. Edward Scarlett, widower, and Elizabeth Wray, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Pick, Edmund Crossfield
1763. July 19. Benjamin Gibson of Rothwell, batchelor, and Elizabeth Furbisher of Methley, spinster. Wits., Benjamin Grave, Matthew Gibson, Katherine Proctor, Lydia Taylor
1763. Aug. 29. William Waide, batchelor, and Elizabeth Leake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Stocks, Joseph Braime
1763. Sept. 26. John Abey of Wakefield, batchelor, and Ann Taylor of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Land, John Sampson
1763. Nov. 7. John Grave, batchelor, and Elizabeth Tullan, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Edmund Crossfield, Matthew Gibson
1763. Nov. 21. David Fitton, batchelor, and Sarah Kay, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Leake, Samuel Denison
1764. May 7. Thomas Smith, batchelor, and Elizabeth Bilton, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ann Oades, John Stocks
1764. Sept. 26. Ralph Crutcher of Mortlake in the county of Surry, widower, and Anne Nalson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Potter. Wits., John Nalson, Jo. Greaves
1764. Oct. 22. John Ward, batchelor, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Willson, John Carter
1764. Dec. 3. Jonas Woodhead of Leeds, batchelor, and Ann Winter of Methley, spinster. Wits., Robert Thornton, Rob<sup>t</sup> Nalson
1764. Dec. 3. John Tate, batchelor, and Susannah Snowden, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Rob<sup>t</sup> Nalson, Robert Thornton
1764. Dec. 4. Thomas Higgins, batchelor, and Mary Foster, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Nalson, Gilbert Carter
1765. Aug. 7. Joseph Allen, widower, and Sarah Robinson, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., John Thompson, Jeremiah Carter, Richard Fobishar
1765. Sept. 13. John Dawson and Sarah Shay, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., John Hodgson, William Shay
1766. Feb. 3. William Dixon, batchelor, and Esther Lundy, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Job Barker, Dorotea Whiteley
1766. April 14. Simon Priestley of Normanton and Ann Lewis of Methley. Wits., Hugh Hartley, John Hodgson
1766. May 20. Thomas Walsh of Castleford, batchelor, and Mary Green of Methley, widow. Wits., Tho. Forbes, William Garlick
1766. June 11. Abraham Butterfield of Thornton, in the Diocese of York, batchelor, and Mary Hargreave of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Dr Timothy Lee. Wits., John Frickley, Gilbert Carter
1766. Sep. 4. Henry Pilkington, batchelor, and Elizabeth Whitwham, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Scholey, Gilbert Carter
1766. Dec. 15. James Parsons of Ledsham, batchelor, and Elizabeth Arnold of Methley, spinster. Wits., William Pick, Edward Arnel
1766. Dec. 15. William Walker, of Kippax, batchelor, and Mary Jermaine, spinster, of Methley. Wits., William Pick, Mich<sup>t</sup> Stocks
1766. Dec. 30. John Wilson, batchelor, and Sarah Oades, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Parker, Joseph Crosland
1767. Aug. 5. John Cocks, batchelor, and Ann Spight, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, curate of Rothwell. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, Gilbert Carter
1767. Aug. 12. John Nalson, batchelor, and Hannah Foster, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Lee of Acworth. Wits., John Carter, Gilbert Carter
1767. Sept. 16. Robert Burden of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, London, widower, and Elizabeth Johnson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Potter of Woolley. Wits., Wm Greathead, Luke Johnson
1767. Dec. 21. John Robinson of Rothwell, batchelor, and Mary Speight of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Braime, Gilbert Carter
1768. Feb. 1. Thomas Calvert, batchelor, and Grace Hanson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, John Hodgson

1768. Feb. 1. Edward Arnel, batchelor, and Elizabeth Pawson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jeremiah Carter, John Hodgson
1768. May 23. Robert Bulmer of Rothwell, Batchelor, and Mary Leake of Methley, spinster. Wits., James Pulleine, John Butterfield
1768. May 25. Benjamin Pulleine, batchelor, and Sarah Crosfield, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., James Pulleine, John Knowles
1768. June 13. Thomas Clarebrough, batchelor, and Ellen Wilson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Wilson, Peter Wray
1768. Oct. 24. Joseph Furness, widower, and Mary Thornton, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Henr. Beedall, John Patrick
1768. Nov. 22. Thomas Creswick, batchelor, and Alice Beadal, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Watson, John Patrick
1769. April 24. Martin Thornton, batchelor, and Elizabeth Goddard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Lund, Robert Thornton, R<sup>t</sup> Nalson
1769. May 10. Edward Poskitt of Methley, batchelor, and Lucy Gawthorp of Castleford, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Thos Brough, W<sup>r</sup> Crosby
1769. May 29. William Brown of Lee-ls, batchelor, and Molly Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits., Abraha Clark, Francis Loftus
1769. June 22. Robert Wetherell, batchelor, and Sarah Pilkington, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, Gilbert Carter
1769. Sept. 18. James Wilson, batchelor, and Sarah Hall, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Potter. Wits., Adam Gale, Gilbert Carter
1769. Oct. 24. William Wray, batchelor, and Elizabeth Brown, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Frickley, William Frickley
1769. Nov. 6. Robert Nalson, batchelor, and Sarah Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Lee. Wits., David Leake, Gilbert Carter
1769. Dec. 19. William Johnson of Thorn, batchelor, and Hannah Huitson of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence granted by Dr Lee. Wits., Rob. Nalson, Gilbert Carter
1769. Dec. 27. William Gill, batchelor, and Sarah Cocks, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Robert Thornton, John Scholey
1770. Jan. 10. Thomas Morrit, batchelor, and Hannah Lee, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jno<sup>r</sup> Carter, Jn. Pawson
1770. May 21. Charles Eastwood of Fetherston, batchelor, and Mary Close of Methley, spinster. Wits. Benjamin Priestley, Gilbert Carter
1770. June 21. John Brown, batchelor, and Alice Arnold, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Dawson, Gilbert Carter
1770. June 25. William Rushforth of Leeds, batchelor, and Mary Warrener of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1770. Aug. 6. William Smirthwaite, batchelor, and Elizabeth Clark, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by D<sup>r</sup> Lee of Ackworth. Wits., John Smirthwaite, Edward Clark
1770. Aug. 20. John Ripley, batchelor, and Mary Winter, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Furness, John Bottomley
1770. Aug. 23. Christopher Ingham of Ledsham, widower, and Elizabeth Crosfield of Methley, widow. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Clough. Wits., Richard Haste, Gilbert Carter
1770. Nov. 5. John Frickley of Methley, widower, and Elizabeth Austin of Ledsham, widow. Licence granted by D<sup>r</sup> Lee of Ackworth. Wits., Edward Scarlett, James Green
1771. Apr. 30. Joseph Frickley, batchelor, and Elizabeth Lilley, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> John Potter. Wits., William Atkinson, Gilber Carter
1771. May 27. Joseph Illingworth of Wakefield, widower, and Hannah Pickersgill of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Thomas Illingworth, Gilbert Carter
1771. May 28. Joseph Hill, batchelor, and Margaret Rishforth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Scatchard, Richard Heptinstall
1771. June 12. Joseph Cawood, batchelor, and Sarah White, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benj. Gibson, John Patrick

1771. June 17. Richard Brook of Leeds, batchelor, and Hannah Preston of Methley, spinster. Wits., Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, John Chadwick  
 1771. July 22. John Crosland, widower, and Rebecca Darley, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Patrick  
 1771. July 22. Joseph Firness, widower, and Ann Wilson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter  
 1771. Aug. 7. Edward Crosland, widower, and Sarah Wilson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Land, John Patrick  
 1771. Aug. 12. Thomas Glover of Swillington, batchelor, and Jane Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits., William Brown, David Glover  
 1771. Oct. 7. William Hartley of Kippax, batchelor, and Martha Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Stables of York. Wits., Richard Hast, Henry Atkinson  
 1771. Oct. 21. Peter Nettleton, batchelor, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., W<sup>m</sup> Nettleton, George Burnell  
 1771. Oct. 23. Joseph Young of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Carter of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Richd Fawcett. Wits., Jno Carter, Ben: Stocks  
 1773. April 29. George Wray of Sandal Magna, batchelor, and Susanna Saxton of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joshua Blakley, Robert Bower

[All marriages were by John Taylor, curate, from here to the 13th day of May, 1780, unless otherwise specified.]

1773. Oct. 6. William Nettleton, widower, and Ann Higham, widow, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, John Nanson  
 1773. Oct. 24. Abraham Park, batchelor, of Bradford, and Sarah Shuttleworth of Methley, spinster. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Thomas Calvert  
 1773. Oct. 24. William Robinson, batchelor, and Ann Braham, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Josh Braime, John Lord  
 1773. Nov. 3. Jonathan Pennington of Ledsham, batchelor, and Elizabeth Crossland of Methley, spinster. Licence. Wits., Martin Thornton, Sam<sup>l</sup> Nelthorpe  
 1773. Nov. 4. John Woodhouse, batchelor, and Rachael Brook, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Joseph Firness  
 1773. Nov. 23. William Pearson, batchelor, and Sarah Crowther, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ann Beedall, Thomas Calvert  
 1773. Dec 27. Robert Pickersgill, batchelor, and Sarah Hirst, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Nettleton, John Land  
 1774. Feb. 14. Aaron Hodgson, batchelor, and Sarah Fostard, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Dickinson, Robert Hodgson  
 1774. April 21. William Shaw, batchelor, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnel, Gilbert Carter  
 1774. May 10. Edward Walsh of Castleford, batchelor, and Elizabeth Thompson of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Patrick, Joseph Beedall  
 1774. May 15. John Carter of Methley, batchelor, and Mary Child of Felkirk, spinster, by John Scott, rector. Licence granted by Mr Richard Fawcett. Wits., Jno Bradley, Charles Schooley  
 1774. July 30. George Robinson of the parish of Belfrey, in the city of York, and Hellen Stead, spinster, of Methley. Wits., George Stead, Ann Man  
 1774. Aug. 15. John Schooley and Elizabeth Proudfoot, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence granted by Dr Lee. Wits., Jarvis Thompson, Richard Adams  
 1774. Dec. 19. Joseph Brearley, batchelor, and Mary White, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Pulleine, Gilbert Carter  
 1774. Dec. 26. Noah Talbot of Kirkheaton, batchelor, and Lydia Foster of Methley, spinster. Wits., William [? Naesemi], John Patrick  
 1775. Jan. 13. John Brown, batchelor, and Ann Whitesmith, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Henry Savile, Anne Shuttleworth  
 1775. Feb. 27. Daniel Greenwood of Bradford, batchelor, and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Frickley, John Waterhouse  
 1775. April 17. James Bilton, widower, and Susanna Wilkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Geo: Spencer, Joseph Popplewell  
 1775. May 15. Thomas Wright, batchelor, and Alice Chappel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Frickley, Steven Bullinton

1775. June 19. John Waterhouse of Bradford, batchelor, and Mary Stead of Methley, spinster Wits., John Stead, William Waterhouse
1775. Sept. 1. John Baptista Triulzi, batchelor, and Dorothea Whitelay, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Henry Savile, Ann Lewis
1775. Sept. 12. Stephen Elliot, batchelor, and Mary Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Elletson, George Gooder
1775. Oct. 1. John Atkinson, widower, and Elizabeth Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Pulleine, John Patrick
1775. Nov. 6. Richard Adams, batchelor, and Catherine Simpson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1776. Jan. 1. Thomas Carr, batchelor, and Ann Jermaine, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Pulleine, Ann Crosfield
1776. April 4. Robert Butterfield, batchelor, and Hannah Johnson, widow, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Gilbert Carter, Edward Crosland
1776. April 22. William Hick of Snaith, batchelor, and Catherine Hall of Methley, spinster Wits., Jonathan Hick, John Hall
1776. May 9. William Arnold and Elizabeth Butterfield, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Edward Crosland, Gilbert Carter
1776. May 20. Jonathan Hick, batchelor, and Elizabeth Nowell, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1776. June 13. Thomas Crossfield, widower, and Ellen Butterworth, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by Mr Fawcett. Wits., Will<sup>m</sup> Hartley, Eliz: Crosfield
1776. Sept. 10. Peter Rodley, batchelor, and Mary Thornton, widow, both of Methley, by J. Scott, Rector. Licence granted by Mr Richard Fawcett. Wits. Edward Scarlet, Edward Hartley
1777. May 12. Joseph Popplewell, widower, and Ann Man, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Luke Willson, George Stead, Peter Rodley
1777. June 9. Stephen Acaster of Kellington, batchelor, and Ann Atkinson of Methley, spinster. Wits., John Frickley, Luke Johnson
1777. June 23. James Holdsworth, batchelor, and Ann Peckitt, widower, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Shuttleworth
1777. June 30. John Longley of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Wright of Methley, spinster. Wits., Peter Rodley, Joseph Popplewell
1777. Aug. 26. William Hall, batchelor, and Elizabeth Crossfield, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Nettleton, W<sup>m</sup> Calvert
1777. Sept. 8. John Morton, batchelor, and Ann Cock, widow, both of Methley, by John Scott, Rector. Wits., Joseph Frickley, Gilbert Carter
1777. Sept. 15. John Edmundson of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Hall of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Mr Fawcett. Wits., Benj. Pulleine, Cha<sup>s</sup> Wood
1777. Dec. 7. Thomas Abey of Wakefield, batchelor, and Sarah Pickersgill of Methley, spinster. Wits., Robert Pickersgill, Thomas Calvert
1777. Dec. 24. George Stead, batchelor, and Ann Chapman, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Samuell Musgrave, Luk Willson
1778. Feb. 16. Joseph Gosnay of Wakefield, widower, and Martha Foukes of Methley, spinster. Wits., Ja<sup>s</sup> Simonds, Gilbert Carter
1778. May 24. Richard Denison, batchelor, and Grace Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Calvert, Richard Clerkson
1778. June 21. William Lancaster, batchelor, and Ann Wray, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlet, Gilbert Carter
1778. Aug. 31. John Dawson, widower, and Margaret Robinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Lydia Shuttleworth, Priscilla North
1778. Oct. 31. Joseph Booth, widower, and Ruth Webster, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Mark Beaumont, Gilbert Carter
1778. Dec. 28. John Scholey, widower, and Tabitha Beanland, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, Gilbert Carter
1779. Feb. 15. Jonathan Johnson, batchelor, and Ellen Parker, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Beedall, John Patrick
1779. March 10. John Shuttleworth, widower, and Hannah Hamshaw, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Pulleine, Thomas Calvert
1779. June 20. Thomas Thackray, batchelor, and Ann Connel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Frickley, Richard Townley

1779. July 29. John Wilson, widower, and Molly Brown, widow, both of Methley. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Fawcett. Wits., John Patrick, Henry Beedall
1779. Sept. 27. John Marshall, widower, and Hannah Ward, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Smirthwaite, Gilbert Carter
1780. Feb. 7. Matthias Bond, widower, and Frances Marshall, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., R<sup>t</sup> Nalson, Mary Pulleine
1780. Feb. 15. Thomas Sillito of Castleford, Batchelor, and Mary Pulleine of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Heron. Wits., Elizabeth Sillito, Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson
1780. March 15. Robert Standige of Rothwell, batchelor, and Ann Johnson of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits., Richard Willan, William Standige
1780. March 20. Richard Lake, batchelor, and Ann Pulleine, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Luke Johnson, Sarah Pulleine
1780. April 13. Richard Morton of Abergord, widower, and Ann Beedall of Methley, spinster. Wits., James Bloome, Benjamin Smirthwites
1780. May 4. Sandford Hardcastle, A.M., of Addle, and the right Honourable Sarah Savile, Countess Mexborough of Lifford in the Kingdom of Ireland, by John Taylor, Rect. of High Hoyland. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits., John Taylor, A.M., R<sup>t</sup> Har . . er
1780. May 13. George Eggleston, batchelor, and Mary Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., E<sup>d</sup> Hartley, Jerem<sup>b</sup> Carter
1780. Oct. 22. Robert Hodgson, batchelor, and Elizabeth Austerberry, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., Thos Petyt, John Austerberry
1780. Oct. 26. William Hebden, batchelor, and Mary Bulmer, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., Thomas Calvert, Gilbert Carter
1780. Nov. 28. John Wray, widower, and Elizabeth Whitesmith, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Licence. Wits., Peter Wilson, Charles Jenkins
1780. Dec. 25. Christopher Ingham, batchelor, and Mary Crossfield, spinster, both of Methley, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., John Patrick, Gilbert Carter
1781. Feb. 12. William Arrand, batchelor, and Lucy Crowther, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, Minister. Wits., William Calvert, Gilbert Carter
1781. April 24. Joshua Blakeley of Batley, batchelor, and Elizabeth Wilson of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, minister. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Fawcett. Wits., Benjamin Smirthwite, Martha Beckwith
1781. Aug. 1. Francis Barrowclough and Mary Clarkson, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, minister. Wits., Robert Wormald, Abram Roads
1781. Oct. 1. David Lake of Wakefield, batchelor, and Hannah Nalson of Methley, widow, by John Taylor, minister. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Zouch. Wits., Ja: Simonds, Gilbert Carter
1781. Oct. 18. Mark Hopwood of Castleford, batchelor, and Sarah Nowell of Methley, spinster, by J. Briggs, Rector. Wits., William Waide, Jonathan Hick
1782. May 5. Thomas Musgraves of Wakefield, batchelor, and Hannah Ouldrid of Methley, spinster, by John Taylor, minister. Wits., John Grave, James Turton

[All marriages were by William Atkinson, curate or minister, from here to the 20th day of March, 1786, unless otherwise stated.]

1782. Aug. 5. Benjamin Leake, batchelor, and Elizabeth Connel, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ja: Simonds, Gilbert Carter
1782. Aug. 25. John Unsloe of Pontefract, batchelor, and Mary Owing, spinster, of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Joseph Wright
1782. Sept. 2. John Binks of Kippax, batchelor, and Ann Thackary of Methley, spinster. Wits., W<sup>m</sup> Rider, John Kilburn
1782. Oct. 14. John Patrick, widower, and Margaret Bleasby, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Hopkins, Gilbert Carter
1783. July 22. John Gale, batchelor, and Elizabeth Pulleine, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ben Pulleine, Sarah Pulleine
1783. July 28. Richmond Scatchard, batchelor, and Elizabeth Owin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Dickinson, William Owin
1783. Oct. 8. Thomas Web of Pontefract, batchelor, and Ann Owing of Methley, spinster. Wits., John England, John Owing

1783. Oct. 29. William Scott, batchelor, and Mary Ouldred, spinster, both of Methley, by John Taylor, cur: of Rothwell. Wits., Peter Wilson, Joseph Bevers
1783. Nov. 23. George Ripley, bachelor, and Ann Longbotom, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Hill, James Walton
1784. Jan. 30. Lawrence Conyers of Whitkirk and Ann Scott of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A., Minister. Licence granted by Dr Kirshaw. Wits., Thos. Calvert, Gilbert Carter
1784. Feb. 9. Christopher Corner of North Cave and Marey Richardson of Methley, spinster. Wit., John Morgatroyd
1784. Feb. 9. William Botheroyd and Elizabeth Field, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Wilson, Christopher Wilby
1784. May 31. Joseph Bevers, bachelor, and Ann Pickersgill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Atkinson, William Atkinson
1784. June 20. Joseph Braime, widower, and Ann Collinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Braime, Rebekah Fletcher
1784. Dec. 26. John Featherston and Jane Pickersgill, both of Methley. Wits., George Teale, John Patrick
1785. Jan. 31. Isaac Townin and Mary Pickersgill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Thos. Calvert, Joseph Bevers.
1785. Feb. 28. William Atkinson, bachelor, and Lucy Gill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Gill, John Gill
1785. March 20. John Braime, bachelor, and Rebecca Fletcher, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., William Scarlet, Elish Fletcher
1785. April 11. John Shepheard and Mary Cock, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Ben Pulleine, Edward Pearson
1785. April 18. Robert Pickersgill, widower, and Sarah Godfrey, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., George Teale, John Pickersgill
- 1784 [sic]. May 1. James Dickinson of the chapelry of Horbury and Sarah Higham, of Methley. Licence. Wits., Thos. Field, John Higham
1785. June 1. John Ward and Hannah Thornton, both of Methley, by John Shan, minister. Licence. Wits., John Shepheard, Joseph Lumkson
1785. June 8. Benjamin Smirthwaite and Grace Speight, both of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence granted by Mr Sheepshanks. Wits., Joseph Beedall, Gilbert Carter
1785. August 22. George Watson of Fellkirke, bachelor, and Elizabeth Warrener of Methley, spinster. Wits., Anthony Hutchinson, Joseph Beedall
1785. August 29. John Collison and Susannah Leake, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Braime, Ann Braime
1785. Nov. 24. Robert Lake and Grace Connel, both of Methley. Wits., Henry Hick, William Atkinson
1785. Dec. 4. Robert Moor of Swillington, widower, and Ann Clayton of Methley, widow. License. Wits., Samuel Hick, Thos<sup>o</sup> Flockton
1785. Dec. 12. William Darley and Ann Popplewell, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Poppelwell, John Patrick
1786. Jan. 2. William White and Ann Pilkinton, both of Methley. Wits., Jo<sup>s</sup> Smirthwaite, Martin Thornton
1786. Feb. 27. John Birkenshaw of Darton and Jenney Hartley of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, James Waide
1786. March 20. William Fletcher and Sarah Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Scarlet, John Fletcher
1786. April 3. Richard Webster and Elizabeth Wright, both of Methley, by William Porter, minister. Wits., John Patrick, Elizabeth Simpson
1786. April 18. George Braime and Sarah Wigelsworth, both of Methley, by Wm. Porter, minister. Wits., Thomas Braime, Edward Atkinson
1786. April 18. Thomas Watkinson of Beverley and Eleanor Atkinson of Methley, by Wm. Porter, minister. Wits., Edward Atkinson, Thomas Braime
1786. June 5. Michael Beaumont of South Kirkby and Elizabeth Thackrey of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Partrick, John Scholey
1786. July 24. Wm Knapton of Swillington and Mildred Alderson of Methley, by J. E. Ridley. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Shepheard
1786. Sept. 11. William Calvert and Frances Snyer, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Calvert, Gilbert Carter

1786. Dec. 4. William Brown and Jane Neel, both of Methley, by Uriel Harwood, curate. Wits., John Neil, Thomas Calvert  
 [All marriages were by Uriel Harwood, curate, from here to the 31st Dec., 1792, unless otherwise stated.]
1787. May 28. James Hardesty and Abagill Booth, both of Methley. Wits., William Hole, William Henderson
1787. June 3. Thomas Brunton of Leeds and Lydia Beckwith of Methley. Licence. Wits., Wm. Pulleine, Wm Pulleine, Hannah Pulleine, Robert Leake
1787. Aug. 10. Edward Pearson and Elizabeth Simonds, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ja: Simonds, Ely Clegg
1787. Aug. 13. Thomas Calvert and Ann Claton, both of Methley. Wits., Wm Calvert, Wm Morris
1787. Nov. 26. Thomas Sykes of Kippax and Mary Greaves of Methley. Wits., Hannah Pulleine, Robert Leake, George Scott
1787. Dec. 3 Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Walton
1787. Dec. 6. John Brier of Wakefield and Dorothy Davison of Methley. Licence. Wits., Ben. Pulleine, Edward Pearson
1787. Dec. 24. Joseph Braham and Amy Worfolk, both of Methley. Wits., William Worfolk, Elizabeth Fletcher
1788. March 24. Benjamin Gibson of Methley and Ann Blackborn of Brotherton, by John Shan. Wits., George Braime, John Patrick
1788. April 10. William Fearnley of East Ardsley and Sarah Greenhalf of Methley. Licence. Wits., Nancy Fearnley, Jane Upton
1788. April 13. John Atkinson and Sarah Hands, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, Ann [? Snaleshen]
1788. May 13. Abraham Abbot of Swillington and Abigail Gaile of Methley. Licence. Wits., Wm Atkinson, Edward Atkinson
1788. June 18. John Nalson and Mary Pulleine, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Sarah Pullein, Robert Nalson, Thos Wilson
1788. July 7. John Scarlett and Christiana Calvert, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, Hannah Pulleine
1788. Aug. 17. John Hardy of Brotherton and Ursula Casson of Methley. Wits., John Casson, Benj. Gibson
1788. Aug. 18. Joseph Craven of Eccleshill, in the parish of Bradford, and Hannah Murgitroyd of Methley. Wits., John Thornton, Peter Rodley
1788. Oct. 27. John Norton and Mary Thornton, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., John Ward, John Patrick
1788. Oct. 30. Henry Hick of Ledstone, in the parish of Ledsham, and Sarah Pulleine of Methley. Licence. Wits., Edw<sup>d</sup> Shirliff, John Pulleine
1788. Nov. 5. Ely Clegg of Halifax and Mary Bradley of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Ben. Pulleine, Edward Pearson
1788. Nov. 24. John Connell and Mary Townhend, both of Methley. Wits., William Whitehead, John Townend
1788. Nov. 24. Thomas Pickersgill and Hannah Higgins, both of Methley. Wits., John Fetherston, George Teale
1788. Dec. 1. Richard Hall & Elizabeth Scatchard, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Thomas Wilson
1789. Jan. 19. Robert Thirkill and Eleanor Hargrave, both of Methley. Wits., John Braime, Thomas Braime
1789. Feb. 4. John Thorp and Ann Clegg, both of Methley. Wits., Martin Thornton, Thomas Wilson
1789. April 14. Michael Arnel & Mary Napton, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Ramsden, John Patrick
1789. June 12. Joshua Butterworth and Mary Fostard, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Thos. Calvert, John Calvert
1789. Aug. 25. David Pickard and Elizabeth Coward, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Wm. Briggs, Ja<sup>s</sup> Simmond, Elizabeth Waithman
1789. Aug. 30. Joseph Atkinson and Mary Limbard, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Francis Day, Martin Thornton, Mary Calvert
1789. Nov. 23. James Wilson and Sarah Blackburn, both of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Thos Robinson, John Patrick

1789. Dec. 25. Joseph Atkinson and Ann Backhouse, both of Methley. Wits., Wm. Atkinson, Edward Atkinson, Mary Calvert
1790. Jan. 18. David Clayton and Hannah Dawson, both of Methley. Wits., William Henerson, Thos Calvert, Sarah Simmond, Eliza Waithman, Mary Calvert
1790. April 13. Thomas Leake and Mary Simmonds, both of Methley. Wits., James Waide, Hannah Pulleine, Jas<sup>a</sup> Simmonds, Jun<sup>r</sup>
1790. May 2. James Simonds, widower, and Mary Jones, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Peter Wilson, John Patrick
1790. May 18. Peter Smith of Campsall, in the diocese of York, and Mary Smirthwait of Methley. Licence. Wits., James Stocks, John Fletcher, Elizabeth Waithman, Mary Calvert
1790. June 14. Thomas Crosland and Ann Hill, both of Methley. Wits., David Ingham, William Crossland
1790. Oct. 18. John Fletcher and Martha Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, James Waide, J. Simonds
1790. Oct. 25. Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson, both of Methley. Wits., William Constable, Sarah Rollinson, Elizabeth Waithman, Betty Booth, Mary Calvert
1790. Nov. 8. William Worfolk, junior, and Mary Pollard, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., Elizabeth Waithman, Wm Pulleine
1790. Nov. 25. Jonathan Chatburn of Rothwell and Mary Leake of Methley. Wits., Thomas Laike, Peter Nettleton, J. Simond
1790. Nov. 29. John Watson and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Matthew Atkinson, Sarah Atkinson
1790. Dec. 30. William Webster and Elizabeth Winter, both of Methley. Wits., Ambrose Wordsworth, Elizabeth Waithman
1790. Dec. 30. William Ripley and Mary Wigglesworth, both of Methley. Wits. Willm. Ripley, Ambrose Wordsworth
1791. Jan. 27. John Atkinson and Ann Scatchard, both of Methley. Wits., Richard Hall, Joseph Beedall, Jas<sup>a</sup> Simonds, ju<sup>r</sup>
1791. May 2. Edward Austerberry of Leeds and Esther Shillito of Methley. Licence. Wits., Thomas Thompson, James Nelson
1791. Aug. 15. John Spence of Woodkirk and Phebe Wright of Methley, by Richd Atkinson, officiating minister. Wits., Elizabeth Dinnis, Wm Revis
1791. Sept. 12. William Pilkinton and Hannah Cocks, both of Methley. Wits., William Arnel, John Pickersgill
1791. Oct. 17. George Bywater of Normanton and Elizabeth Hallet of Methley. Wits., Richard Collett, Joseph Bywater
1791. Oct. 25. John Pickersgill and Mary Cocks, both of Methley, by John Shann, officiating minister. Wits., John Patrick, Thos. Calvert
1791. Nov. 15. John Frickley and Phebe Senior, both of Methley. Wits., John Fletcher, George Clark
1792. Feb. 11. Thomas Dawson of Brotherton and Jane Dawson of Methley. Wits., Joseph Pickersgill, Thomas Atkinson
1792. Feb. 20. Richard North and Mary Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Jno Pulleine, Sarah Atkinson
1792. Sept. 27. William Wilson and Nancy Allison, both of Methley, by John Shan. Licence. Wits., Joseph Beedall, John Patrick
1792. Nov. 7. Ben. Pulleine and Amey Mather, both of Methley, by John Taylor. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., Jonathan Craven, Thos<sup>a</sup> Calvert
1792. Nov. 26. John Cocks and Ann Caseley, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., William Grave, Peter Rodley, Matthew Atkinson
1792. Dec. 31. John Senior and Ann Harrison, both of Methley. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Heron. Wits., John Frickley, Thos<sup>a</sup> Wilson
1793. Jan. 29. John Atkinson and Eleanor Scott, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., William Scott, Edw<sup>d</sup> Atkinson
1793. April 24. Richard Patrick and Mary Read, both of Methley, by John Shan. Wits., Wm Revis, Geo: Copley
1793. May 16. Benjamin English of Kippax and Hannah Pulleine of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., William English, Jos<sup>a</sup> English

1793. Sept. 23. Moses Ward and Lydia Ramsden, both of Methley, by Barthw Willis, curate of Kippax. Wits., Robert Nalson, Georg Clark
1793. Oct. 9. Benjamin Popplewell and Hester Hartley, both of Methley, by Barthw Willis, Officiating Minister. Wits., Joseph Hartley, Wm Pulleine
1793. Oct. 13. William Walton and Eleanor Crossland, both of Methley, by Joseph Whiteley, Officiating Curate. Wits., Job Holmes, John Patrick
1793. Nov. 25. William Wright and Jane Craven, both of Methley, by Wm Airey, Officiating Curate. Wits., Thomas Wright, Peter Rodley
1793. Dec. 16. Samuel Harrison of Castleford and Mary Smirthwaite of Methley, by Wm Airey, officiating curate. Licence granted by Dr Bacon. Wits., Joseph Smirthwaite, Sarah Smirthwaite
1794. April 7. Stephen Bulmer and Hannah Shuttleworth, both of Methley, by Wm Airey, officiating curate. Wits., Benjamin Kirby, John Patrick
1794. May 11. Charles Abbott and Elizabeth Leake, both of Methley, by William Williamson, officiating curate. Wits., Mary Lake, Hery Lake
1794. May 13. George Higham, batchelor, and Mary Revis, spinster, both of Methley, by Wm Carter, curate of Castleford. Licence granted by Mr Alderson. Wits., Wm Revis, [? William] Dickinson
1794. Aug. 11. Samuel Nelson and Martha Webster, both of Methley, by Wm Airey, curate of Rothwell. Wits., Peter Rodley, Daniel Atkinson
1794. Sept. 29. Richard Haist of Featherstone and Sarah Grey of Methley, by John Briggs, officiating curate. Licence granted by Mr Thos Heron. Wits., Joseph Rhodes, John Scholefield

*[All marriages were by John Briggs, officiating curate or minister, from here to the 25th Dec., 1797, unless otherwise stated.]*

1794. Oct. 27. Peter Alet and Martha Lamb, both of Methley. Wits., Thos Robinson, John Patrick
1794. Nov. 9. William Appleyard and Mary Wilson, both of Methley. Wits., Geo. Beachill, Thos Appleyard
1794. Nov. 17. William Conday and Sarah Brown, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Thos. Calvert
1794. Nov. 23. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Longbottan, both of Methley. Wits., Robt Nalson, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nicholson
1794. Dec. 8. Henry Lake and Jane Hopkin, both of Methley. Wits., James Lake, Wm Hopkins
1794. Dec. 15. Joseph Furness and Hannah Fish, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Thos. Calvert
1794. Dec. 31. Thomas Ward and Ann Crosfield, both of Methley. Wits., Mattw Dickinson, John Patrick
1795. Jan. 18. William Graves and Ann Braim, both of Methley. Wits., Thos Atkinson, James Turpin
1795. Feb. 2. Anthony Beckwith and Elizabeth Leak, both of Methley, by William Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Joseph Beedall, James Duthoit
- 1794 [sic]. April 14. Thomas Gibson and Sarah Owing, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Benjamin Scarlett
1795. May 31. William Plowes and Sarah Arnold, both of Methley. Wits., Michael Arnel, John Arnod
1795. July 12. James Turpin and Ellen Braime, both of Methley, by John Torre, Minister. Wits., Mattw Atkinson, James Hutchinson
1795. July 20. George Hassalgreave and Mary Calvert, both of Methley, by John Torre, minister. Wits., Ja. Simonds, Eliz. Waithman
1796. Jan. 11. William Waide and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Methley. License. Wits., Ja. Simonds, James Waide
1796. April 10. George Pape and Frances Ouin, both of Methley. Wits., Thos Pepper, Sarah Owin
1796. May 19. John Horsfall of Raby, in the county of York, and Sarah Smirthwaite of Methley. License. Wits., Wm Horsfall, Peter Smith
1796. June 13. James Blakey of Kirk Heaton and Christian Clareborough of Methley. Wits., William Slater, John Atkinson
1796. Oct. 4. John Wright and Hannah Kirk, both of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Kirk, Thos Walmsley

1796. Oct. 6. Joseph Kirkham of West Garforth and Martha Bramham of Methley, by John Taylor, Minister. Licence. Wits., Marey Butley, John Patrick
1796. Dec. 7. Edward Atkinson and Elizabeth Neville, both of Methley, by John Taylor, M.A. Licence. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, Janie Atkinson
1796. Dec. 22. Richard Dickon Askam, batch', of Pontefract, and Ann Nalson of Methley, spinster, by John Bailey, officiating Minister. Licence. Wits., Mary Askam, Robert Askam, Martha Hartley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lake, jun<sup>r</sup>, Robert Nalson
1796. Dec. 26. David Wright and Lucy Rowson, both of Methley. Wits., Benj<sup>n</sup> Kirby, George Clark
1797. Jan. 2. Christopher Andrew of Pontefract and Hannah Beedall of Methley. Wits., Sam<sup>l</sup> Charlesworth, Ja<sup>s</sup> Waide
1797. Jan. 23. Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake, both of Methley. Wits., John Patrick, Elizabeth Wilson
1797. Jan. 24. Valentine Raby of Kippax and Amy Lake of Methley. Wits., George Clark, Joseph Atkinson
1797. April 9. William Nicholson of Selby and Anne Hudson of Methley. Wits., John Scarlitt, W<sup>m</sup> Drake
1797. May 22. James Bell and Eleanor Cawthorn, both of Methley. Wits., Sam<sup>l</sup> Charlesworth, Christopher Andrew
1797. June 13. Charles Healias and Hannah Owin, both of Methley. Wits., Thos. Pepper, Sarah Owin
1797. July 3. William Hawkman and Hannah Bilton, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnol, George Clarke
1797. July 31. John Ripley and Hannah Hewett, both of Methley, by W<sup>m</sup> Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Benj<sup>n</sup> English, Christopher Andrew
1797. Aug. 20. John Preston and Elizabeth Newton, both of Methley, by W<sup>m</sup> Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., G. Higham, George Clarke
1797. Sept. 6. John Thornton, widower, and Ephemia Hollings, widow, both of Methley, by John Holdsworth, Occasional Minister. Wits., Benj<sup>n</sup> Kirby, George Clark
1797. Sept. 10. Benjamin Hartley and Sarah Bryer, both of Methley. Wits., Jonas Naylor, Elizabeth Naylor
1797. Oct. 1. Benjamin Sidebottom and Ruth Wormalds, both of Methley. Wits., Hannah Hall, George Clarke
1797. Nov. 6. John Micklefield and Elizabeth Brown, both of Methley, by W<sup>m</sup> Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., William Wriggsworth, George Clark
1797. Dec. 25. John Arundel and Sarah Ward, both of Methley. Wits., George Cookson, Thomas Arundel
1797. Dec. 25. Edward Atkinson and Martha Turpin, both of Methley. Wits., Elijah Ward, George Clark
1797. Dec. 28. David Leake and Ann Marsh, both of Methley, by Barth<sup>w</sup> Willis, Officiag Minister. Wits., George Clark, Thomas Wilson
1798. Jan. 1. Abraham Butterode and Frances Wright, both of Methley, by George Kelly, Officiating Minister. Wits., George Clarke, John Scarlitt
1798. Feb. 18. Robert Fisher of Castleford, in the Diocese of York, Gentleman, Bachelor, and Ann Woodhouse of Methley, spinster, by John Dixon, A.M., curate. Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Heron of Pontefract. Wits., Benj<sup>n</sup> Kirby, Charlotte Brough

[All marriages were by John Dixon, A.M., curate, from here to the 7th April, 1806, unless otherwise stated.]

1798. April 9. Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert, both of Methley. Wits., Francis Day, Mary Pulleine
1798. April 23. John Hollings, batchelor and farmer, and Phoebe Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by D<sup>r</sup> Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Sarah Horsfall, John Horsfall
1798. July 30. John Bilton, carpenter, and Mary Denison, both of Methley. Wits., W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, W<sup>m</sup> Brown
1798. Oct. 4. Joseph Knapton and Mary Clegg, both of Methley, by W<sup>m</sup> Carter, curate of Castleford. Wits., Benj<sup>n</sup> English, Benj<sup>n</sup> Kirby
1798. Nov. 5. Michael Sidebottom and Ann Clabrough, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnold, Peter Rodley

1798. Nov. 28. Joseph Arundel and Hannah Ward, both of Methley. Wits., Jas Cockeram, George Clarke
1798. Dec. 24. John Turner of Castleford and Alice Beecroft of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Swift, Elizabeth Lindley
1798. Dec. 24. William Ward and Hannah Crosland, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Ramsden, Mary Crosland
1799. April 15. James Holdsworth, widower, and Ruth Benson, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Peter Rodley, John Scarlett
1799. June 9. William Elliott, bachelor, and Anne Renner [*signed* Rener], widow. License granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., Geo. Newton, Geo. Clark
1799. Aug. 20. Benjamin Hartley and Betty Hopton, both of Methley, by W<sup>m</sup> Airey, minister. Wits., Joseph Hartley, Margaret Hopton
1799. Sept. 12. William Wood of Leadsham, widower, and Elizabeth Hartley of Methley, spinster. Wits., Joseph Womack, Robert Wood
1799. Nov. 24. Joseph Sparling and Ann Wilkinson, both of Methley. Wits., William Grave, Georg Clark
1799. Nov. 25. William Morton, bachelor, and Mary Harrow Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Sarah Simonds, John Pickersgill
1799. Nov. 25. Joseph Arundel, widower, and Mary Ward, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Jonathan Chatburn, Henry Wilson
1799. Dec. 2. W<sup>m</sup> Grave, widower, and Alice Cressy, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Joshua Blakeley, George Clark
1799. Dec. 9. Benjamin Calvert, bachelor, and Sarah Gledhill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Arnod [? Thos. Winn]
1800. Feb. 9. Christopher Atkison, bachelor, and Elizabeth Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Edward Atkinson, George Clark
1800. Feb. 25. John Sampson, bachelor, and Ann Smith, widow, both of Methley, by John Gatliif, A.M., Fellow of Xt's College, Manchester. Wits., Thos Robinson, Isaac Brook
1800. June 8. John Thornton, butcher & bachelor, and Sarah Smirthwaite, spinster, both of Methley. License. Wits., John Fishburn, George Clark
1800. Sept. 8. John Wilcock of Pontefract, bachelor, and Elizabeth Beevers of Methley, spinster. Wits., Thos Hirst, jur. Rosamond Willden
1800. Oct. 20. John Arnold, bachelor, and Sarah Sidebottom, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Michael Arnel, George Gill
1800. Nov. 17. James Pepper, widower, and Ann Sharpley, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Cryer, George Clark
1800. Nov. 24. Andrew Beckwith, bachelor, and Susannah Lambert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Barnard Hodgson, George Clark
1801. Feb. 16. Thomas Smales, widower, and Mary Brown, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Norminton, Jane Smales
1801. June 8. William Mason, bachelor, and Diana Parson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Christopher Andrew, Samuel Gill
1801. Oct. 19. Stephen Elliott, bachelor, and Mary Nettleton, spinster, both of Methley. License granted by Dr Bacon of Wakefield. Wits., George Newton, Stephen Elliott
1801. Nov. 24. Robert Ardenton, widower, and Hannah Strothard, widow, both of Methley. Wits., Thomas Kendall, George Clark
1801. Dec. 14. Jonas Jowet, widower, and Frances Wordsworth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Jonathan Bottomley, George Clark
1801. Dec. 21. John Ripley, widower, and Elizabeth Patrick, widow, both of Methley. Wits., William Waide, George Clark
1802. May 13. John Frickley of Methley, widower, and Rebecca Hodgson, widow, of Castleford. License granted by Mr Heron. Wits., George Clark, Mary Thornton
1802. May 17. James Hampshaw, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Young Collin, George Newton
1802. Aug. 8. James Westerby, bachelor, and Sarah Calvert, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Elisabet [? Westerby], George Heselgrove
1802. Aug. 12. Jonathan White of Leeds, bachelor and Surgeon, and Mary Goff of Methley, spinster. License granted by Mr Whitley of Leeds. Wits., Sarah Simonds, George Clarke

1802. Sept. 12. Joseph Taylor, bachelor, and Rachael Wright, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Hutchinson, George Clarke
1802. Sept. 20. John Newton, bachelor, and Phoebe Turpin, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., William Patrick, Elizabeth Patrick
1802. Oct. 18. Thomas Simpson of Royston, bachelor, and Mary Marshall of Methley, spinster. Wits., James Pepper, George Clark
1802. Oct. 25. George Wright, bachelor, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Eduard Atkinson, Thomas Lund
1802. Dec. 13. William Wright, bachelor, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Newton, George Clarke
1802. Dec. 16. Edward Arnold, widower, and Susanna Bilton, both of Methley. Wits., Mihael Arnol, John Wormald
1803. March 28. John Barstow, of Rothwell, bachelor, and Ann Stead of Methley, spinster. Wits., Peter Rodley, Benjamin Musgrave
1803. April 3. William Orm, widower, and Ann Lunn, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Newton, George Clark
1803. April 11. Joseph Ward, bachelor, and Elizabeth Shuttleworth, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Joseph Arson, George Clark
1803. April 11. Elijah Clayton, bachelor, and Grace Smith, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Smales, George Clark
1803. June 9. John Wright, bachelor, and Maria Scarlett, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Scarlett, Phebe Braime
1803. Oct. 17. John Hill, bachelor, and Maria Mason, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Benjamin Wolforth, George Clark
1803. Nov. 28. George Watson, bachelor, and Elizabeth Sharp, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Charles Hargroves, Sarah Braim
1804. Feb. 27. Thomas Wright, bachelor, and Mary Smith, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Robert Nalson, George Clark
1804. July 17. John Wormald, bachelor, and Ann Thorp, widow, both of Methley. Wits., John Sharp, Francis Scatchard
1804. Aug. 27. James Smith and Mary Lake, both of Methley, by William Tate, Off: Min: Wits., Elizabeth Wadsworth, George Clark
1804. Sept. 18. John Gill, widower, and Sarah Ingham, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Martin Thornton, R<sup>t</sup> Nalson
1804. Sept. 24. Joel Andrew and Elizabeth Bankes, both of Methley, by William Tate, Off: Min: Wits., John Wordsworth, W<sup>m</sup> Banks
1804. Oct. 1. James Ward and Elizabeth Wright, both of Methley, by William Carter, Off: Min: Wits., Samuel Arrundell, George Clark, Joseph Wright
1804. Oct. 8. Thomas Smith, bachelor, and Sarah Braime, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., Samuel Arrundell, George Hutchinson
1804. Nov. 21. George Wright, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., George Hutchinson, George Clark
1804. Nov. 25. Joseph Calvert, bachelor, and Mary Gledhill, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., John Woodhouse, George Clark
1804. Dec. 25. Joseph Illingworth of Methley, bachelor, and Hannah Scott of Wakefield, spinster. Wits., William Illingworth, George Clark
1805. March 19. Edward Atkinson and Hannah Parker, both of Methley, by Will<sup>m</sup> Tate, Off: Min: Wits., John Stead, Christopher Atkinson.
1805. July 21. James Walker and Mary Hewitt, both of Methley. Wits., John Cheesbrough, George Clark
1805. Sept. 10. Samuel Arrundell, bachelor, and Ann Pool, spinster, both of Methley. Wits., James Arroundill, George Clark
1805. Sept. 25. Joseph Webster of Leeds and Blanch Reynolds of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off: Min: Licence. Wits., D. Vavasour, Peter Wilson, Abr<sup>m</sup> Sharp, Wm. Murray
1805. Dec. 3. Thomas Pickersgill and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off: Min: Wits., Christopher Scatchard, Thomas Higgins
1806. Feb. 24. Joseph Thorp, bachelor, and Ann Butterworth, spinster, both of Methley. Licence granted by Dr Monkhouse of Wakef<sup>d</sup>. Wits., Edward Atkinson, George Clark
1806. April 7. James Robinson of Castleford, bachelor, and Jane Scholey of Methley. Wits., Cotten Horn, George Clark

1806. May 27. George Beecroft and Sarah Cockram, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Wits., John Cheesbrough, George Clark
1806. June 30. Benjamin Ward and Margaret Stables, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Wits., Saml. Arrundill, George Watson
1806. June 30. John Hill and Sarah Sharp, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Wits., Saml. Arrundill, George Watson
1806. August 17. Richard Wormald and Catherine Wite, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Wits., Aaron Hodgson, George Clark
1806. November 30. Luke Thompson and Alice Sunderland, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wit., George Clark
1806. Dec. 2. John Burditt and Ann Hall, both of Methley, by John Furniss Ogle, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Wits., William Hall, Robert Thornton
1806. Dec. 7. Thomas Denison and Hannah Shuttleworth, both of Methley, by Robert Mitton, Officiating Minister. Wits., Joseph Taylor, George Hutchinson
1806. Dec. 22. Peter Jennings and Mary Johnson, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits., Samuel Arrundill, George Clark
1806. Dec. 22. William Pool and Ann Burkshire, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, Curate. Wits., Samuel Arundill, George Clark
1806. Dec. 22. James Hebdin and Nancy Ward, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits., Joseph Arrundill, John Cheesbrough
1807. Feb. 23. William Pickersgill and Hannah Firth, both of Methley, by Henry Mitton, curate. Wits., Georg Scott, George Clark
1807. April 6. John Newton and Bridget Andrewes, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Thomas Calvert, George Clark
1808. Feb. 29. James Robinson and Anne Newton, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Richard Crosland, George Clark
1808. Feb. 29. Thomas Bilton and Anne Womack, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., John Smith, George Clark
1808. March 27. John Cheesbrough and Hannah Armytage, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Robert Robinson, Riley Cheesbrough
1808. April 19. Richard Longbottom and Sarah Bedforth, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Richard Arrand, George Clark
1808. June 23. Joseph Waide and Isabella Wrigglesworth, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Licence. Wits., Margaret Pulleine, William Waide
1808. July 12. William White and Sarah Gill, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., George Gill, George Clark
1808. Dec. 4. Henry White and Mary Pickersgill, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Michael Arnold, George Clark
1808. Dec. 5. James Dickinson and Jane Sikes, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., Sarah Hardcastel, George Clark
1809. April 24. Benjamin Braime and Mary Ann Gail, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Licence granted by Mr. Taylor of Horbury. Wits., William Braime, Jno Pulleine
1809. Dec. 25. William Braime and Esther Gail, both of Methley, by Sam: Sharp, Off: Min<sup>r</sup>. Wits., Jno Pulleine, George Clarke
1810. Jan. 8. John Turton and Martha Wright, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., John Shillito, George Clarke
1810. Feb. 5. Robert Wright and Elizabeth Bilton, both of Methley, by John Young, curate. Wits., James Waide, Betty Clarbrough
1810. April 23. Thomas Atkinson and Nelly Abbot, both of Methley, by A. H. Cathcart, rector. Wits., W<sup>m</sup> Wright, Ellen Atkinson
1810. April 23. Thomas Horn of Castleford and Anne Westerby of Methley, by A. H. Cathcart, rector. Thomas Upwood, Elizabeth Horn
1810. May 7. Thomas Stead and Mary Backhouse, both of Methley, by Thomas Fisher, Officiating Minister. Wits., Mary Denison, Joseph Arundill
1810. June 25. Thomas Hutchinson, bachelor, and Maria Ward, spinster, both of Methley, by Theo<sup>s</sup> Barnes, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Wits., Robert Thornton, Sarah Cryer, W<sup>m</sup> Kitson, Geo. Hutchinson
1810. July 4. Quarton Levitt of Sculcoates, in the county of York, bachelor, and Dorothy Vavasour of Methley, spinster, by John Furniss Ogle, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Licence. Wits., Mary Vavasour, John Bramley, Sam. Stead

1810. Aug. 5. Joseph Carr and Mary Robinson, both of Methley, by Archibald Colin Campbell, Offic<sup>t</sup> Minister. Wits., William Beecroft, Riley Cheesbrough
1810. Sep. 29. Henry Greaves of Hemsworth, bachelor, and Mary Smirthwaite of Methley, spinster, by John Furniss Ogle, Offic<sup>t</sup> Minister. Licence. Wits., Robert Lake, Christ<sup>r</sup> Greaves
- [All marriages were by John Furniss Ogle, curate, from here to the 13th Dec., 1812, unless otherwise stated.]
1811. June 4. James Thornton of Methley, bachelor, and Judith Caroline Newton of Pontefract. Licence. Wits., Admiral Frost, George Clark
1811. June 17. George Hutchinson, bachelor, and Lucy Pool, spinster, both of Methley. Licence. Wits., William Criswick, George Clark
1811. Aug. 19. Thomas Calvert, blacksmith, and Ann Atkinson, both of Methley. Wits., Mary Morton, George Clarke
1811. Aug. 27. John Lister of Kippax and Martha Hunter of Methley. Wits., William Lister, Martin Thornton
1811. Sept. 9. John Watson of Castleford, bachelor, and Elizabeth Charlesworth of Methley, spinster. Licence, with consent of Parents. Wits., Sarah Watson, Mary Charlesworth
1811. Sept. 15. Riley Cheesbrough and Sarah Whinn, both of Methley. Wits., William Atkinson, John Cheesbrough
1811. Sept. 24. William Revis of Methley, Farmer, and Mary Smith of Leeds, spinster. Licence. Wits., Wm Thistlethwaite, Wm Pulleine
1811. Oct. 18. James Greaves, blacksmith, and Martha Jackson, spinster, by Theos Barnes, Offic<sup>t</sup> Minister. Wits., George Clark, Mary Day
1811. Oct. 20. James Worfolk and Sarah Burkinshaw, both of Methley. Wits., Charles Houson, George Clarke
1812. Jan. 20. Joseph Collings and Elizabeth Inchcliff, both of Methley. Wits., Sarah Dawson, George Clarke
1812. Aug. 19. John Newill of Sheffield and Martha Thornton of Methley, widow. Wits., Wm Hick, Thomas Brook
1812. Oct. 14. William Walton of Selby, widower, and Ann Waide of Methley, spinster. Licence granted by T. H. Marshall, Pontefract. Wits., Wm. Revis, Richard Waide
1812. Nov. 9. Joseph Dyson of Rothwell and Sarah Bevors of Methley. Wits., Elizabeth Beavers, William Palmer
1812. Dec. 6. Charles Patrick and Elizabeth Greaves, both of Methley. Wits., John Tirpen, David Casson
1812. Dec. 8. Joseph Stainhorp and Harriot Bothomley, both of Methley. Wits., William Criswick, George Clarke, Maria Robinson
1812. Dec. 13. Benjamin Ward and Selina Ward, both of Methley, by A. H. Cathcart, rector. Wits., Joseph Ward, Elizabeth Ward

## [FIFTH BOOK.]

## BAPTISMS in the Parish of Methley from Lady Day, 1760.

- April 18. Mary, Daughter of Robert & Bridget Owen, was baptized  
 May 5. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin, was baptized  
 May 26. Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners, was baptized  
 June 29. Stephen, Son of John & Mary Brown, was baptized  
 July 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Horner, was baptized  
 July 18. George, Son of William & Ann Hutchinson, was baptized  
 August 3. Hannah, base born Daughter of Sarah Kay, was baptized  
 August 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson, was baptized  
 August 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson, was baptized  
 August 17. Edward, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk, was baptized

[“Was baptized” is not repeated.]

- October 5. Thomas, Son of William & Mary White  
 October 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott  
 October 25. Hannah, Daughter of William & Sarah Scatcherd  
 November 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Nettleton  
 November 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Alice Jackson  
 December 11. Paul, Son of Paul & Susannah Dixon  
 December 17. James, Son of William & Ann Pulleine  
 January 7. Richard, Son of William & Sarah Hall  
 January 14. William, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster  
 January 20. James, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 January 21. Aaron, Son of Henry & Sarah Pilkington  
 January 24. Susannah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 March 8. William, son of William & Rose Butterfield  
 March 23. William, son of Edward & Mary Scarlitt  
 March 24. Priscilla, Daughter of James & Mary Worfolk

1761.

- March 29. Sarah, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom  
 April 6. Eleanor, Daughter of Richard & Eleanor Nelson  
 May 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel  
 June 6. Jenny, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill  
 July 26. David, Son of David & Ann Leake  
 August 1. Franky, son of Christopher & Esther Elliot  
 August 28. John, base born Son of Mary Jubb  
 September 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Addison  
 October 18. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Jane Popplewell  
 October 29. Samuel, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
 November 11. Jonas, Son of Joseph & Sarah Hartley  
 November 18. Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah Alltas  
 November 29. Thomas, Baseborn son of Ann Field  
 December 3. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Shay  
 December 2. George, Son of John & Mary Gill  
 December 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine  
 January 6. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 January 25. William, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 March 6. Isabella, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt  
 March 12. Hannah, Daughter of John & Ann Arnold  
 March 17. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson

1762.

- March 26. Maria, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners  
 April 12. Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 April 12. Mary, Daughter of James & Ann Barber

April 13. Mary, Daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert  
 April 26. John, Son of William & Mary Gaile  
 May 16. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 May 20. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer  
 May 22. John, Son of John & Alice Hopkins  
 May 31. Thomas, Son of David & Elizabeth Crosfield  
 May 31. Ann, Daughter of George & Sarah Pickersgill  
 June 6. James, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk  
 June 20. Ann, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 July 4. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Brown  
 August 8. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin  
 September 3. William, Son of William & Ann Hutchinson  
 September 5. George, Son of Christopher & Esther Elliot  
 October 8. Samuel, Son of Joshua & Mary Stringer  
 December 6. Joseph, Son of James & Martha Senior  
 December 8. Abigail, Daughter of William & Frances Atkinson  
 December 13. Thomas, Son of George & Ann Teale  
 January 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd  
 January 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Frank  
 January 25. John, Son of Paul & Susanna Dixon  
 January 29. James, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 January 30. George, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 February 10. John, Son of William & Sarah Hall  
 March 2. Lucy, Daughter of John & Mary Gill

1763.

May 2. Ann, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom  
 May 23. Gregory, Son of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth  
 June 9. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 July 5. Ellen, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott  
 July 14. Phillis, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
 August 6. John, Son of John & Sarah Horner  
 August 28. Richard, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster  
 August 29. John, Son of John & Ann Higham  
 September 4. Mary, Daughter of Job & Elizabeth Barker  
 September 11. Betty, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 September 17. Margaret, Daughter of David & Ann Leake  
 September 17. Henry, Son of the Right Honourable John Savile Lord Pollington  
 and Sarah his Wife  
 September 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary White  
 September 30. William, Son of William & Hannah Kemp  
 October 8. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake  
 October 30. William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 November 20. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Wormald  
 November 20. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 January 4. Betty, Daughter of John & Ann Abey  
 January 6. John, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett  
 January 20. Sarah, Daughter of George & \*Sarah Osborn  
 January 25. Hannah, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield  
 January 25. Hannah, Daughter of John & Rebecca Arnold  
 February 22. John, son of Joseph & Ann Braime  
 February 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall  
 March 9. Martha, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Shay  
 March 14. William, son of William & Frances Atkinson  
 March 14. Thomas, Son of William & Dorothy Calvert  
 March 21. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Worfolk

\*Lydia

1764.

March 25. William, son of John & Ann Pilkington  
 March 25. Mary Anne, Daughter of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock  
 April 7. Benjamin, Son of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners  
 April 23. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide  
 May 1. James, Son of John & Alice Hopkins  
 May 3. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley

May 5. Benjamin, Son of William & Mary Petty  
 May 14. Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gibson  
 May 29. John, Son of Edwards & Mary Weare  
 July 3. Thomas, Son of David & Sarah Fitton  
 August 5. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Pickersgill  
 August 8. Hannah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin  
 August 12. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel  
 August 16. Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd  
 September 1. Frances, Daughter of Richard & Eleanor Nelson  
 September 1. Ann, Daughter of James & Martha Senior  
 September 9. John, Son of John & Mary Brown  
 September 15. Mary, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt  
 September 27. Thomas, Son of David & Joyce Leake  
 October 7. Samuel, Son of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer  
 October 7. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Grave  
 October 19. Michael, Son of John & Ann Arnold  
 November 11. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith  
 November 23. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Scholey  
 December 27. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake  
 February 19. John, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster  
 February 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 March 6. Sarah, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine  
 March 9. Mary, Daughter of Christopher & Esther Elliot  
 March 17. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth

**1765.**

April 15. Richard, Son of Richard & Sarah Mott from Derbyshire  
 April 28. Joseph, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk  
 May 3. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Frickley  
 May 5. Sarah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 May 16. George, Son of Joseph & Ann Braime  
 May 27. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 May 27. John, Son of George & Sarah Pickersgill  
 May 28. Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonathan & Rosamund Manners  
 May 28. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins  
 June 19. Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Higham  
 July 16. John, base born Son of Elizabeth Robinson  
 July 16. William, Son of William & Mary Poskitt  
 August 6. John, base-born Son of Martha Hoyland  
 August 25. Mary, Daughter of William & Jane Watson  
 August 29. James, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
 September 15. Amram, son of Matthew & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 October 15. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide  
 December 22. Rebecca, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 December 27. Hannah, Daughter of George & Lydia Osborn  
 January 6. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold  
 January 22. John, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock  
 January 26. Thomas, Son of John & Ann Pilkington  
 February 9. Christopher, Son of Paul & Susanna Nixon  
 March 9. Betty, Daughter of William & Mary White  
 March 10. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Wormald

**1766.**

April 4. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 April 20. George, son of George & Sarah Scott  
 April 27. Betty, Daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlett  
 April 27. William, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick  
 May 8. James, Son of William & Mary Petty  
 May 22. Martha, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson  
 June 1. Elizabeth, Baseborn Daughter of Mary Jubb  
 June 11. John, Son of John & Anna Patrick  
 June 18. George, Son of George & Ann Teal  
 June 22. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrel  
 June 29. Grace, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Connel

- July 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joshua & Rose Longbottom  
 July 25. Ann, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield  
 July 27. Mary, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Greaves  
 July 28. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley  
 August 3. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 August 4. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake  
 August 16. Thomas, Son of William & Ann Pulleine  
 August 16. Pheobe, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd  
 August 16. Sarah, Daughter of David & Sarah Fitton  
 August 17. Thomas, Son of James & Martha Wood  
 August 17. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins  
 October 22. Hannah, Daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Addison  
 November 5. John, Son of John & Mary Turpin  
 November 12. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Gill  
 December 3. John, Son of John & Hannah Wilson  
 December 7. William, Son of John & Mary Brown  
 January 4. Ellen, Daughter of William & Frances Atkinson  
 January 17. Diana, Daughter of John & Mary Becket  
 January 23. Thomas, Son of William & Hannah Kemp  
 January 24. Lucy, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt  
 February 5. Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall  
 February 18. Mary, Daughter of David & Ann Leake  
 February 24. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Braime  
 March 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Gale

1767.

- April 5. Benjamin, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk  
 April 8. William, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 April 20. Ruth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster  
 April 21. Joseph, Son of George & Sarah Pickersgill  
 May 10. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson  
 May 29. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 May 12. Susanna, base born Daughter of Susanna Hoyland  
 June 5. Martha, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer  
 June 7. Jane, Daughter of John & Sarah Scholey  
 June 8. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 June 24. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide  
 July 19. William, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold  
 October 4. Reuben, base born son of Hannah Pickersgill  
 October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake  
 October 15. Matthew, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 October 18. Mary, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 October 19. Robert, Son of Robert & Mary Thornton  
 October 25. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Walker  
 November 22. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson  
 November 24. George, Son of George & Ann Teal  
 November 25. Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins  
 December 3. James, Son of John & Hannah Patrick  
 December 18. Mary & Sarah, Twin Daughters of David & Joyce Leake  
 December 26. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Jane Popplewell  
 January 6. Joseph, Son of John & Ann Pilkington  
 January 25. Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
 January 31. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlett  
 February 29. \*John, Son of John & Hannah Nalson  
 March 1. John, Son of John & †Elizabeth Owen      †Qu. if not Betty  
 March 16. Charles, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick

\*To be Sold, situated at Methley, about three computed miles from Wakefield, four from Pontefract, and five from Leeds, a capital messuage call'd Porter Place and two other messuages with good and convenient outhousing thereto belonging, and also about sixty-four acres of rich inclosed Grounds and Twenty-three acres of extream good Field Land occupied with the same, all which said Premises (whereto a very large and extensive Common-Right belongeth) are now in the Possession of Mr. John Nalson or his undertenants. The said Mr. Nalson will shew the Premises, and further particulars may be had of Mr. Towne of Wakefield.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, 2nd July, 1765. This probably was the estate sold by the Shans to Sir John Savile in 1767. See ante p. 241.

## 1768.

- March 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington  
 April 14. Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson  
 May 22. William, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Cock  
 May 24. Hannah, Daughter of John & Ann Cock  
 June 3. John, Son of John & Ann Becket  
 July 10. Frances, Daughter of William Petty, deceased, & Mary his wife  
 July 10. Ann, Daughter of James & Jane White  
 August 10. John, Son of William & Mary Posket  
 August 26. Joseph, son of Richard & Ruth Webster  
 August 31. William, son of William & Frances Wordsworth  
 September 3. Isabella, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrel  
 September 4. John, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert  
 September 24. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald  
 October 18. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Greaves  
 October 19. Ellen, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield  
 October 30. Grace, Daughter of William & Mary White  
 November 14. Robert, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Burder  
 November 17. George, Son of John & Ann Higham  
 November 26. Simon, Son of John & Sarah Dawson  
 December 1. Sarah, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson  
 December 4. Benjamin, base born Son of Sarah Turpin  
 December 9. Margaret, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine  
 December 18. David, Son of David & Sarah Fitton  
 January 5. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins  
 January 22. James, Son of James & Sarah Alltas

## 1769.

- March 27. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 April 2. Thomas, Son of Joseph & Ann Braime  
 April 28. Margaret, Daughter of William & Isabella Pitt  
 May 15. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel  
 May 21. Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin  
 May 28. Robert, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 May 29. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 June 7. David, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake  
 July 2. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 July 2. Betty, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson  
 July 9. William, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel  
 July 16. Ann, the base born Daughter of Mary Jubb  
 August 1. Thomas, Son of John & Mary Crosland  
 August 13. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster  
 August 27. Martha, Daughter of James & Martha Wood  
 August 27. Thomas, base born Son of Mary Marshall  
 September 6. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide  
 September 7. Richard, Son of Paul & Susanna Dixon  
 October 1. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson  
 October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Creswick  
 October 15. William, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington  
 October 22. Susanna, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand  
 October 30. Joseph, base born Son of Christian Hemsworth  
 November 1. Abigail, Daughter of William & Mary Gaile  
 November 2. Cudwell, base born Son of \*Isabella Turner      \*Qu. Tabitha  
 November 8. John, Son of David & Ann Leake  
 November 30. Amy, Daughter of William & Sarah Worfolk  
 December 1. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Cock  
 December 10. Diana, Daughter of John & Rebecca Arnold  
 December 27. Timothy, Son of John & Ann Pilkington  
 January 1. Mary, Daughter of John & Anna Patrick  
 January 6. Thomas, son of John & Mary Gill  
 February 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 February 19. Robert, Son of John & Hannah Nalson  
 March 7. Mary, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson

March 7. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Holmes  
 March 16. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 March 23. Richard, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough

1770.

April 17. Ellen, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield  
 April 25. John, Son of William & Ann Pulleine  
 May 7. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake  
 June 3. Mary, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott  
 June 21. Benjamin, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
 June 24. William, Son of John & Sarah Scholey  
 July 19. Mary, Daughter of Luke & Martha Johnson  
 July 22. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Smith  
 August 5. John Shillito, the baseborn Son of Alice Chapel  
 August 5. Thomas, Son of James & Sarah Wilson  
 August 24. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Lucy Posket  
 August 26. Sarah, base born Daughter of Rachel Brooke  
 September 23. Mary, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel  
 October 14. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Pecket  
 October 28. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Allot  
 November 5. George, Son of William & Sarah Gill  
 November 5. William, son of John & Elizabeth Graves  
 November 5. Molly, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Allen  
 November 11. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Brown  
 November 14. Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite  
 November 25. Peter, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett  
 December 10. Jane, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson  
 December 26. Henry, Son of William & Frances Atkinson  
 December 26. Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Ann Barham  
 January 15. William, base born son of Ellen Hargrave  
 January 22. Ann, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson  
 February 3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 February 10. Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrell  
 February 10. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes  
 February 13. Phoebe, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime  
 February 27. Rebecca, Daughter of William & Rebecca Patrick  
 March 10. Martha, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 March 13. Robert, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson

1771.

April 7. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 April 14. John, Son of Martin & Elizabeth Thornton  
 April 21. Frances, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth  
 April 21. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Gillans  
 May 12. James, Son of John & Mary Turpin  
 May 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth  
 May 19. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Alice Brown  
 June 24. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 June 26. Frances, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 June 30. Abraham, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk  
 July 5. Ann, Daughter of George & Dinah Furnese  
 July 21. William, Son of John & Mary Ripley  
 July 21. Nancy, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald  
 July 21. Esther, Daughter of John & Ann Dyson  
 July 31. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson  
 August 6. Samuel, Son of John & Ann Pilkington  
 August 16. Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Wilson  
 August 25. Daniel, Son of Robert & Mary Thornton  
 August 25. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert  
 September 29. Jenny, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins  
 October 13. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel  
 November 5. John Arnel, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Pilkington  
 December 18. Ann, Daughter of John & Hannah Nalson  
 December 25. Richard, Son of George & Sarah Arrand

- February 23. Susanna, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Crosland  
 February 27. John, Son of John & Ann Cock  
 March 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Jowet  
 March 9. Sarah, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake  
 March 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Allot  
 March 18. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins  
 March 18. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill

1772

- March 29. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson  
 April 20. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough  
 April 22. Joseph, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide  
 April 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ann Teal  
 May 3. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 May 17. Grace, base born Daughter of Mary Jubb  
 May 24. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Bramham  
 June 7. Jenny, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 June 9. Esther, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley  
 June 21. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Cawood  
 July 1. Hannah, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine  
 July 14. William, Son of John & Rebecca Crosland  
 July 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite  
 August 12. Susanna, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton  
 September 21. John, Son of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth  
 September 27. John, Son of William & Rosamund Henderson  
 November 6. John, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson  
 November 8. William, Son of Thomas & Alice Creswick  
 November 21. John, Son of Edward & Lucy Poskett  
 November 22. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime  
 November 29. Henry, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 December 26. Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Dickinson  
 January 10. Jane, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Graves  
 January 24. Martha, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin  
 January 24. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 January 25. John, Son of John & Alice Brown  
 January 25. Thomas, Son of John & Rebecca Arnel  
 January 25. Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
 January 25. Eleanor, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 February 14. John, Son of William & Martha Tullen  
 February 26. Mary, Daughter of William & Ann Pulleine of Woodrow  
 March 14. George, Son of John & Ann Pilkington

1773

- April 12. Joseph, Son of Edward & Betty Scarlett  
 May 9. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes  
 May 23. Abraham, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 May 23. James, Son of George & Dinah Furnese  
 May 30. John, Son of William & Frances Atkinson  
 May 30. William, base born Son of Mary Wilcock  
 June 1. William, Son of Roger & Hannah Dawson  
 August 1. Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Dawson  
 August 18. Richard, Son of William & Sarah Gill  
 August 22. Abraham, Son of William & Elizabeth Wormald  
 August 29. Hannah, Daughter of John & Hannah Willson  
 September 15. Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill  
 October 3. James, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick  
 October 6. Charlotte, base born Daughter of Mary Carter  
 October 16. Isabellah, Daughter of John & Sarah Burrell  
 December 9. Elizabeth, Daughter of Luke & Martha Johnson  
 December 10. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 December 19. Peter, Son of John & Mary Allot  
 December 28. James, Son of Thomas & Catherine Simpson  
 January 2. Lydia, Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Pennington  
 January 16. Thomas, Son of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson

January 16. John, son of Abraham & Sarah Park  
 February 6. Sarah, base born Daughter of Susanna Arnold  
 February 6. Christian, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough  
 February 6. Betty, Daughter of William & Hannah Beedal  
 March 13. Sarah, Daughter of Hannah Hamshaw, base born

## 1774

March 30. Bettey, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake  
 April 4. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Grace Calvert  
 April 13. William, Son of John & Hannah Nalson  
 May 1. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Hopkins  
 May 10. John, Son of Thomas & Sarah Wright  
 May 11. Ann, Daughter of William & Rosamund Henderson  
 May 23. Frances, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 May 26. William, Son of Joseph & Mary Bulmer  
 May 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 June 21. Jane, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth  
 June 24. Ruth & William, twin children of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd  
 July 22. Robert, base born Son of Phillis Crossland  
 August 13. Hannah, Daughter of William & Sarah Pearson  
 September 28. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake  
 September 28. Joseph, Son of William & Elizabeth Bramham  
 September 29. John, Son of John & Mary Smirthwaite  
 October 2. George, Son of George & Sarah Arrand  
 October 19. Ann, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Nalson  
 October 22. Lydia, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins  
 November 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ellen Robinson  
 November 12. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Connel  
 November 13. Ann, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill  
 November 20. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braine  
 November 23. Matthew, Son of William & Elizabeth Seston  
 November 30. Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton  
 December 3. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Crossfield  
 December 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson  
 December 27. Nancy, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson  
**1775.** January 6. Joseph, Son of Francis & Mary Day  
 January 30. Hannah, Daughter of John & Alice Brown  
 March 15. John, Son of Joseph & Margaret Hill

## 1775.

March 26. James, Son of James & Martha Archer  
 April 5. George, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide  
 April 7. Ann, Daughter of James & Sarah Smart  
 April 16. Esther, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 May 14. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes  
 May 25. John, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
 May 31. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin  
 June 6. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hartley  
 June 11. Sarah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Graves  
 June 22. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnald  
 July 1. William, Son of Samuel & Mary Gosnay  
 July 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 July 21. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite  
 August 3. John, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clareborough  
 August 13. Martha, Daughter of George & Dinah Furnese  
 August 20. John, Son of John & Sarah Dawson  
 August 20. George, Son of Michael & Mercy Drake, Wakefield Parish  
 September 10. Alice, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Illingworth, Wakefield Parish  
 September 23. Benjamin, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett  
 September 23. Samuel Armitage, aged 22 years, from Oulton  
 October 6. Jeremiah, Son of John & Mary Carter  
 October 8. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald  
 November 5. Joseph, Son of William & Sarah Gill  
 December 27. Frances, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Dawson

1776. January 28. Edward, Son of William & Frances Atkinson  
 January 28. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Allott  
 February 10. William, Son of Stephen & Mary Elliott  
 February 25. John, Son of James & Susanna Bilton  
 March 7. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ramsden  
 March 10. Ellen, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 March 20. William, Son of Dan & Elizabeth Greenwood  
 March 20. Hannah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen

## 1776.

- March 31. John, Son of John & Sarah Burrell  
 April 9. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright  
 May 27. William, Son of David & Joyce Leake  
 June 22. Abraham & Sarah, Twin Children of John & Alice Hopkins  
 July 14. Rebecca, base born Daughter of Ann Hirst  
 July 18. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Brown  
 July 20. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 July 28. William, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert  
 August 4. Thomas, Son of William & Margaret Pickersgill, Wak<sup>fd</sup> Parish  
 August 18. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Smirthwaite  
 October 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Carr  
 October 13. Ann, Daughter of John & Rachael Woodhouse  
 October 20. George, Son of Joseph & Margaret Hill  
 November 27. Sarah, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson  
 December 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Popplewell  
 December 18. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh  
 December 27. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Thornton  
**1777.** January 5. Esther, Daughter of John & Mary Ripley  
 January 12. William, Son of James & Sarah Smart  
 January 12. Sarah, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand  
 January 26. William, Son of William & Rosamund Henderson  
 February 16. John, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Arnel  
 February 21. Nelly, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 March 14. Joseph, Son of Mary Poskitt, widow

## 1777.

- March 28. John, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins  
 March 29. Mary, Daughter of John & Betty Watson  
 March 30. William, Son of William & Frances Wordsworth  
 March 31. George, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill  
 April 30. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Crossfield  
 May 20. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton  
 June 2. Ann, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide  
 June 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert & Hannah Butterfield  
 July 27. Joseph, Son of William & Ann Longbottom  
 September 14. Martha, Daughter of William & Mary Middleton  
 September 27. Hannah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett  
 September 28. Elizabeth, Daughter of Francis & Mary Day  
 October 5. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Langley  
 October 5. Ann, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton  
 October 18. Benjamin, Son of John & Mary Turpin  
 October 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson  
 November 10. Phoebe, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite  
 November 24. William, base born Son of Ann Wray  
 December 7. Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Brown  
 December 27. Joseph, Son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
**1778.** February 11. Jonathan, Son of John & Ann Morton  
 February 14. Jane, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime  
 February 18. Matthew, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough, was baptized & born  
     the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1778  
 March 11th. Sir John [sic]  
 March 16. Richard [Joseph erased], Son of John & Mary Smirthwaite  
 March 16. Thomas, Son of James & Ann Holdsworth

## 1778.

- April 1. Amey, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Popplewell  
 April 1. Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Peckitt  
 April 26. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes  
 April 27. George, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh  
 April 27. Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite  
 April 29. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Wood  
 May 2. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright  
 May 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Mary Clerk  
 June 7. Thomas, Son of Roger & Hannah Dawson  
 June 7. Martha, base born Daughter of Elizabeth Carter  
 June 8. John, Son of Joseph & Margaret Cawood  
 July 2. David, base born Son of Bridgett Andrews  
 July 7. Benjamin, Son of James and Elizabeth Simonds, & born the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 August 31. George, Son of Thomas and Mary Ramsden  
 September 27. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Watson  
 October 5. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall  
 October 15. Admiral, Son of John & Elizabeth Owen  
 October 17. Sarah, Daughter of James & Dorothy Wrath  
 October 18. Ann, Daughter of John & Ann Errington, Wakefield Parish  
 December 6. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Orange, Wakefield Parish  
 December 17. Lucy, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 December 28. Martin, Son of John & Mary Allott
1779. January 1. Robert, Son of Joseph & Mary Haigh  
 January 13. Thomas, Son of Benjamin & Ann Gibson  
 January 17. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton  
 January 24. Matthew, Son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson  
 January 30. Stephen, Son of Stephen & Mary Elliott  
 January 31. Hannah, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton  
 February 14. Judith, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand  
 February 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Ann Stead  
 February 27. Sarah, Daughter of John & Rebecca Crossland  
 March 7. Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Heartley  
 March 13. Thomas, Son of William & Ann Lancaster  
 March 21. Richard, base born Son of Jane Sanderson  
 Methley Bridge was rebuilt this year & the year following.

## 1779.

- April 5. Robert, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold  
 April 11. John, Son of John & Mary Ripley  
 April 11. Ann, Daughter of William & Middleton  
 April 25. Mary, Daughter of John & Rachael Woodhouse  
 May 25. William, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill  
 June 20. Mary, Daughter of William & Rosamund Henderson  
 June 20. Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Gill  
 June 27. Benjamin, Son of Thomas & Grace Calvert  
 August 12. Maria, Daughter of Admiral Owen & Mary his wife  
 August 21. John, Son of John & Mary Owen  
 August 29. John, Son of Jonathan & Ellen Johnson  
 August 29. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Bulmer  
 September 5. George, base-born Son of Lucy Crowther  
 September 8. Joseph, Son of Thomas & Hannah Leake  
 September 19. Gregory, Son of William & Frances Wordsworth  
 September 22. John, Son of John & Mary Thornton  
 September 23. John, Son of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite, born 17 August  
 October 2. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime  
 October 31. James, Son of John & Hannah Shuttleworth  
 November 14. Amey, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lake  
 December 3. Millison Hewitson, Daughter of Robert & Hannah Butterfield  
 December 6. Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Kilburne  
 December 17. Hannah, Daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing  
 December 27. George, Son of John & Elizabeth Greaves  
 1780. January 14. James, Son of John & Elizabeth Barton

January 30. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Walker  
 February 8. Christopher, Son of William & Frances Atkinson  
 February 8. Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton  
 February 13. Francis, Son of John & Hannah Marshall  
 February 16. John, Son of William & Martha Hartley  
 February 23. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Popplewell  
 March 1. Ruth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald  
 March 10. Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough  
 March 11. Ann, Daughter of John & Alice Brown

1780.

March 26. Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Germaine  
 April 3. John, Son of William & Elizabeth Hall  
 April 13. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite  
 April 19. John, Son of Richard & Lydia Heptonstall  
 April 29. George, Son of William & Elizabeth Sykes  
 May 7. Joseph, Son of George & Mary Clark  
 May 15. William, base born Son of Mary Lancaster  
 May 17. Mary, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Hebden  
 May 17. Sophia, Daughter of Edward & Lucy Poskitt  
 June 27. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Thackawray  
 July 2. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Ann Leake  
 July 3. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Waide  
 July 5. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Molly Willson  
 July 10. Edward, Son of John & Rebecca Crossland  
 July 15. Phoebe, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin  
 July 31. George, Son of Thomas & Mary Higgins  
 August 27. William, Son of John & Ann Morton  
 August 27. George, Son of John & Mary Allott  
 October 9. John, Son of John & Anne Longley  
 Nov. 5. Uzzelah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ramsden  
 Dec. 13. Elizabeth Ingham, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Crossfield  
     17. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Eleanor Stocks  
     17. Thomas [Son] of Richard & Grace Denison

1781.

Jan'y 21. George, of Joseph & Sarah Marshall  
 28. William, of Joseph & Hannah Higgins  
 Feby. 5. Dan, Son of Edward & Elizabeth Scarlett  
     27. William, of Francis & Mary Day  
 March 3. John, Son of William & Edith Banks  
     11. Mary-Anne, Daughter of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson  
     18. Abraham, of John & Alice Browne  
     — Hannah, of William & Mary Middleton  
     — David, of William & Mary Orange  
 April 3. David, Son of James and Elizabeth Simonds. Born Feby. 4<sup>th</sup> last  
     10. Elizabeth, of William & Mary Hebden  
     21. Thomas, of John & Mary Ripley  
     23. Jane, of Luke & Hannah Wilson  
 May 27. William, of George & Sarah Arrand  
 June 21. James, Son of George & Ann Teale  
 June 29. Anne, Daughter of George & Anne Stead  
 July 8. John, Son of Joshua & Mary Willans  
     9. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Braime  
     29. James, Son of James & Susanna Bilton  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 15. Dinah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 2. Mary Harrow, illegitimate Daughter of Christiana Calvert  
     9. Dorothy, Daughter of William & Sarah Gill  
     9. John, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21. Mary, of John & Elizabeth Barton  
 November 8. Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Shuttleworth  
     13. Christopher, Son of Christopher & Mary Ingham  
     14. Dorothy, Daughter of James & Dorothy Wrath  
 Dec. 25. William, Son of John & Sarah Kilburne

— Mary, Daughter of William & Anne Longbottom  
 26. George, Son of Thomas & Alice Wright

Entered by J. Briggs, Rector

Baptised 1782.

- January 8. Edward, Son of John & Judith Briggs  
 24. Richard, Son of William & Elizabeth Wray  
 February 3. Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill  
 March 6. Mary, Daughter of Matthias & Frances Bond  
 8. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Calvert  
 April 2. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite  
 14. Frances, Daughter of John & Mary Allot  
 May 19. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Popplewell  
 May 21. Jane, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth [? Opk]inson  
 May 26. Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall  
 June 16. Jeremiah, son of George & Mary Clark  
 June 23. Thomas, son of Betty Patrick, base born  
 July 11. Sarah, daughter of William & Mary Hebden  
 July 21. John, son of Joshua & Mary Willans  
 August 1. Ann, daughter of Mary Owing, base born  
 10. Sarah, daughter of William & Elizabeth Wade  
 September 16. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Mary Higgins  
 October 27. Elizabeth, daughter of James & Elizabeth Hebden  
 27. Mary, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Gledhill  
 November 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Susannah Arnald, base born  
 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Sharp  
 December 27. John, son of Thomas & Elen Clareborough  
 28. John, son of Thomas & Anna Leake  
 29. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Ramsden  
 29. James, son of Joseph & Sarah Smith

Baptised 1783.

- January 19<sup>th</sup>. Robert, son of Benjamin [&] Elizabeth Lake  
 Martha, daughter of John & Mary Gill  
 January 26. Thomas, son of Richard & Lidy Heptenstall  
 Feby 23. Sarah, daughter of William & Edith Banks  
 March 5. Harriet, daughter of Thomas & Ann Dennison  
 April 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Mary Smirthwaite  
 April 20. Isaac, son of John & Mary Ripley  
 April 21. John, son of William & Mary Middleton  
 April 30. Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth & James Hebden  
 May 4. Phœbe, daughter of John & Hannah Marshall  
 May 14. Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Wray  
 May 25. Richard, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Hall  
 May 31. Abram, son of William & Elizabeth Sykes  
 July 23. Richard Huetson, son of Robert & Hannah Butterfield  
 July 27. Benjamin & Sally, twin children of John & Alice Brown  
 August 3. Lidy, daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth  
 August 24. Aaron, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgeson  
 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Margaret Patrick  
 September 2<sup>d</sup>. John, son of Elizabeth & Richmond Scatchard  
 21. Matthew, son of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson  
 21. Mary, daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing  
 October 5. Joseph, son of Ann Tunnicliff, base born  
 5. Hannah, daughter of John & Rachel Woodhouse  
 October 12. Martha, daughter of Abram & Martha Roads  
 October 20. John, son of John & Sarah Kilburn  
 October 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Grace Dennison  
 October 25. George, son of Joseph & Mary Germain  
 November 9<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor  
 November 16<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of William & Frances Atkinson  
 December 28. John, son of William & Ann Longbotom

1784.

- January 1. George, son of William & Mary Scott

- February 15. William, son of Samuel & Ellen Stocks  
 February 21. James, son of Edward & Betty Scarlet  
     22. Stephen, son of James & Susannah Bilton  
 March 14. Thomas, son of George & Mary Wright—pp.  
 March 21. Elizabeth, daughter of George & Sarah Arrand  
     21. Francis, son of Francis & Mary Day  
     22. Robert, son of Admiral & Mary Owing  
     31. John, son of George & Ann Stead  
 April 12. James, son of William & Rosamond Henderson  
 April 18. John, son of Samuel & Ann Crew  
 May 6. John, son of Anna Dawson, illegitimate  
 May 9. Mary, daughter of Bridget Andrews, a Bastard  
 May 16. Peter, the son of William & Sarah Gill, pp.  
 May 26. John Mark, son of John & Mary Wilson  
 June 13. Ann, daughter of Ann & Joseph Battie  
     Elizabeth, daughter of William & Anna Walker  
 June 27<sup>th</sup>. James, son of George & Mary Egglestone  
 August 29<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of Stephen & Mary Elliott  
 September 6. William, son of Richard & Elizabeth Scatherd, Watergate  
 September 12. John & Mary, son & daughter of Francis & Mary Barrowcliff  
     15. Biddy, daughter of Thomas & Ann Web  
 September 22. Alice, daughter of Joshua & Mary Willans  
 September 26. John, son of George & Mary Ripley  
 October 31. James, son of Thomas & Grace Calvert  
     31. Helen, daughter of John & Mary Allot  
 November 14<sup>th</sup>. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, dr of Daniel & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gledel  
     14. Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Leake  
     21. Ann, daughter of John & Mary Owing  
     21. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Ann Bevers  
     21. John, son of Thomas & Mary Ramsden  
 December 25. Nancy, daughter of Jonathan & Ellen Johnson  
 1785.  
 February 8. Christopher, son of Thomas & Ann Scatchard  
     27. Martha, daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright  
 March 4. Benjamin, son of Joseph & Ann Braime  
     7. Samuel, son of Thomas & Ann Dennison  
     27. Sarah, daughter of William & Mary Scot  
     28. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence & Ann Conyers  
 April 3. Benjamin, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor  
     4. Richard, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp  
 May 15. Ann, daughter of John & Nanny Sharp  
     16. Abraham, son of Abraham & Martha Roads  
     22. Grace, daughter of John & Ann Longley  
     22. Martha, daughter of William & Mary Pepper  
     29. Mary, daughter of George & Mary Clark  
     29. William, son of John & Margaret Patrick  
 June 6. William, son of Benjamin & Sarah Wood  
     17. William, son of William & Elisabeth Wray, born May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1785  
 July 10<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Wade  
     10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of William & Mary Middleton  
     10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Anna Marshall. pp.  
     16. Robert, son of William & Elizabeth Smirthwaite  
     20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Ellen Clayborough  
     31. John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. William, son of William & Edith Banks  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Susannah Owing  
     18. James, son of William & Mary Hebden  
     19. James, son of Joseph & Mary Germain  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 19. Martha, daughter of Josh & Mary Smirthwaite  
     29. Maria, daughter of Edward & Betty Scarlett  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Amos, son of Joseph & Ann Popplewell  
     30<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, son of Samuel & Kitty Liversidge



25 <sup>th</sup> .	Amelia, d <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Betty Scarlet	July 23 <sup>d</sup>
Aug <sup>st</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Admiral, son of John & Mary Owen	April 22
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert, son of Robert [&] Susanna Owen	May 29
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane Susannah, daug <sup>r</sup> of Jno & Anna Marshal	June 8 <sup>th</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> .	Sarah Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Ann Denison	
October 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp	Aug <sup>st</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann Webb	Aug <sup>st</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
28 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, d <sup>r</sup> of Laurence & Ann Conyers	
25.	Ann, d <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Got	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha, d <sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Clark	12 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 10.	Ann, d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Alice Lencystone	11 Oct <sup>r</sup>
16 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup>
24 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Sarah Worfolk	12 Dec <sup>r</sup>
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of John & Susan <sup>ab</sup> Collisson	11 Nov <sup>r</sup>
25 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, d <sup>r</sup> of Wm & Jane Brown	19 Nov <sup>r</sup>
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth [Sarah <i>erased</i> ] d <sup>r</sup> of Wm & Edith Banks	21 <sup>st</sup> N <sup>r</sup>
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of Wm & Mary Middleton	20 N <sup>r</sup>
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph & Mary, son & d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan & Helen Johnson. pp.	22 N <sup>r</sup>
	Baptiz'd in 1788.	Born
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Phebe, d <sup>r</sup> of Wm & Mary Pepper	14 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
16 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thos & Ann Robinson	25 Oct <sup>r</sup>
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, d <sup>r</sup> of Wm & Elizabeth Ward	12 Dec <sup>r</sup>
Feby 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Eleanor, d <sup>r</sup> of Robt & Sarah Pickersgill	16 Dec.
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjam <sup>n</sup> , Son of Benjam <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Lake	10 Jany
	Mary, d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Jarman. pp.	
March 16 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, d <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Betty Hodgson	2 <sup>nd</sup> Feby
March 24 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Richmond & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Scatchard	
April 20 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Joseph & Ann Braime	16th Feby
27 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Edward & Lucy Poskitt	4 <sup>th</sup> March
	John, son of William & Ann Longbottom	13 <sup>th</sup> Feby
	Jane, d <sup>r</sup> of John & Rebecca Braime	27 <sup>th</sup> March
May 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Grace Lake	1 <sup>st</sup> March
5 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Wm & Elizabeth White	31 <sup>st</sup> March
11 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Samuel & Ann Crew	27 Feby
June 1 <sup>st</sup> .	John, son of Robert & Charlotte Leek	24 April
15 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Wm & Mary Hebdin	21 <sup>st</sup> April
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth	14 <sup>th</sup> May
July 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Susannah, d <sup>r</sup> of Wm & Sarah Gill	12 <sup>th</sup> June
Aug <sup>st</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Precilla, d <sup>r</sup> of John & Alice Brown. pp.	1 <sup>st</sup> July
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Hannah White	22 <sup>nd</sup> July
31 <sup>st</sup> .	John, son of Abraham & Martha Rhodes	27 <sup>th</sup> July
Sept <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard, chance son of Elizabeth Cawood. pp.	Born 28 <sup>th</sup> July
September 28 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	10 <sup>th</sup> June
October 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Bulmer	8 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup>
12 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, D <sup>r</sup> of George & Sarah Braime	28 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup>
November 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Wright	29 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup>
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of James & Abigail Hardesty	21 <sup>st</sup> Oc <sup>r</sup>
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	William, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	30 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup>
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Ann Calvert	14 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup>
December 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Kilburn	14 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup>
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Nalson	10 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup>
25 <sup>th</sup> .	Eleonora, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Amy Braime	Born
	Baptiz'd in 1789.	31 <sup>st</sup> Oc <sup>r</sup>
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Francis, son of Francis & Mary Barracough	18 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
18 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of William & Lucy Atkinson	10 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>
Feby 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of Joseph & Ann Poppelwell	4 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Grace Smirthwaite	23 <sup>rd</sup> Jany
March 1 <sup>st</sup> .	William, son of Thomas & Mary Sykes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Jany
8 <sup>th</sup> .	Sophia, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Christiana Scarlett	9 <sup>th</sup> Jany
8 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of John & Hannah Dawson	22 Jany
22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Sarah, D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Ann Bevers	13 April
June 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Hester, D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Scholey	O

June 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Joseph Holsworth, son of Thomas & Alice Wright	23 <sup>rd</sup> April
June 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	George, son of Thomas & Mary Sharp	22 April
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Martha, Dr of Thomas & Ann Robinson	24 <sup>th</sup> May
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane, Dr of Edward & Elizabeth Pearson	24 <sup>th</sup> May
July 1 <sup>2<sup>th</sup></sup> .	Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	29 <sup>th</sup> May
1 <sup>2<sup>th</sup></sup> .	Charles, son of John & Margaret Patrick	24 <sup>th</sup> May
1 <sup>2<sup>th</sup></sup> .	Nelly, Dr of Abraham & Abigail Abbot [Gale erased]	28 <sup>th</sup> June
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Dr of George & Ann Ripley	
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Lady Eliza Savile, second Daughter to the Earl & Countess of Mexborough	20 <sup>th</sup> June
26 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Dr W <sup>m</sup> & Fanny Calvert	18 <sup>th</sup> June
26 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert, son of James & Susannah Bilton	23 <sup>rd</sup> June
August 30 <sup>th</sup> .	Joshua, son of David & Ann Batty	30 <sup>th</sup> July
September 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Dr of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill	11 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup>
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Helen, Dr of William & Ann Darley	30 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup>
October 25 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Lake	10 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup>
November 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Sarah, Dr of George & Ann Stead	8 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup>
1 <sup>st</sup> .	Elizabeth Shepherdson, Dr of Michael & Mary Bentley	18 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup>
29 <sup>th</sup> .	John, chance son of John Fletcher & Ann Longcaster	
December 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile	
	Baptiz'd in 1790.	
January 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	John, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	Born 1 <sup>st</sup> December
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of John & Rachel Woodhouse	7 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
17 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Robert & Susannah Owen	7 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Mary, Dr of Joseph & Alice Lenckstone	21 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
31 <sup>st</sup> .	Henry, son of Thomas & Ann Denison	
February 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Dr of Benjamin & Sarah Wood	28 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, Dr of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill	
March 21 <sup>st</sup> .	Nancy, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Pepper	8 <sup>th</sup> Feby
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Catharine, Dr of Thomas & Ann Webb	8 <sup>th</sup> Feby
April 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, Dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	19 Feby
6 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Dr of Robert & Elizabeth Hodgson	28 <sup>th</sup> March
7 <sup>th</sup> .	Daniel, son of Robert & Jane Thornton	6 March
7 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert, son of Robert & Grace Lake	17 Feb.
11 <sup>th</sup> .	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Eleanor Johnson	10 March
May 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Isabella, Dr of ye R <sup>d</sup> John Shan & Isabella his wife	2 <sup>d</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup>
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Dr of Joseph & Amey Braime	30 <sup>th</sup> March
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Joseph, son of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth	28 March
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Martha, dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Hall	11 <sup>th</sup> April
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Longbottom	2 <sup>nd</sup> May
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	James, son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Sarah Worfolk	12 April
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of John & Rebecca Braime	17 <sup>th</sup> May
June 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Lydia, Dr of George & Mary Clarke	11 <sup>th</sup> April
27 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of James & Susannah Bilton	1 <sup>st</sup> June
30.	John, son of John & Mary Nalson	26 May
July 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Dr of Thomas & Ann Calvert	4 <sup>th</sup> June
24 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Francis & Mary Day	2 <sup>nd</sup> July
August 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Henry, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth White	2 <sup>3</sup> June
8 <sup>th</sup> .	Tamor, Dr of George & Ann Loryman	4 <sup>th</sup> July
September 12 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Middleton	18 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup>
22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of Thomas & Mary Leake	25 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>st</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 10.	Sarah, Dr of Joshua & Mary Butterworth	21 Sept <sup>r</sup>
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Dr of Thomas & Mary Sykes	5 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup>
December 15 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatchard	
25 <sup>th</sup> .	Abraham, son of John & Susannah Collinson	13 Nov <sup>r</sup>
26 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, dr of Joseph & Elizabeth Robinson	27 Nov <sup>r</sup>
	1791.	Born
January 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	James, son of Abraham & Hannah White	9 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup>
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Dr of William & Elizabeth Warde	4 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of John & Christiana Scarlett	27 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
January 30 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Dr of John & Mary Owen	4 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup>
Feby 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	William, son of David & Hannah Claton	2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>

## METHLEY REGISTER.—BAPTISMS, 1791-2.

227

7 <sup>th</sup> .	Anna, Dr of John & Catharine Turpin	15 <sup>th</sup> Jany
March 6 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Lucy Atkinson	2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup>
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, D: of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	21 <sup>st</sup> Jany
April 10 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Brown	24 <sup>th</sup> Feby
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Rosamond, Dr of James & Abigail Hardesty	31 <sup>st</sup> Jany
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill	13 <sup>th</sup> Feby
May 15 <sup>th</sup> .	George, son of George & Mary Egglestone	22 <sup>nd</sup> April
22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	21 <sup>st</sup> April
June 12 <sup>th</sup> .	David, son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Lake	9 <sup>th</sup> May
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	20 <sup>th</sup> May
July 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Joseph, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hebdin	7 <sup>th</sup> May
3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Esther, Dr of John & Elizabeth Scholey	1 <sup>st</sup> June
3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Maria, Dr of John & Alice Brown, pp.	18 <sup>th</sup> May
17 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of John & Mary Darley	8 <sup>th</sup> June
August 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Dr of Robt & Mary Turner	22 July
August 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Maria, Dr of Thos & Mary Sharp	6 <sup>th</sup> August
Sept <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Fanny Calvert	23 <sup>d</sup> July
12 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Thomas & Ann Robinson	13 June
October 9 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of Francis & Mary Barracough	25 <sup>th</sup> July
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Esther, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile	11 <sup>th</sup> July
October 16 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Dr of John & Hannah Dawson	23 June
Nov <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, Dr of Ralph & Ann Walsh	16 Oc <sup>r</sup>
Decem <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Dr of James & Ann Foster	15 Nov <sup>r</sup>
26 <sup>th</sup> .	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Worfolk	
<b>1792.</b>		
Jany 29 <sup>th</sup> .	Barzillai, son of George & Ann Stead	Born Jany 4 <sup>th</sup>
Feby 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Helen, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Pilkinton	Dec <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>
March 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, dr of David & Elizabeth Ingham	Feb <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
25 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Joseph & Sarah Pickersgill	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>
April 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Smith Wilson, son of Peter & Elizabeth Wilson	Aug <sup>t</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of John & Ann Atkinson	
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thomas & Grace Lake	21 <sup>st</sup> Feby
9 <sup>th</sup> .	David, son of Thomas & Mary Leake	10 Feby
	Mary, dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Graison	20 Jany
	Sarah, dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Ripley	23 Jany
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of George & Mary Collin	19 Feb.
22 <sup>nd</sup> .	James, son of John & Sarah Kilburn	18 <sup>th</sup> March
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, dr of Joseph & Anne Braime	25 <sup>th</sup> March
May 27.	Sarah, dr of John & Mary Pickersgill	9 Ap <sup>l</sup>
28.	Joseph, son of Robert & Susannah Owe[n]	20 Jan.
June 10 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of John & Rebecca Braime	19 <sup>th</sup> May
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Kezia, dr of George & Ann Loryman	18 <sup>th</sup> April
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Middleton	13 <sup>th</sup> May
June 21 <sup>th</sup> .	Harriet, dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	28 <sup>th</sup> April
July 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert, son of John & Mary Nalson	June 5 <sup>th</sup>
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , dr of William & Sarah Fletcher	June 13 <sup>th</sup>
Aug <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , illegitimate dr of Fanny Bond. PP.	
5 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Darley	July 12 <sup>th</sup>
12 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of David & Nancy Batty	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>
12 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, dr of John & Jane Featherstone	June 10 <sup>th</sup>
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, dr of John & Ann Owing	
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, illegitimate dr of Ann Caysley. PP.	
October 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Sarah Worfolk	Aug <sup>t</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup>
14 <sup>th</sup> .	Giles, son of Th <sup>s</sup> & Ann Denison	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
21 <sup>st</sup> .	James, son of John & Rachel Woodhouse	Sept <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Ann, dr of Michael & Mary Bentley	July 29
11 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, dr of Thomas & Ann Crossland	Oct <sup>r</sup> 15
21 <sup>st</sup> .	Elizabeth, dr of George & Ann Ripley	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin, son of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatcherd	
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Longbottom	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Mary, dr of John & Elizabeth Wilson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>
25 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Ann, dr of James & Susannah Bilton	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>

	1793.	Born
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Anna, d <sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Clarke	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27
1 <sup>st</sup>	James, son of James & Sarah Wilson	Oct <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>
20 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Taylor	Dec <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	Dec <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>
27 <sup>th</sup> ,	John, son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Sykes	Jany 7 <sup>th</sup>
Feby 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, d <sup>r</sup> of John & Catharine Turpin	31 <sup>st</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup>
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, d <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Lake	12 <sup>th</sup> Jany
March 29 <sup>th</sup> .	Benj <sup>n</sup> , son of Abraham [&] Hannah White	27 <sup>th</sup> Feby
31 <sup>st</sup> .	John, son of John & Susannah Collinson	4 <sup>th</sup> March
April 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of John & Christiana Scarlett	7 <sup>th</sup> March
14 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Webster	8 <sup>th</sup> Feby
21 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas, son of Francis & Mary Day	30 <sup>th</sup> March
May 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Esther, d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Mary Sharp	12 <sup>th</sup> April
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Benj <sup>n</sup> , son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill	12 <sup>th</sup> April
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of John & Mary Darley	2 <sup>nd</sup> April
June 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	William, son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Hannah Pickersgill	24 <sup>th</sup> April
2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Mary Ann, d <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Grace Lake	13 <sup>th</sup> Feby
4 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, d <sup>r</sup> of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	11 <sup>th</sup> April
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, d <sup>r</sup> of Richard & Sarah Sykes	7 <sup>th</sup> May
26 <sup>th</sup> .	Peter, son of Peter & Elizabeth Wilson	30 <sup>th</sup> Jany
July 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Ann R <sup>e</sup> cbinson	1 <sup>st</sup> March
28.	William, son of Richard & Sarah Beaumont	21 <sup>st</sup> June
August 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Eleanora, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Lucy Atkinson	20 <sup>th</sup> June
Sep <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Scott	July 1 <sup>st</sup>
Sep <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> .	Nancy, daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Nancy Glover	Sep <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
October 27.	John, son of William and Mary Wormald	Sep <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>
November 3.	James Nield, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Brown	Oct. 13 <sup>th</sup>
November 14.	Helen, daughter of Joseph and Ann Bevers	
November 24 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of David & Hannah Clayton	Aug <sup>t</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
28 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Anne, the daughter of John & Anne Renner	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
December 25.	Amy, daughter of Joseph & Amy Braham	Dec <sup>r</sup> 6
25.	Sarah, daughter of John and Ellen Atkinson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27
25.	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bedeal	14 Born
		Dec <sup>r</sup> 15
		Dr 7
Jan <sup>y</sup> 5.	Anna Green, daughter of Butterfield & Ann Green	
12.	Maria, daughter of Willam and Mary Middlton	
January 30.	Robert, son of John & Anne Owing, born 25 <sup>th</sup> November, 1793	
February 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Walch	Jan. 31, 1794
March 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of Dav <sup>i</sup> & Elizabeth Ingham, born Feby 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1794	
23.	William, son of W <sup>m</sup> and Eliz <sup>t</sup> Hall	
30.	Hanah, daughter of Joshua and Mary Butterworth	March 9
30.	John, son of Lidea Holmes, chance. pp.	
April 27.	William, son of John and Hannah Dawson	Mar. 15
May 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin, son of Leonard & Hannah North	April 7
11 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of James & Ann Foster	April 3
June 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Rebecca, daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick	May 21 <sup>st</sup>
June 8 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William & Mary Hebdin	born March 20 <sup>th</sup>
June 8 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of John & Mary Pickersgill	born Ap <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of William & Elizab <sup>t</sup> White	born Ap <sup>l</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, daug <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin and Esther Popplewell	born Ap <sup>l</sup> 22
22.	Hannah, dau <sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Erington	born 18 May
July 13 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of John & Betty Ligo, pp.	born 17 June
July 27 <sup>th</sup> .	Peter, son of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	born 31 May
27 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Atkinson	born 8 July
Aug <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of William & Elenor Walton	born 13 <sup>th</sup> July
3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Jane Fetherstone	born 7 <sup>th</sup> July
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	born 14 <sup>th</sup> June
17.	David, son of John & Mary Appleyard	born 25 <sup>th</sup> July
31.	Joseph, son of Georg & Mary Colin	born 8 <sup>th</sup> August
Sept <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Westmoreland	born July 19 <sup>th</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Sarah Arnold	born July 17 <sup>th</sup>

Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> . James, son of Christopher & Dorothy Willoughby	born Aug <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> . William, son of George & Sarah Gill	born July 21 <sup>st</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> . Nanny, Daughter of Abraham & Anna Sidebotham	Born Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Nalson	Born July 23 <sup>d</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> . Joel, son of Joseph & Sarah Pickersgill	Born Aug <sup>t</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> . Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Walker	Born Sept <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> . Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Howard	Born Sept <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>
Nov: 2 <sup>d</sup> . Grace, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Rushworth	Born Sept: 22 <sup>d</sup>
Nov: 2 <sup>d</sup> . John, son of John & Anne Cocks	Born Oct: 2 <sup>d</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Worfolk	Born Sept: 14 <sup>th</sup>
Nov: 23 <sup>d</sup> . Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lake	Born Oct: 20 <sup>th</sup>
Nov: 23 <sup>d</sup> . Hannah, Daughter of Abraham & Martha Clegg	Born Oct: 18 <sup>th</sup>
Nov: 23 <sup>d</sup> . George, son of William & Jane Wright	Born Oct: 2 <sup>d</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> . George, son of John & Elizabeth Wilson	Born Oct <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> . James, son of Sarah Dickenson	Born Oct: 20
Dec <sup>r</sup> 14. Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Anne Brame	Born Oct <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 14. Anne, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Wood	Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> . William, son of John & Sarah Newton	Born Oct: 19 <sup>th</sup>
Baptiz'd in 1795.	
Feby 22. John, son of Joseph & Mary Worfolk	Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1794
March 8 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, of Thomas & Mary Sykes	Born Feby 14 <sup>th</sup>
March 11 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Daughter of John & Margaret Patrick.	Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1794
March 18 <sup>th</sup> . William, son of John & Anne Pulleine.	Born Jany 26 <sup>th</sup>
March 25 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Charlesworth.	Born Jan <sup>y</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>
April 5. John, illegitimate son of Elizabeth Brown.	Born February 24 <sup>th</sup>
April 5 <sup>th</sup> . James, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby.	Born February 27 <sup>th</sup>
April 19 <sup>th</sup> . Benjamin, son of William & Anne Longbottom.	Born March 19 <sup>th</sup>
April 19 <sup>th</sup> . Hannah, Daughter of David & Nancy Batty.	Born March 17 <sup>th</sup>
May 24 <sup>th</sup> . Jenny, Daughter of William & Anne Darley.	Born April 30 <sup>th</sup>
May 25 <sup>th</sup> . John, son of William & Mary Worfolk.	Born March 29 <sup>th</sup>
May 25. Betsey, Daughter of Matthew & Esther Branfoot.	Born Feby 27 <sup>th</sup>
June 21 <sup>st</sup> . Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Crossfield.	Born May 15 <sup>th</sup>
June 21 <sup>st</sup> . Mary, Daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick.	Born May 26 <sup>th</sup>
June 28 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Lydia Heptinstall.	Born May 5 <sup>th</sup>
June 28 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Daughter of James & Susannah Bilton	Born May 17 <sup>th</sup>
June 30 <sup>th</sup> . John, son of George & Mary Higham.	Born April 24 <sup>th</sup>
July 5 <sup>th</sup> . John, son of John & Mary Chadburn.	Born May 30 <sup>th</sup>
July 5 <sup>th</sup> . Dick, son of Paul & Esther Ward.	Born June 16 <sup>th</sup>
July 5 <sup>th</sup> . William, son of Henry & Jane Lake.	Born May 30 <sup>th</sup>
July 12. Mary, Daughter of Thos & Nancy Glover.	Born [? June] 14
William, son of Robert & Grace Lake.	Born June 8
Abraham, son of Abraham & Hannah White.	Born 15 <sup>th</sup> May
July 19 <sup>th</sup> . Rachael, Daughter of William & Mary Middleton.	Born June 13 <sup>th</sup>
Ann, Daughter of John & Rebecca Braime.	Born June 15 <sup>th</sup>
William, son of Francis & Mary Hewit.	Born June 4 <sup>th</sup>
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> . Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Peper.	Born July 7 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Jane Holmes.	Born July 11 <sup>th</sup>
9 <sup>th</sup> . James, son of William & Sarah Plowths.	born [blank]
Aug <sup>t</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> . Maria, Daughter of Michael & Margaret Sidebotham.	Born Aug <sup>t</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>
Aug <sup>t</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> . Robert, son of Thomas & Hannah Pickersgill	Born July 11 <sup>th</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> . Anne, Daughter of William & Mary Wormald.	Born Aug <sup>t</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>
Sept. 13 <sup>th</sup> . Anne, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Horsefield.	Born Aug <sup>t</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> . Isabella, Daughter of *David & Anne Dunderdale.	Born Aug <sup>t</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> . Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Webb.	Born July 12 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> . John, son of George & Anne Collin.	Born Sept <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>

\*David Dunderdale established a pottery at Castleford about 1790 "for the manufacture of the finer kinds of pottery, especially Queen's Ware and black Egyptian. Mr. Dunderdale took into partnership a Mr. Plowes, and in 1803 the firm was D. Dunderdale & Co. The works were closed in 1820." (*Chaffer's Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain.*) David Dunderdale lived at Dunford House, Methley, and was Churchwarden and Overseer of the Poor for Methley from 1790 to 1814. He was a First-Lieutenant of the Pontefract Volunteers of 1798-9, of which the Hon. Henry Savile was Major, and the Hon. Charles Savile and John, Earl of Mexborough were Captains. It is said that he suffered heavy losses during the French War from his goods being captured on the sea. He died at Trafalgar Street, Leeds, May 6, 1824, aged 53, and was interred with his parents in St. John's Churchyard, Leeds.—H.A.H.

- Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Edward, son of John & Christiana Scarlet. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Rebecca Greaves. Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. John, son of William & Lucy Atkinson. Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. John Wilson, son of William & Mary Appleyard. Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Michael, son of John & Mary Appleyard. Born Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Lucy, Daughter of John & Sarah Errington. Born Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John & Catharine Turpin. Born May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of William & Elizabeth Gelder. Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Joseph & Sarah Hartley. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec<sup>c</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Anna Maria, Daughter of James & Hannah Waide. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec<sup>c</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of Robert & Sarah Pickersgill. Born November 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec<sup>c</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of George & Anna Hall. Born November 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec<sup>c</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. David, Son of Anthony & Betsey Lake Beckworth. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec<sup>c</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Nancy, Daughter of John & Anna Strother. Born 27<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Baptis'd in 1796.
- January 10<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Webster. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 February 5<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Abraham & Hannah Sidebotham. Born Feby 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary Anne, Daughter of William & Mary Scott. Born Jany 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John & Hannah Dawson. Born Feby 1<sup>st</sup>  
 March 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson. Born Feby 8<sup>th</sup>  
 March 6<sup>th</sup>. Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Sharp. Born Feby 12<sup>th</sup>  
 March 20<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of William & Martha Dickerson. Born January 30<sup>th</sup>  
 March 27<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of William & Mary Roberts. Born Feby 18<sup>th</sup>  
 April 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Richmond & Elizabeth Scatchard. Born March 9<sup>th</sup>  
 April 3<sup>d</sup>. Maria, illegitimate daughter of Anne Mash. Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 April 17<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of William & Frances Calvert. Born Feby 16<sup>th</sup>  
 April 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of William & Jane Wright. Born March 3<sup>d</sup>  
 May 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah Dawson Brown, illegitimate Daughter of Anne Dawson. Born April 19  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>. Anne, Daughter of Joseph & Fiances Cheesborough. Born April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 May 15<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of William & Anne Graves. Born April 17<sup>th</sup>  
 May 15<sup>th</sup>. Sally, Daughter of James & Jane Wood. Born March 23<sup>d</sup>  
 May 15<sup>th</sup>. Esther, Daughter of Richard & Sarah Beaumont. Born April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 May 16<sup>th</sup>. Richard, illegitimate son of Mary Backhouse. Born April 4<sup>th</sup>  
 May 22<sup>d</sup>. Richard, Son of Thomas & Mary Stead. Born March 22<sup>d</sup>  
 June 19<sup>th</sup>. Nancy, Daughter of Ralph & Anne Walsh. Born May 27<sup>th</sup>  
 June 19<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John & Margaret Wilson. Born June 5<sup>th</sup>  
 July 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Sarah Gill. Born May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 July 10<sup>th</sup>. Anne, Daughter of William & Anne Darley. Born June 16<sup>th</sup>  
 July 17<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of Richard & Hannah Newton. Born May 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. Mary, Daughter of John and Mary Fowler, born Aug. 10  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 14. Sam, of John and Eliz<sup>t</sup> Wylde, born July 18  
 — Ann, Daughter of James and Ann Foster, born July 13  
 — Elisha, son of Joseph and Sarah Pickersgill, born May 27  
 September 11<sup>th</sup>. Edward, Son of John & Ellen Atkinson. Born August 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>. David, Son of David & Elizabeth Ingham. Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 October 2<sup>d</sup>. Martha, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wilson. Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 October 2<sup>d</sup>. Anne, Daughter of James & Hannah Duthoit. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 October 23<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Braham & Amy Wolfolk. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 October 23<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Francis Hewitt & Mary Taylor. Born Sept. 14  
 October 30<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Samuel Gosnay & Sarah Brook. Born Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 October 30<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of William White & Elizabeth Pilkington. Born September 6  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Baron Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of James Turpin & Ellen Braime. Born October 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William Arnold & Sarah Ellis. Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Wolforth & Sarah Sutcliffe. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 December 25<sup>th</sup>. Richard, son of William Brown & Jane Neald. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec<sup>c</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Leonard North & Hannah Thompson. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Dec<sup>c</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Aaron Hodgson & Sarah Foster. Born Oct. 6  
 Baptis'd in 1797.
- January 1<sup>st</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall. Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 96  
 Jany 1<sup>st</sup>. Anne, Daughter of John Cocks & Anne Kearsley. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 96  
 Jany 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Robert Owen & Susan Thompson. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 96

- Jan 15<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Lake & Elizabeth Cannill. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 96  
 Jan 15<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William Worfolk & Mary Pollard. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 96  
 Jan 29<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of William Hebden & Mary Bulmer. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 96  
 Jan 29<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of William Hopkins & Mary Brook. Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John Collinson & Susannah Lake. Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb 5<sup>th</sup>. John Pullen, son of Elizabeth Park. Born December 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb 19<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John Eastwood & Anne Atkinson, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1797  
     19<sup>th</sup>. Edward, Son of Edward Atkinson & Elizabeth Hodgson, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 96  
 March 5<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of George Collin & Mary Peckitt. Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 March 5<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1796  
 March 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks. Born February 2<sup>d</sup>  
 March 17<sup>th</sup>. Chrissy, daughter of Joseph Bevers & Anne Pickersgill. Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 5, 96  
 March 19<sup>th</sup>. Abraham, son of Abraham Clegg & Matty Mitchell. Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 March 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Atkinson & Hannah Stead. Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 1  
 March 26<sup>th</sup>. Abraham, of Joseph Worfolk & Mary Simpson. Born February 28<sup>th</sup>  
 April 2<sup>d</sup>. John, son of William Plowes & Sarah Arnold. Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 April 2<sup>d</sup>. Isaac, son of John Normanton & Mary Dodgson. Born March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 April 9<sup>th</sup>. William, son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26, 1796  
 April 16<sup>th</sup>. George, son of Francis Day & Mary Pindar. Born February 5<sup>th</sup>  
 April 16<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William Westmoreland & Mary Law. Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 April 16<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley. Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 April 18<sup>th</sup>. David, Son of David Dunderdale & Anne Bramley. Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10  
 April 23<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of Robert Lake & Grace Connell. Born February 6<sup>th</sup>  
 April 23<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson. Born Mar 4  
 April 23<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Arundel. Born March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 May 14<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John Greenwood & Sarah Craven. Born April 26<sup>th</sup>  
 May 21<sup>st</sup>. George, Son of George Pickard & Elizabeth Barker. Born April 6<sup>th</sup>  
 May 28<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John Lund & Lydia Matthewman. Born March 15  
 May 28. Phoebe, Daughter of John Woodhead & Elizabeth Carr. Born May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 June 4<sup>th</sup>. Charles, Son of William Longbottom & Anne Beamont. Born April 16<sup>th</sup>  
 June 5<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Joseph Hartley & Charlotte Brook. Born April 29  
 June 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin English & Hannah Pulleine. Born April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 June 6<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John Pulleine & Anne Brookfield. Born March 30<sup>th</sup>  
 June 11<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes. Born May 14<sup>th</sup>  
 June 11<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of William Hardcastle & Mary Marsh. Born May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 June 18<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin, Son of Joseph Hartley & Sarah Kelsall. Born April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 June 18<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William Bulmer & Mary Barracough. Born [blank]  
 July 9<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William Wormald & Mary Holdsworth. Born June 17<sup>th</sup>  
 July 23<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John Braime & Rebecca Fletcher. Born June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 July 23<sup>d</sup>. Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Jane Wadsworth. Born June 25<sup>th</sup>  
 August 6<sup>th</sup>. Michael, Son of Michael & Mary Sissons. Born April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 August 27<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of George Connell & Anne Brooke, born July 28<sup>th</sup>  
     27<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Duckworth & Sarah Kirkby, born May 12  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of John Wright & Hannah Kirk, born July 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William Wright & Jane Craven, born July 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Thomas Crossland & Anne Hill. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John Graves & Rebecca Stead. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Thomas Taylor & Sarah Knapton. Born August 23<sup>d</sup>  
 October 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Longbottom. Born Aug<sup>t</sup> 8  
 October 8<sup>th</sup>. Henry, Son of Joseph Greaves & Mary Lancaster. Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 October 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Henry Lake & Jane Hopkins. Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 October 16<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Henry Lake & Jane Hopkins. Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of William Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton. Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>. Luke, Son of John Ripley & Hannah Hewitt. Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of Robert Newton and Sarah Buckley. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 December 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of William Waide & Elizabeth Pearce. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Sunderland & Mary Dyson. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Harry Wilson & Sarah Leake. Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Robert Thornton and Jane Swinbank. Born Nov. 22  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Pickersgill & Hannah Higgins. Born Dec 4  
     Baptis'd in 1798.  
 Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Appleyard & Mary Loryman. Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 97

Feb. 4 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of William Webster & Elizabeth Winter. Born Jan'y 9, 1798	
Feb 4.	Calita, Son of Paul and Esther Ward, born [Jan'y] 31 <sup>st</sup>	
Feb 11.	Joseph, Son of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook, born Jan'y 5	
March 7.	Henry, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson and Lucy Gill, born Feb'y 6	
April 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas, Son of Charles Healias by Hannah Owen, born March 16	
5.	Rachael, Daughter of Joshua Bentley and Sarah Midgley, born Nov' 6, 1797	
6.	James, Son of James Bulman and Mary Walton, born March 19	
8.	Rebecca, daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Pickersgill and Sarah Godfrey, born Jan'y 16	
15.	John, Son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorp, born March 15	
22.	Phoebe, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Middleton & Mary Sampson, born March 24	
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of James Cockeram & Mary Cook, born March 15	
	Ann, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mercy Hall, born March 26	
	Rebecca, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Newton & Susanna Kayn, born Feb'y 15	
May 6.	Rebecca, Daughter of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito, born April 2 <sup>d</sup>	
20.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Sykes and Mary Greaves — — 24	
	David Son of Robert Lake and Grace Connel — — 1	
28.	Jane, Daughter of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson — May 20, 1797	
	Sarah, Daughter of Abraham Sidebottom & Sarah Wormald April 27, 1798	
June 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Love, the Daughter of Thomas Wilson & Love Blackburn May 7	
10.	Ann, Daughter of David Wright and Lucy Rawson — May 16	
28.	Ann, Daughter of Thos Appleyard & Ann Westerman — June 14	
July 8.	Benjamin, Son of Joseph Bevers & Ann Pickersgill	
22.	James, Son of Joseph Worfolk & Mary Simpson — May 28	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 12.	John, natural Son of Jane Dawson — June 12	
19.	David, Son of Jon <sup>n</sup> Chadburn & Mary Leak — July 24	
26.	Thomas, Son of Ben <sup>n</sup> Sidebottom & Ruth Wormald — Aug <sup>r</sup> 3	
Sep <sup>r</sup> 2.	Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Lidster & Mary Finney — — 13	
16.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Ben <sup>n</sup> Horsfield & Mary Wilson — — 17	
	Jemima, Daughter of John Newton and Sarah Buck — July 24	
	Hannah, Daughter of John Preston & Elizabeth Newton — Aug <sup>r</sup> 12	
19.	Elizabeth, Daughter of David Dunderdale & Ann Bramley — — 13	
23.	Joseph, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk — — 20	
30.	Mark, Son of Jno <sup>n</sup> Micklethwaite & Elizabeth Brown — — 13	
Oct <sup>o</sup> 7.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Ralph Walsh & Ann Pennington — Sep <sup>r</sup> 19	
	Hannah, Daughter of Richmond Scratchard and Elizabeth Owen Octo. 7	
21.	Mary Ann, Daughter of Anthony Beckwith and Elizabeth Leak Sep <sup>r</sup> 29	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Martha Turpin — Octo <sup>r</sup> 9	
10.	Sarah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John Pulleine & Ann Broochfield — Sep <sup>r</sup> 6	
11.	Michael, Son of Leonard North & Hannah Thompson — Octo. 10	
18.	John, Son of Thos Atkinson & Hannah Stead — — 25	
	Hannah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson — — 15	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 2.	Elizabeth, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> Cheesborough & Fanny Beecroft — Nov <sup>r</sup> 2	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 9.	John, Son of George Pape & Frances Owing — Nov <sup>r</sup> 12	
17.	Mary, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Woolfolk and Mary Pollard — Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	
23.	Jesse, Son of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington — do. 23	
26.	Robert, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Plowes and Sarah Arnel — do. 9	
	Baptisms in 1799. 1798	
Jan'y 3.	Hannah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Thos <sup>h</sup> Lister & Zipporah Morley — Dec <sup>r</sup> 24	
Jan'y 7.	Mary, Dr <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Wright and Jane Craven — Dec <sup>r</sup> 29	
6.	Ann, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John Featherston and Jane Pickersgill — Dec <sup>r</sup> 30	
Feb <sup>r</sup> 10.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of George Higham & Mary Revis — Feb <sup>r</sup> 3, 1799	
13.	Mary, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John Hawcroft & Mary Atwood — — 8	
17.	David, Son of David Leake and Ann Marsh — Jan'y 15	
24.	Joseph, Son of Jno <sup>n</sup> Strother and Anna Chatterton — — 24	
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of George Biggadike & Mary Cockeram — — 1 <sup>st</sup>	
	Ann, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John Atkinson and Ellen Scott — — 25	
March 16.	Job, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Thornton & Jane Swinbank — March 15	
21.	Elizabeth, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Anthony Waithman & Sarah Wilson — April 4, 1775	
	Rachael, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Anthony Waithman & Sarah Wilson — Nov <sup>r</sup> 19, 1780	
24.	Mary, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel — Jan <sup>r</sup> 6, 1799	
	Thos <sup>h</sup> , Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake — Feb <sup>r</sup> 24	
	Rebecca, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Brook and Sarah Barron — — 13	

Ap <sup>t</sup>	7. W <sup>m</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Darley & Ann Poppewell	— March 9
	14. James, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Calvert and Frances Senior	— Feby 9
May 5.	Thomas, Son of John Wright and Ann Kirk	— — 26
	12. John, son of Joseph Heartley & Sarah Kelsell	— — 11
	12. Elizabeth, Dr of John Hollings & Phoebe Smirthwaite	— March 18
	12. Martha, Dr of Rich <sup>d</sup> Newton & Hannah Smith	— — 7
	13. Richard, Son of George Gill & Sarah Thornton	— — 21
	19. Rachael, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Taylor & Sarah Knapton	— April 31
	19. Tho <sup>s</sup> , son of W <sup>m</sup> Wormald & Mary Holdworth	— April 8
	19. Mary, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Wordsworth & Mary Lake	— — 24
May 19.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of John Collinson and Susannah Lake	born May 1 <sup>st</sup>
	Amy, Dr of Benj <sup>n</sup> Woolfolk and Sarah Sutcliff	— Ap. 24
	26. Martha, Dr of Benj <sup>n</sup> Lake & Elizabeth Cannel	— — 23
	Joseph, Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> Popplewell [&] Esther Heartley	— May 5
June 2.	Mary, Dr of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	— — 15
	Elizabeth, Dr of John Cocks & Ann Casely	— — 3
	Elizabeth, Dr of George Connell & Ann Brook	— — 13
	4. Elizabeth, Dr of Tho <sup>s</sup> Robinson and Ann Greenhalf	— July 29, 1795
	5. Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Stead & Mary Newton	— May 25, 1799
	9. Mary, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Hawhead & Hannah Bilton	— — 15
	23. Elizabeth, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Waid Jun <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Pearse	— — 22
	Abm <sup>a</sup> & Sarah, Twins of W <sup>m</sup> Pepper and Mary Yeddon	— — 15
	Charles, Son of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes	— — 29
	30. Ann, Dr of Jos <sup>h</sup> Arundel & Sarah Ward	— — 30
	[this ought to be Jn <sup>o</sup> Arrundel <i>in pencil</i> ]	
July 7.	Elizabeth, Dr of James Lowriman & Mary Bleasby	— June 2
	14. Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of John Braime & Rebecca Fletcher	— May 30
	Ann, Dr of John Bilton and Mary Denison	— June 17
	23d. Martha, Dr of James Foster & Anne Turpin	— July 8 <sup>th</sup>
	25 <sup>th</sup> . James, son of Aaron Hodgson & Sarah Foster	— March 16
	28. James, son of William Appleyard & Mary Wilson	— June 21
Aug. 25.	Benjamin, son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine	— July 9
	Sarah, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall and Elizabeth Longbottom	— — 30
Sep <sup>r</sup> 1.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Benjamin Scarlet and Mary Rushforth	— — 27
	8. Mary, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Arnold and Sarah Ellis	— June 20
	Nanny, Dr of George Colling and Mary Peckett	— July 28
	Lydia, Dr of John Lund and Lydia Matthewman	— — 8
	29. Sophia Maria, Dr of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	— Aug <sup>t</sup> 15
	Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> White and Elizabeth Pilkington	— Sep <sup>r</sup> 4
Octor 3.	Mary Ann, Dr of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	— Aug <sup>t</sup> 28
Octor 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Grace, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Greenwood and Sally Craven	— Sep <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
	20. Tho <sup>s</sup> Shuttleworth, Son of David Clayton & Hannah Dawson	— 12
	Ann, Daughter of Barny Hodgson and Jane Collins	— 25
	27. James, Son of David Batty and Nancy Butterworth	Sep 30
Nov <sup>r</sup> 17.	John, Son of William Ward & Hannah Crosland	Sep. 28
	24. James, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Middleton and Mary Sampson	Octo. 26
	Sarah, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Handson and Mary Pickard	— 22
Dec <sup>r</sup> 16.	Nancy, Dr of Benjamin Wright and Eliz <sup>t</sup> Wilson	Dec <sup>r</sup> 2
	22. Hannah, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Westmoreland and Mary Lawson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17
	25. W <sup>m</sup> , Son of James Cookson and Sarah Batty	Octo. 8
	Baptisms in 1800.	
Jany 5.	Mary, Daughter of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> , 1799
	19. John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Brown and Ann Bolland	— 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1799
	20. Elizabeth, Dr of Tho <sup>s</sup> Crosland & Ann Hill	Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1800
	26. Abraham, Son of John Micklethwaite & Eliz <sup>t</sup> Browne	Dec <sup>r</sup> 19, 1799
	Mary, Dr of Benj <sup>n</sup> Sidebottom and Ruth Wormald	— 29
	26. W <sup>m</sup> , son of George Hardwick and Sarah Arran	Jany 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1800
	31. Thomas Baynes, Son of John Pindar and Frances Baynes	— 1 <sup>st</sup>
Feby. 2.	Martha, Dr of Simon Gilderdale and Mary Pawson	— 11 <sup>th</sup>
	9. Harriet, Dr of James Wright and Hannah Beckett	— 17 <sup>th</sup>
	10. Thomas, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Dibb and Hannah Child	Feby. 10 <sup>th</sup>
	16. Mary, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Hebden and Mary Boomer	Dec <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1799

James, Son of Thos Wood and Alice Wright	Jan <sup>y</sup> 22, 1800
March 2. Benjamin, Son of Robt Newton and Sarah Bucklin	Feby. 2
9. Nanny, Daughter of John Sunderland and Mary Dyson	— 11
April 6. Charlotte, Dr of James Ward and Ann Skelton	March 7
Elizabeth, Daughter of John Brook & Elizabeth Broad	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>
Thomas, Son of John Graves and Rebecca Stead	March 2
8. Martha, Daughter of John Sampson and Ann Smith	— 13
13. William, Son of Wm Scott and Mary Holdroyd	Feby. 10
Joseph, Son of John Normanton and Mary Dodgson	Ap <sup>r</sup> 4
Ap <sup>r</sup> 27. Thomas, Son of Paul Greenwood and Hannah Hall	born Ap <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>
May 2. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Preston and Elizabeth Newton	May 1 <sup>st</sup>
11. William, Son of William Wright and Jane Craven	March 16 <sup>th</sup>
Nanny, Daughter of Thomas Foster and Mary Spencer	Ap <sup>r</sup> 15
25. Joseph, Son of Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson	— 23
Nanny, Daughter of Leonard North and Hannah Thompson	— 18
June 1. Matthias, Son of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito	Feb. 12
8. Joseph, Son of Wm Longbottom and Ann Billman	May 9
10. Matthew, son of Edward Atkinson and Elizabeth Hodgson	June 1
15. Betty, Daughter of John Dawson & Hannah Burkutt	March 6
22. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker	May 25
25. Ab <sup>m</sup> , Son of Ab <sup>m</sup> Sidebottom and Hannah Effera	June 21
29. Crissey, Dr of Michael Sidebottom and Ann Clayburn	May 30
Elizabeth, Dr of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorn	June 5
July 6. Elizabeth, Dr of Richmond Scratchard and Elizabeth Owain	— 9
8. Charlotte, natural Daughter of Elizabeth Leake	July 1
13. John, son of Daniel Atkinson and Mary Hall	May 26
Sarah, Dr of James Bullman and Mary Walton	June 21
20. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert	— 24
23. Wm, Son of Thos Atkinson and Haunah Stead	July 22
27. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Arundel and Mary Ward	— 8
John, Son of Wm Hardcastle and Mary Marsh	June 19
Aug <sup>t</sup> 3. James, Son of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	July 6
John, Son of John Pickersgill and Mary Cox	June 21
31. Sarah, Daughter of Wm Elliot and Ann Rayner	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2
Sep. 6. John, Son of Wm Ward, Jun <sup>r</sup> , and Elizabeth Atkinson	— 22
14. Martha, Daughter of Wm Atkinson and Lucy Gill	— 11
Octo. 5. Wm, Son of Michael Bentley and Mary Sissons	Sep. 22
9. John, Son of Thomas Wilson and Love Blackburn	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21
12. Thomas, Son of George Pape and Frances Owing	Sep. 12
Elizabeth, Dr of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	Octo. 5
Octo <sup>r</sup> 19. Rebecca, Daughter of Robert Gilderdale & Mary Richardson, born	Sep. 27
Paul, Son of Paul Ward and Esther Shadd	— 17
26. Mary, Dr of Christopher Atkinson and Elizabeth Turpin	— 29
28. Robert, Son of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	Octo. 16
Nov <sup>r</sup> 2. Sarah, Dr of Francis Hewitt and Mary Taylor	— 3
9. Samuel, Son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	— 7
30. Thomas, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel	— 31
Mary Ann, Dr of Wm Morton and Mary Calvert	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5
Baptisms in 1801.	Born
Jan <sup>y</sup> 4. Joseph, Son of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall	Octo. 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 1800
Elizabeth, Dr of Wm Newton and Susannah Eastwood	Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1800
11. Sarah, natural Dr of Susanna Jackson	Dec <sup>r</sup> 16
Feby. 1. Ann, Dr of Thos Crosland and Ann Hill	Jan <sup>y</sup> 5, 1801
8. Rachael, Dr of Isaac Brook and Sarah Barren	Dec <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> , 1800
13. Sarah, Daughter of William Dibb and Hannah Child	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 1801
March 6. Joseph, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk	Feby. 12
8. Martha, Dr of Thos Sharp and Mary Sands	— 9
22. Frances, Dr of Benj <sup>n</sup> Lake and Elizabeth Connell	Jany. 31
Thomas, Son of David Leake and Ann Marsh	— 16
April 5. Jane, Dr Joseph Cheesbrough and Frances Beecroft	Feby. 17
Thomas, Son of Thos Lidster and Zipporah Morley	March 6
12. Charlotte, Dr of Wm Wainwright and Sarah Hepworth	Feby. 17

Christiana, Dr of Thos Wordsworth and Mary Leake	March 13
19. John, Son of James *Loyd and Mary Turpin	Feby. 6
*The name of Loyd is clearly a mistake for Lorriman. Philip Y. Savile.	
May 3. Esther, Dr of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington	Ap: 5
25. Nancy, Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Thornton and Jane Swinbank	— 26
June 5 <sup>th</sup> . Timothy, Son of Joseph Beevers and Ann Pickersgill, Born	March 5
July 5. Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Lidster and Mary Finney	June 4
Margaret, Dr of Samuel Gosney and Sarah Brook	— 6
William, Son of Wm Hawkhead and Hannah Bilton	— 7
19. Anna Maria, Dr of John Scarlet and Christiana Calvert	May 14
Aug <sup>t</sup> 9. Mary Ann, Dr of George Eggleston and Mary Turpin	Juiy 9
Samuel, Son of Ralph Walsh and Ann Pennington	— 24
16. Mary, Dr of James Cheesbrough and Hannah Lund	— 22
Mary, Dr of John Micklefield and Elizabeth Brown	— 27
29. Amy, Daughter of Wm Waide and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Atkinson	— 20
Sep <sup>r</sup> 6. George, Son of George Bickadike and Mary Cockeran	Aug <sup>t</sup> 5
John, Son of James Turpin and Ellen Braime	— 13
Aug <sup>t</sup> 23. Mary and Martha, Twin Daughters of Edward Atkinson & Martha Turpin	— 19
Sep <sup>r</sup> 27. Admiral, Son of James Pepper and Ann Sharpley	— 30
Thomas, Son of Ab <sup>m</sup> Boothroyd and Frances Wright	July 19
Octo. 4. Bartholomew Jonathan, son of Jonathan Morton and Hannah Newton	Aug <sup>t</sup> 24
25. John, Son of John Walsh & Lucy Field	Sep <sup>r</sup> 27
Ann, Dr of John Lund and Lydia Matthewman	Octo. 4
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1. Isabella, Daughter of Richard Scatchard & Elizabeth Owen	— 2
22. Andrew, Son of Andrew Beckworth & Susanna Lambert	Sep <sup>r</sup> 26
Hannah, Daughter of John Arnel and Sarah Sidebottom	Octo. 25
29. William, Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1
Jane, Dr of Ben <sup>th</sup> Scarlet and Mary Rushforth	— 2
Hannah, Dr of Wm Hanson & Mary Pickard	— 3
Dec <sup>r</sup> 6. Hannah, Daughter of George Connell and Ann Brook	Octor 19
10. Edward, Son of James Cockram and Mary Cook	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8
20. Jael, Daughter of Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24
21. Frances, Dr of John Pindar and Frances Baynes	— 19
Baptisms in 1802.	
born	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 3. Mary, [Hannah <i>erased</i> ] Dr of Rob <sup>t</sup> Duckworth & Sarah Kirby	Sep <sup>r</sup> 14, 1801
Hannah, natural Daughter of Sarah Dickenson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 4
Hannah, Dr of Wm Calvert and Frances Senior	Octo. 30
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Woolfolk and Mary Simpson	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
24. Thomas, Son of John Bilton and Mary Denison	— 21 <sup>st</sup>
28. Thomas, Son of Thos Taylor and Sarah Knapton	Nov <sup>r</sup> 29
31. Mary, Daughter of John Braime and Rebecca Fletcher Elizabeth, Daughter of John Atkinson & Ellen Scott	Dec <sup>r</sup> 12
Feb <sup>r</sup> 7. Ann, Dr of John Collinson and Susannah Lake	— 30
Thomas, natural Son of Hannah Foxcroft	Jany 10, 1802
Sarah, Daughter of Barnaby Hodgson & Jenny Collin	— 18
14. Elizabeth, natural Daughter of Hannah Newton	Dec <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1801
21. Samuel, Son of John Preston and Elizabeth Newton	Jany 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1802
28. Joseph, Son of William Ward and Hannah Crossland	— 30 <sup>th</sup>
March 7. James, Son of James Cookson and Sarah Batty	— 19 <sup>th</sup>
14. Ann, Dr of Edward Tasker and Ann Russel	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
21. Edward, Son of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	Jany 13
28. Ann Elizabeth, Dr of John Nalson and Mary Pulleine	Feb <sup>y</sup> 5
April 4. George, Son of George Nell and Ann Richardson	March 24
11. John, Son of Benjamin Popplewell and Esther Heartley	— 16
18. Ann, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Elizabeth Atkinson	— 4
May 2. Sarah, Dr of John Cocks and Ann Casler	April 22
Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Woolfolk and Sarah Sutcliffe	— 10
6. John, Son of Thomas Ripley and Margaret Kelson	— 16
16. William, son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	March 27
William, Son of Thos Greenwood and Sarah Craven	Ap <sup>l</sup> 20

22.	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth Wilson	May 13
23.	Nancy, Daughter of George Nicholls and Martha Walsh	April 26
28.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker	May 21
June 6.	Mary, Dr of William Brown and Ann Bolland	March 23
7.	John, Son of Thomas Wood and Alice Wright	June 7
13.	Mary, Dr of David Batty and Nanny Butterworth Harriet, Dr of George Pape and Frances Owing	May 13 — 18
June 20 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of John Sampson and Nancy Hewitt	born May 8 <sup>th</sup>
27.	William, Son of Paul Greenwood and Hannah Hall George, natural Son of Ann Jackson	— 29 June 8
July 4.	Hannah, Daughter of William Webster and Elizabeth Winter	May 30
	Rebecca, Daughter of James Wood and Jane Stead	June 7
25.	Charles, Son of Thomas Smailes and Mary Brown	May 29
	Timothy, Son of Benjamin Idol and Mary Ashton	June 11
Aug <sup>t</sup> 22.	John, Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake	July 18
Sep <sup>r</sup> 5.	Hannah, Daughter of Ab <sup>m</sup> Sidebottom & Hannah Effera	Augt 22
19.	Rebecca, Dr of Thos Atkinson and Hannah Stead	— 15
	Jane, Daughter of John Ripley and Elizabeth Patrick	— 4
26.	Mary, Daughter of George Collin and Mary Peckett	— 7
Octo <sup>r</sup> 10.	Mary, Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Elizabeth Hodgson	Sept <sup>r</sup> 20
14.	Jane, Dr of Richard Suttle and Hannah Dawson	— 7
17.	Hannah, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Wright and Jane Craven	— 11
24.	Nancy, illegitimate Dr of Nancy Hunsley Nanny, Daughter of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	— 27 — 29
31.	Charlotte, Dr of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall	Octo. 7
Nov <sup>r</sup> 7.	James, Son of Jonas Clayton and Ann Bush	— 10
	John, Son of James Wright and Hannah Beckett	— 17
28.	William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Dibb and Hannah Child	— 13
	Elizabeth, Dr of Thos Dibb and Ann Chapman	— 17
Dec <sup>r</sup> 5.	John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Morton and Mary Harriet Calvert	— 22
	John, Son of William Newton and Susanna Eastwood	— 21
12.	Mary Ann, Dr of James Hampshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson	— 26
25.	Susanna, Dr of George Gill and Sarah Thornton Ann, Dr of Joseph Archer and Sarah Hollings	— 11
27.	James, Son of James Ward and Hannah Skelton	Nov <sup>r</sup> 21
	Baptisms in 1803.	Octo. 29
	born	
Jany. 2.	William, Son of Thomas Lidster and Zaporah Morley	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7, 1802
Jany. 9.	James, Son of Isaac Brooke and Sarah Barron	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>
23.	James, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson and Lucy Gill Mary, Daughter of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	— 16 <sup>th</sup> — 23 <sup>rd</sup>
27.	Ann, Dr of Valentine Raby and Amy Lake	Jany 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1803
30.	Benjamin Priestley, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Scott and Mary Holdroyd Hannah, Daughter of Christopher Atkinson and Elizabeth Turpin	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1802 — 31
	Moses, Son of Joseph Howson and Sarah Shillito	— 31
Feby. 9.	John, Son of John Hollings and Phoebe Smirthwaite	— 19
13.	Ann, Daughter of Valentine Raby & Amelia Lake	Jany 17, 1803
	Mary, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall	Jany 16, 1803
24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Hebdon & Mary Bulmer, born	Dec <sup>r</sup> 11, 1802
27.	John, Son of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvert	born 14 Jan., 1803
March 6.	John, Son of Joseph Braime and Amy Woolfolk	March 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 1803
	Mary, Dr of Joseph Beevers and Ann Pickersgill	— 6 <sup>th</sup>
9.	Elizabeth, Dr of Thos Crosland and Ann Hill	Feby 14
22.	Mary and Martha, Twin Daughters of W <sup>m</sup> Darley & Ann Popplewell	March 22
27.	George, Son of W <sup>m</sup> White and Elizabeth Pilkington	Feby. 22
Ap <sup>l</sup> 10.	James, Son of James Bell, and Ellen Cawthorne John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hawkhead and Hannah Bilton	— 28 March 10
11.	George, Son of Joseph Hutchinson and Ann Johnson	Ap: 2 <sup>th</sup>
17.	Martha, Dr of Ralph Walsh and Ann Pennington	March 20 <sup>th</sup>
24.	Richmond, Son of Richmond Scatchard, Eliz <sup>h</sup> Owing	— 19
May 8.	Sarah, Dr of Thos Wordsworth and Mary Leake	— 27
11.	Sarah, Dr of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	Ap <sup>l</sup> 18

22.	Ann, Dr of Thos Foster and Mary Spencer	— 27
26.	Samuel, Son of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks	May 29
June 30.	Robert, Son of Robert Nalson, Jun <sup>r</sup> and Ann Casson	— 1st
July 3.	Benjamin, Son of William Lund and Susanna Cockram, born	May 24
	John, Son of John Anderson and Rebecca Hirst	June 6
	William, Son of James Lorriman and Mary Turpin	— 7
17.	Thomas, Son of Michael Sidebottom and Ann Claybur	— 25
31.	Mary Ann, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Hardcastle and Mary Marsh	— 4
Aug <sup>r</sup> 2.	Mary, Dr of Benjamin Robshaw and Jude Arran	July 23
7.	William, Son of Thomas Ripley and Margaret Kelsall	— 4
	Sarah, Daughter of William Smith and Ann Garnet	— 15
	John, Son of Joseph Taylor and Rachael Wright	— 19
	Sarah, Daughter of James Westerby and Sarah Calvert	June 11
14.	John, Son of Andrew Beckwith & Susanna Lambert	July 4
	Ann, Dr of Benj <sup>n</sup> Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	— 10
Octo <sup>r</sup> 2.	James, Son of Samuel Lidster and Mary Finney	Sep <sup>r</sup> 3
22.	Thomas, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hanson and Mary Pickard	Octo <sup>r</sup> 11
23.	William, Son of George Nicholls & Martha Walsh	Sep <sup>r</sup> 27
Nov <sup>r</sup> 13.	Hannah, Daughter of John Raby and Sarah Lake	October 18
20.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Stephen Elliott and Mary Nettleton	Sep <sup>r</sup> 21
Dec <sup>r</sup> 4.	Mary Ann, Dr of Peter Ennees and Marg <sup>t</sup> Ovington	— 19
11.	Elizabeth, Dr of John Micklefield & Elizabeth Browne	Octo <sup>r</sup> 22
18.	Mary Ann, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Wilkinson and Elizabeth Birch	— 17
	Elizabeth, Dr of John Dimberline & Ann Appleyard	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8
	John, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Newton and Sarah Buckling	Nov <sup>r</sup> 16
25.	George, Son of George Connell and Ann Brooke	Octo <sup>r</sup> 4
28.	Elizabeth, Dr of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	— 23
1804 Baptisms in 1804.		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1.	Mary, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Ward and Hannah Crosland	born
	Ann Elizabeth, Dr of Joseph Pickersgill and Sarah Dawson	Dec <sup>r</sup> 2, 1803
Jan <sup>y</sup> 15.	Nancy, Daughter of James Cookson and Sarah Batty	— 7
29.	Benjamin, Son of John Newton and Phœbe Turpin	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>
Feb <sup>r</sup> 5.	William, natural Son of Jane Wordsworth	— 31 <sup>st</sup>
	Elizabeth, Dr of Rob <sup>t</sup> Duckwith & Sarah Kirby	— 3 <sup>1</sup>
	Mary, Dr of Richd <sup>d</sup> Biggadike & Eliz <sup>b</sup> Sidebottom	Nov <sup>r</sup> 3
12.	Minerva [Nervis erased] natural Daughter of Jane Sykes	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7, 1804
13.	John, Son of Thomas Dibb and Ann Chapman	— 19
16.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of John Connell and Mary Glover	Feby 11
19.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of John Hill and Maria Mason	— 16
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Wright and Ann Atkinson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 26, 1803
	Charles, Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> Scarlett & Mary Rushforth	Jan <sup>y</sup> 20, 1804
	Joseph, Son of Joseph Cheesebrough & Frances Beecroft	— 20
	Margaret Pulleine, illegitimate Dr of Elizabeth Park	— 27
26.	Sarah, Dr of John Wilson and Elizabeth Bennington	— 16
	James, son of John Bilton and Mary Denison	— 25
29.	Grace, Dr of Robert Lake and Grace Connell	— 29
March 2.	Matthew, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russell	Feby 20
	Nancy, Dr of Joseph Braime and Amy Wolfolk	— 7
11.	Peter, son of John Scarlett and Christiana Calvert	— 9
21.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Colly and Sarah Lunn	Jany 11
April 1.	Hannah, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Wright and Mary Atkinson	March 7
	Ann, Daughter of Tho <sup>a</sup> Simpson and Mary Marshall	— 4
2.	Mary, dr of Thomas Wilson and Love Blackburn	Octo <sup>r</sup> 4, 1803
12.	Kester, Son of Thomas Stead and Mary Newton	Ap <sup>l</sup> 2, 1804
15.	Elizabeth, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Mackintosh and Ann Gray	Ap <sup>l</sup> 3
22.	Hannah, Dr of Benj <sup>n</sup> Stephenson and Sarah Hebden	March 11
26.	William, Son of John Cox and Ann Kearsley	March 12
15.	Ann, Dr of John Best and Ann Stead	March 31
		— 29
April 29.	Mary, Daughter of William Mason and Diana Parson, born	April 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth, Dr of Barnaby Hodgson and Jane Colly	March 30
May 6.	Mary, Dr of David Leake and Ann Marsh	— 29
	Anna Maria, Dr of Jonathan Morton & Hannah Newton	— 14

	William, son of John Sampson and Mary Hewitt	Ap <sup>r</sup> 8
	George, Son of Thomas Sykes and Mary Graves	— 15
7.	Joseph, Son of John Wright and Hannah Kirk	March 16
13.	Hannah, Daughter of Tho <sup>z</sup> Greenwood & Sarah Craven	Ap <sup>r</sup> : 16
20.	John, Son of James Foster and Elizabeth Browne	March 29, 1803
	Charles, Son of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes	— 27, 1804
	Henry, Son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake	April 6
	James, Son of John Collinson and Susanna Lake	— 8
	John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Wright and Jane Craven	— 16
	Mary Ann, Dr <sup>r</sup> of George Biggadike and Mary Cockran	— 19
21.	Aaron, Son of Robert Pickersgill and Sarah Godfrey	March 10
June 14.	Martha, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson	May 20, 1799
	Benjamin, Son of John Turpin and Catharine Parkinson	April 5, 1801
	Hannah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John Turpin & Catharine Parkinson	May 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1803
17.	Tho <sup>z</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Longbottom and Ann Beaumont	— 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Tho <sup>z</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Raby and Jane Robinson	— 22 <sup>nd</sup>
24.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> Waide and Elizabeth Pearce	— 18
July 1.	Edward, Son of John Arnold & Sarah Sidebottom	June 4 <sup>th</sup>
	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Joseph Woolfolk & Mary Simpson	May 13 <sup>th</sup>
15.	Mary, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Crowther and Hannah Dixon	June 17 <sup>th</sup>
	John, Son of Benjamin Wright and Elizabeth Wilson	— 18 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary Ann, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hutchinson & Ann Johnson	July 4 <sup>th</sup>
29.	Nanny, Daughter of Benj <sup>n</sup> Woolfolk & Sarah Sutcliff	June 10
	Thomas, Son of John Maggee and Rose Johnson	July 6
30.	John, Son of Joseph Ward and Elizabeth Shuttle	— 4
Aug <sup>t</sup> 3.	Mary Ann, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hutchinson & Ann Johnson	— 4
	Charles, Son of John Winn & Sarah Kemmersley	— 8
Aug <sup>t</sup> 18.	William, Son of John Walsh and Lucy Field	born July 29 <sup>th</sup>
Sep <sup>r</sup> 2.	Sarah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>
	16. Hannah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Richard Webster & Elizabeth Wright	— 6
Oct <sup>r</sup> 14.	Thomas, S. of James Pepper & Ann Sharpley	Sep <sup>r</sup> 15
14.	Rebecca, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Brook & Sarah Baron	Sep <sup>r</sup> 17
21.	George, Son of George Pape and Frances Owin	— 5
	Joseph, Son of John Nalson and Mary Pulleine	July 27
	John, Son of Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker	Sep <sup>r</sup> 18
20.	Moses & Aaron, twin sons of Benj <sup>n</sup> Popplewell & Esther Heartley, Oct <sup>r</sup> 17	Sep <sup>r</sup> 19
28.	William, Son of John Lunn & Lydia Matthewman	— 30
	John, Son of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	— 27
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4.	Thomas, Son of John Braime & Hannah Newton	Oct <sup>r</sup> 12
11.	Joseph, Son of Thomas Lister and Zipporah Morley	Smirthwaite, Dec.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 9.	Mary, Daughter of John Hollins & Phoebe [Mary <i>erased</i> ] William, Son of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright	Oct. 15 <sup>th</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 14.	David, Son of Ab <sup>m</sup> Sidebottom and Hannah Effera	Dec <sup>r</sup> 3
	Rob <sup>t</sup> , Son of Tho <sup>z</sup> Smith and Sarah Braime	— 6
16.	Hannah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of George Collin and Mary Peckitt	Oct <sup>r</sup> 22
	Elizabeth, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> Robshaw & Jude Arran	Dec <sup>r</sup> 11
23.	Sarah, Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Nalson, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Ann Casson	— 10
25.	John, Son of John Turner and Alice Beecroft	Oct <sup>r</sup> 14
1805	Baptisms in 1805.	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 6.	Thomas, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Dibb & Hannah Child	born Nov <sup>r</sup> 6, 1804
	Rebecca, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Jno Braime & Rebecca Fletcher	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>
27.	Thomas, Son of John Wright & Maria Scarlet	Sept. 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1804
Feb 3.	Elizabeth, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Garths & Sarah Owen	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
	John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Day & Hannah Gibson	Jan <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
Feby 10.	Mary, daughter of James Wright & Hannah Becket	13 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>
24.	Matthew, Son of Tho <sup>z</sup> Atkinson and Hannah Stead	16 Jan <sup>y</sup>
	Mary, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert	18 Feby
March 3.	Sarah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of George Wright & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Hutchinson	10 Jan <sup>y</sup>
	Hannah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hawhead & Hannah Bilton	3 Feby
10.	Emma, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert,	30 Jan <sup>y</sup>
17.	John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> Webster and Elizabeth Winter	22 do.
April 14.	Joseph, Son of Benjamin Idol and Mary Ashton	12 March

21.	Sarah, Dr of Thos Wood and Alice Wright Mary, Dr of Joseph Calvert and Mary Gledhill	20 April 28 March
28.	Mary Ann, Dr of James Lorriman & Mary Turpin	
May 19.	Mary, Daughter of Thos Crossland and Ann Hill Hannah, Dr of Wm Ward and Hannah Crossland Betty, Dr of James Bulmer and Mary Walton	26 Ap <sup>l</sup> 12 — 17 —
20.	Jane, Dr of David Dunderdale and Ann Bramley	4 May
26.	Elizabeth, Dr of Wm White and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pilkinton	25 Ap <sup>l</sup>
June 1.	Frances, Dr of Thos Wright and Mary Smith	6 May
2.	Elizabeth, Dr of James Foster and Elizabeth Brown	31 Jan <sup>y</sup>
16.	John, Son of Thos Simpson and Mary Marshall	16 Ap <sup>l</sup>
July 7.	Hannah [Emma <i>erased</i> ], natural Daughter of Elizabeth Robinson, 6 June Emma, natural Dr of Frances Smithson	25 —
14.	George, natural son of Elizabeth Braime	11 May
17.	Sarah, Daughter of Valentine Rabey and Amy Lake	17 July
21.	James, Son of Andrew Beckwith and Susannah Lambert	26 May
May 30.	Joseph, illegitimate Son of Mary Hewitt	born 30 <sup>th</sup> May
July 28.	Ann, Daughter of John Hill and Maria Mason Mary Ann, Dr of Daniel Hall and Mary [blank]	5 July 30 June
Aug <sup>t</sup> 18.	Aaron, Son of James Hampshaw and Elizabeth Hodgson Edward, Son of Wm Atkinson and Lucy Gill	1 July 15 Do <sup>r</sup>
22.	John, son of John Pinder and Frances Baynes	11 Aug <sup>t</sup>
Sep <sup>r</sup> 4.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of Joseph Heartley and Sarah Kelsall	27 Do <sup>r</sup>
22.	John, Son of Thos Hall and Elizabeth Longbottom Joseph, Son of John Ripley and Elizabeth Pindar	26 — 27 —
29.	Eliza, d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ripley & Margaret Kelsall	15 —
Octo. 6.	Elizabeth, Dr of Thos Fostard and Mary Spenser	9 Sep <sup>r</sup>
20.	John, Son of Edward Tasker and Ann Russell	20 do <sup>r</sup>
25.	Emma, natural Dr of Ann Waide	8 do <sup>r</sup>
27.	Grace, d <sup>r</sup> of George Connell and Ann Brook	18 Octo <sup>r</sup>
29.	John and Elizabeth, Twins of John Spencer and Martha Greaves, 26 d <sup>o</sup>	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3.	Ann, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Wright and Jane Craven	23 Sep <sup>r</sup>
10.	Joseph, Son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorn	12 Octo <sup>r</sup>
24.	Mary, Dr of James Turpin and Ellen Braime	24 Aug <sup>t</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 15.	John, Son of John Newton and Phoebe Turpin	13 Nov <sup>r</sup>
17.	Nancy, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson and Nancy Johnson	7 Dec <sup>r</sup>
25.	Mary, Dr of Thomas Dibb and Ann Chatman	5 Nov <sup>r</sup>
1806	Baptisms in 1806.	born
January 5 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of John Connell & Mary Glover	26 Oct.
8.	John, son of W <sup>m</sup> Dibb and Hannah Charlsworth	27 Dec <sup>r</sup> , 1805
10.	Benjamin, Son of Grace Lake, widow	12 Do <sup>r</sup>
Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> .	James, Son of Thos Smailes and Mary Browne Jenny, Dr of John Turpin and Jane Browne Joseph, Son of Joseph Archer and Sarah Hollings	Born 22 Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 Dec <sup>r</sup> 24 Do <sup>r</sup>
26.	Thomas, Son of Edward Atkinson, Hannah Parker	21 Dec <sup>r</sup>
Feb. 16.	Thomas, Son of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson Keziah, d. of James Cookson & Sarah Batty John, S. of William Dibb & Hannah Child Samuel, of Samuel Lister & Mary Finny	10 Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 Dec <sup>r</sup> 6 Jan.
23.	Tho <sup>a</sup> , son of Thos Wordsworth & Mary Leake	12 Dec <sup>r</sup> , 1805
March 9.	James, Son of Joseph Ward and Eliz <sup>b</sup> Shuttleworth Eliza, Dr of Robert Thornton and Jane Swinbank Jonathan, Son of John Pickersgill & Mary Cocks Nancy, Dr of Joseph Hutchinson & Nancy Johnson (see Dec <sup>r</sup> , 1805)	14 Jan <sup>y</sup> , 1806 3 Feb <sup>y</sup> 31 Jan <sup>y</sup>
March 16.	Martha, Dr Benj <sup>n</sup> Kirby and Eliz <sup>b</sup> Atkinson John, Son of John Arundel and Sarah Ward	10 Feb <sup>y</sup> 23 —
30.	Thomas, Son of Stephen Elliot & Mary Nettleton Mary, Dr of George Wright & Ann Atkinson	1 — 27 —
3.	David, son of Henry Wilson and Sarah Leake	22 —
Ap <sup>l</sup> 6.	John, Son of John Raby and Sarah Lake	4 March
13.	William, son of Thomas England & Susannah Sawyer	11 Feby
20 <sup>th</sup> .	James, Son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	7 Ap <sup>l</sup>

## METHLEY REGISTER.—BAPTISMS, 1806-7.

	27. Anna, Daughter of William Lund & Susannah Cockran	10 March
	29. William, Son of Thomas Wilson & Love Blackburn	18 March
May 18	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Scarlett & Mary Rushforth	12 April
	25. George, Son of John Wright & Hannah Appleyard	9 <sup>th</sup> April
	25. Mark, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen	22 April
June 1	John Mark, Son of Wm Hebden & Mary Bulmer	born 26 April
	29. John, son Thomas & Sarah Smith	6 May
	29. James, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Wright	5 June
July 6	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Sykes	11 June
	6. John, Son of William & Elizabeth Wilkinson	10 June
	13. Elizabeth, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Woolfolk	11 June
	20. Thomas, son of Thos & Sarah Greenwood	26 June
	20. Elizabeth, Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Bilton	19 June
	27. Henry, Son of John & Hannah Braim	15 June
	27. William, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Stephenson	1 July
Aug <sup>t</sup> 3	Amelia, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Illingworth & Hannah Scot	8 June
	10. Joseph, Son of Benj: Robshaw & Judith Arran	11 July
	24. Alice, Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Turner & Alice Beecroft	24 July
	24. Rachel, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Antony Beckworth & Eliz: Lake	31 July
	31. John, Son of George Gill, Sarah Thornton	15 May
	31. Hannah, daug <sup>r</sup> of Wm Mason & Dinah Parson	11 Aug <sup>t</sup>
	31. James, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Newton & Sarah Buckley	8 July
Sept <sup>t</sup> 7	Jane Hopkins, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Hopkins, illegitimate	27 July
	21. Phoebe, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brahim & Amy Wolholck	22 Aug <sup>t</sup>
	28. Charlotte, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Gosney & Sarah Brooke	4 Sep <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 5	Harriet, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Frances Hodgson, illegitimate	2 Sept <sup>r</sup>
	19. Mary Ann, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ab <sup>m</sup> Butterhoyd & Frances Wright	5 —
	29. Sarah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Blanch Webster	21 Aug <sup>t</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3	Hannah, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Wm Richardson & Hannah Wilson	8 Oct <sup>r</sup>
	9. John, Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> Worfolk & Sarah Sutliffe	12 Sep <sup>r</sup>
	9. Francis, Son of James Walker & Mary Hewit	9 Oct <sup>r</sup>
	9. Sarah, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Geo: Collin & Mary Pecket	1 Oct <sup>r</sup>
	9. William, Son of John Parker & Sarah Clarkson	7 Aug <sup>t</sup>
	19. Thomas, Son of William Pulleine & Mary Wrigglesworth	20 Aug <sup>t</sup>
	30. Hannah, Daug <sup>r</sup> of William Raby & Jane Robinson	1 Nov <sup>r</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 25	John, Son of Thos Thorpe & Phoebe Rodger	2 Dec <sup>r</sup>
	28. George, Son of John Walsh & Ann Brown	23 Aug <sup>t</sup>
1807	Baptisms, 1807.	born
Jan <sup>y</sup> 4	John, son of George Scott & Mary Clarke	26 Sep <sup>r</sup>
	11. John, son [of] David Wright & Lucy Rawson	13 Dec <sup>r</sup>
	11. John, son of Ab <sup>w</sup> Abbot & Abigail Gale	9 —
	18. James, Son of John Cox & Ann Casley	18 Nov <sup>r</sup>
	25. John, Son of Michael Sidebottom & Ann Claybrough	6 Jan <sup>y</sup>
	29. Judith Ann, daug <sup>r</sup> of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	28 Sep <sup>r</sup>
Feby 8	Rachel, daug <sup>r</sup> of Mark Dews & Elizabeth Wilson	1 Sep <sup>r</sup>
	15. John, son of John Wilson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bennington	28 Dec <sup>r</sup>
March 1	Mary, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John Bastow & Ann Stead	26 Jany
	1. Susan, Dr <sup>r</sup> of James Foster & Eliz <sup>r</sup> Brown	31 Jany
	1. Mary, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Charles Holroyd & Ann Baliol	4 Jany
	8. Jane, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Thos Dibb & Ann Chapman	12 Febv
	15. Thos, son of Thos Atkinson & Hannah Stead	11 Feby
	22. Elizabeth, Dr <sup>r</sup> [of] Rich <sup>d</sup> Crossland & Harriet Dennison	7 Jany
	22. Robert, Son of John Hollins & Phoebe Smirthwaite	31 Jany
	22. Elizabeth, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Wm Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton	20 Jany
	29. Joseph, Son of John Arundel & Sarah Warde	2 <sup>d</sup> March
	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley	11 Feby
April 12	Jane, daughter of Thomas Crossland & Anne Hill	23 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup>
	Mary, daughter of Thomas Winn & Hannah Parker	16 <sup>th</sup> Mar.
26 <sup>th</sup>	Frances, daughter of James Smith & Mary Lake	15 Mar.
	John, Son of George Beecroft & Sarah Cochran	11 Mar.
	Benjamin, son of William Anson & Mary Pickard	31 Mar., 1806
	Mary, daughter of William Day & Hannah Gibson	4 April

May 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Robert, Son of Richmond Scatcherd & Elizabeth Owen	19 Mar.
	John, Son of John Micklefield & Elizabeth Brown	29 Mar.
	Mary, daughter of James Robinson & Jane Soley	28 Feb
17.	John, Son of George Watson & Elizabeth Sharpe	9 Mar.
	Charles, Son of William Ward & Anna Crossman	22 April
18.	John, Son of Thomas Smith & Mary Wilkes	12 Jan
June 7.	Thomas, illegitimate Son of Sarah Hardcastle	16 May
14 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel, Son of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright	20 April
June 21.	William, Son of William Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert, born 25 March	
	Thomas, Son of John Collinson & Susanna Lake	16 May
July 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Andrew Beckwith & Susanna Lambart	10 June
12.	Thomas, Son of Josias Wilson & Mary Sellers	6 June
19.	Robert Smith, Son of Thomas Wright & Mary Smith	22 June
26.	Hannah, daughter of John Bilton & Mary Dennison	25 June
August 2.	Martha, daughter of George Wright & Elizabeth Hutchinson	24 June
9.	William, Son of Benjamin Idle & Mary Aston	27 June
	Rachel, Daughter of Abraham Sidebottom & Hannah Haffrey	17 July
23.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Barron	11 July
30.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonas Clayton & Nancy Bush	4 August
	William, Son of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvert	3 August
September 6.	Richard, illegitimate Son of Susannah Swindler	7 August
13.	James, Son of James Wright & Hannah Becket	23 August
	Richard, Son of Thomas Dennison & Hannah Shuttleworth	20 Aug
20.	Hannah, daughter of John Wright & Hannah Appleyard	11 July
	Peter Slater Son of John Scott & Sarah Rhodes	8 August
October 4.	William, illegitimate Son of Hannah Armitage	12 September
11.	John Thornton Atkinson, Son of Christopher Atkinson & Mary Thornton	6 Sept <sup>r</sup>
18.	Harriet, daughter of Joshua Marland & Anna Egglestone	28 June
	William, Son of Joseph Calvert & Mary Gleddel	30 August
	Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Parkin & Grace Brooke	14 September
	Maria, daughter of John Arnol & Sarah Sidebottom	10 August
25.	Jesse, Son of George Pape & Frances Owen	25 September
November 1.	John, Son of Daniel Tomlinson & Mary Thornton	24 August
8.	Rebecca, daughter of John Graves & Ann Tracy	13 October
	Ann, daughter of Abraham Boothroyd & Frances Wright	19 September
	Benjamin, Son of Valentine Raby & Amy Leake	17 October
	Benjamin, Son of William Atkinson & Lucy Gill	7 October
15.	George, son of Joseph Hartley & Sarah Kelsal	26 October
December 6.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Archer & Sarah Hollings	29 October
13.	Michael, Son of William White & Elizabeth Pilkington	27 September
	William, Son of John Robinson & Elizabeth Bedford	21 November
	William, Son of Barnaby Hodgson & Jenny Colley	17 November
December 20.	John, Son of Robert Robinson & Mary Woodward, born 22 November	
27.	George, Son of Robert Thornton & Jane Swinbank	15 November
	William, Son of John Connell & Martha Glover	22 November
	Baptisms in 1808.	
January 3.	William, Son of Edward Tasker & Anne Russell	25 November
	Robert, Son of William Dibb & Hannah Child	5 Dec <sup>r</sup>
10.	Hannah, Daughter of Richard Shuttleworth & Hannah Clayton	26 Oct <sup>r</sup>
	Anne, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Pickersgill & Hannah Firth	17 Dec <sup>r</sup>
17.	Joseph, Son of Peter Jennings & Mary Johnson	22 Nov <sup>r</sup>
	George, Son of Thomas Lister & Zipporah Morley	18 Dec <sup>r</sup>
	Thomas, Son of James Bulmer & Mary Walton	16 Dec <sup>r</sup>
25.	John Reynolds, son of Joseph Webster & Blanch Reynolds,	30 July, 1807
February 7.	Joseph, Son of James Loriman & Mary Turpin	11 January
14.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Wood & Alice Wright	2 January
28.	John, Son of John Winn & Sarah Kinnersley	4 February
March 2.	Elizabeth, Daughter of James Illingsworth & Sarah Pickard	10 February
6.	Hannah, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall	3 February
	Hannah, Daughter of William Darley & Anne Popplewell	19 Jan <sup>y</sup>
13.	Mary, Daughter of George Connel & Anne Brooke	26 Sept <sup>r</sup> , 1807

	Mary, Daughter of George Biggadyke & Mary Cockeram	15 Feby
	Nancy, Daughter of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	5 Feby
20.	Sarah, Daughter of James Cookson & Sarah Batty	18 Feby
April 3.	John, Son of Samuel Lister & Mary Fenney	9 March
	Anne, Daughter of James Turpin & Ellen Braime	6 March
13.	James, Son of John Spencer & Martha Greaves	27 Feby
24.	William, Son of John Wright & Maria Scarlet	26 Mar <sup>b</sup>
	William, Son of William Hill & Mary Gardener	27 March
May 1.	John, Son of George Wright & Anne Atkinson	30 March
	Benjamin, Son of Henry Wilson & Sarah Lake ( <i>i.e.</i> Leake, <i>vid.</i> Mar. 3, 1806.—J.F.O.)	28 March
	Martha, Daughter of William Hebden & Mary Bulmer	26 March
3.	Frances, Daughter of Richard Atha & Anne Bingley	18 May, 1805
22.	William, son of Joseph Ward & Elizabeth [blank]	21 April
June 5.	John, Son of Joseph Illingsworth & Anna Scott	15 May
	Thomas, Son of James Hamshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson	13 April
	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Thorpe & Phoebe Rogers	9 April
6.	Anna, Daughter of Joseph Beevors & Anne Pickersgill	13 Ap <sup>1</sup> , 1805
19.	Sarah, Daughter of John Turner & Alice Bearcroft	7 May
	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Smales & Mary Brown	25 April
	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Gosney & Mary Atkinson	24 May
July 17.	Mary, Daughter of Richard Longbottom & Sarah Bedforth, born 20 June	27 May
31.	John, son of William Dale & Anne Somers	17 April
August 7.	Esther, daughter of Stephen Elliot & Mary Nettleton	10 July
14.	Anne, illegitimate daughter of Sarah Middleton	19 July
	James, son of Benjamin Ward & Margaret Stables	22 July
21.	Abraham, Son of William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Birch	6 Do.
	William, Son of Thomas Bilson & Anne Womack	30 Do.
	Anne, Daughter of James Bell & Ellen Cawthorne	17 Do.
	John, Son of Benjamin Scarlet & Mary Rushforth	3 June
24.	Jane, Daughter of John Pinder & Frances Baynes	22 July
25.	Anne, Daughter of Richard Crossland & Harriet Dennison	21 August
Sept <sup>r</sup> 18.	Phoebe, Daughter of Joseph Woolfolk & Mary Simpson	18 August
25.	Cain, Son of John Walsh & Anne Brown	27 Aug <sup>t</sup>
	Eliza, Daughter of John Stead & Mary Pool	1 Sept <sup>r</sup>
	Joseph, Son of John Cheesebrough & Hannah Armytage	2 Sept <sup>r</sup>
October 2.	Michael, Son of John Calvert & Ann Firth	9 Sept <sup>r</sup>
9.	Anne, illegitimate daughter of Diana Mason	19 Sept <sup>r</sup>
16.	Anne, daughter of James Cheesborough & Hannah Lunn	19 Sept <sup>r</sup>
23.	Mary, daughter of James Walker & Mary Hewit	14 Sept <sup>r</sup>
	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Longbottom	23 Sept <sup>r</sup>
November 6.	Grace, Daughter of James Calvert & Sarah Reads	10 Sept <sup>r</sup>
	Thomas, Son of Thomas Parker & Sarah Clarkson	27 Sept <sup>r</sup>
	George, Son of Anthony Beckwith & Elizabeth Lake	17 October
27.	George, Son of Thomas Dibb & Anne Chapman	31 October
December 4.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Smith, Sarah Bream	4 November
18.	George, Son of Thomas Foster & Mary Spencer	23 November
25.	Faith, Daughter of Benjamin Kirby & Elizabeth Atkinson	17 Nov <sup>r</sup>
1809	Baptisms in 1809.	
Jan'y 1.	John, Son of Thomas Wordsworth & Mary Lake	6 December
	John, Son of James Smith & Mary Lake	30 October
8.	Joseph, Son of William Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton	5 December
15.	Mary, Daughter of James Hebden & Nancy Waide	12 Dec <sup>r</sup>
22.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Greenwood & Sarah Craven	25 Dec <sup>r</sup>
	Jane, Daughter of Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth [blank]	24 Nov <sup>r</sup>
27.	Jane, Daughter of Joseph Webster & Blanch Reynolds	8 October
January 29.	Charles, Son of John Raby & Sarah Lake	born 1 January
February —	Mary, Daughter of Mark Eliot & Margaret Pickersgill	16 Nov <sup>r</sup>
5.	Joseph, Son of John Braime & Rebecca Fletcher	1 January
12.	Mary, Daughter of Edward Goodall & Lydia Clarke	12 January
19.	Joseph, Son of William Wright & Jane Craven	1 January
March 5.	Matthew, illegitimate son of Elizabeth Lake	21 Sept <sup>r</sup> , 1808

26.	Joseph, Son of Michael Sidebottom & Anne Clayborough Jane, Daughter of Joseph Braime & Amy Worfolk	28 February 21 January
April 2.	Esther, Daughter of John Arundel & Sarah Waide	6 March
9.	John, Son of John Hollings & Phœbe Smirthwaite	14 February
16.	Jane, Daughter of Edward Atkinson & Hannah Parker	24 March
23.	Sophia, Daughter of William Morton & Mary Harriet Calvert Harriet, illegitimate daughter of Martha Pepper	16 March 28 Sept <sup>r</sup> , 1808
30.	Anna, daughter of Thomas Atkinson & Anna Stead	14 Feb., '09
30.	Edward, Son of John Nalson & Mary Pulleine	18 Sep., 1808
May 14.	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Hartly & Betty Hopton	8 April, '09
22.	Mary, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Richardson & Hannah Wilson	25 February
June 4.	Hannah, Daughter of David Wright & Lucy Rawson Mary, Daughter of Isaac Brooke & Sarah Baron	28 April 9 May
11.	James, Son of William Raby & Jane Robinson	1 May
18.	Anne, Daughter of Christopher Atkinson & Mary Thornton John, Son of Francis Dickons & Harriet Pecket John, son of John Cocks & Anne Kearsley	28 May 27 May 22 April
	Martha, Daughter of Benjamin Worfolk & Sarah Sutcliffe	18 March
25.	Thomas, Son of Edward Long & Frances Hodgson	2 May
28.	John, Son of James Robinson & Jane Scholey	3 June
July 2.	Grace, Daughter of John Bilton & Mary Dennison James, son of James Foster & Elizabeth Brown	14 May 10 April
9.	William Gill, Son of William White & Sarah Gill Solomon, Son of Benjamin Idle & Mary Ashton	28 May 30 May
11.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Pickersgill & Sarah Dawson	22 May
16.	Thomas, Son of Andrew Beckworth & Susannah Lambert	15 June
23.	James, Son of William Lunn & Susanna Cockeram	22 May

\*THIS BOOK was bought and begun to be used in Methley Parish August 6<sup>th</sup>, 1809.

Hon<sup>ble</sup> & Rev<sup>d</sup> A. H. Cathcart, Rector      Thos Robinson } Churchwardens  
John Young, Curate      Jos<sup>ph</sup> Braime }

#### Baptisms in 1809.

Month	Day	Name	Father & Mother	When born		
				Day	Month	Year
August	6 <sup>th</sup> .	John, illegitimate son of Ellen Chadwick Elizabeth, daughter of William Warde & Hannah Crosland		born 17 July		1809
	13.	John, son of John Collin & Mary Peckitt		—	2 July	do.
September	17.	Anne, daughter of Thomas Smith & Mary Wilkes Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Gosnay & Sarah Brooke		—	29 April	do.
	24.	Charlotte, daughter of Richard Crossland & Harriet Dennison		—	12 Jany	do.
		Joseph, son of William Dibb & Hannah Child		—	11 Augt	do.
October	1.	Ellen, daughter of Joseph Taylor & Rachel Wright		—	30 Augt	do.
	15.	Jane, daughter of John Smirthwaite & Margaret Hewit Ralph, son of Ralph Walsh & Ann Pennington		—	13 Sept <sup>r</sup>	do.
	29.	John, son of Thomas Dennison & Hannah Shuttleworth		—	17 July	do.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5.	Isaac Waithman, son of Edward Long & Rachel Waithman		—	31 Aug <sup>r</sup>	do.
	12.	Rachel, daughter of Joseph Kilburn & Rebecca Appleyard		—	17 May	do.
	19.	Joshua, son of James Cookson & Sarah Batty		—	20 October	do.
	26.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Waide & Isabella Wrigglesworth James, son of James Dickinson & Jane Sykes		—	28 October	do.
		Jane, daughter of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther Hartley		—	16 October	do.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10.	Sarah, daughter of Joshua Wilson & Mary Sellers		—	6 December	do.
	25.	John, son of John Stead and Mary Pool		—	4 November	do.
				—	15 November	do.

#### 1810

January 7. Catherine, daughter of George Connel & Anne Brooke      6 November do.

\*The Baptisms for 1809 to 1812 are entered in a separate book, the remainder of the leaves being unused. They are printed here for convenience.

Sarah, daughter of William Pickersgill & Hannah Firth	5 December	do.
14. Michael, son of Richard Illingworth & Mary Lockwood	10 October	do.
Charles, son of William Hardcastle & Mary Marsh —	19 November	do.
21. Jane, daughter of Thomas Wynne & Hannah Parker	23 December	do.
February 4. William, son of John Micklefield & Elizabeth Brown	26 November	do.
11 Thomas, son of Thomas Thornton & Martha Hick —	13 January	1810
Jonathan, son of Edward Tasker & Anne Russel —	4 January	do.
18. Elizabeth, daughter of George Campsal & Elizabeth Mote	—	21 January
March 4. Richard, son of George Watson & Elizabeth Sharp	7 February	do.
James, son of Abraham Sidebottom & Hannah Haffery	8 February	do.
Mary, daughter of James Wright & Hannah Becket —	5 February	do.
Sarah, daughter of John Robinson & Elizabeth Bedford	3 February	do.
John Young, M. A., Curate.		
March 25. Wm, son of Benj. Stephenson & Sarah Hebdin, born	26 Feb., 1810	
25. Harriet, d <sup>r</sup> of George Gill & Sarah Thornton —	8 of Feb., 1810	
April 15. Sarah, d <sup>r</sup> of James Robinson & Anne his wife, late Newton	14 March	
22. Nancy, d <sup>r</sup> of George Beacroft & Sarah his wife —	24 February	
22. William, son of Benjamin Ward & Margaret his wife	22 March	
22. Ellen, d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Crossland & Anne his wife —	2 Feb <sup>r</sup>	
22. William, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Robinson & Mary his wife	21 March	
23. William Pullen, base born son of [William Pullen struck out] & Elizabeth Park		14 February
29. Martha, daughter of Joseph Smith & Mary Calvert	1 April	
29. Sarah, daughter of John Wright, Hannah Appleyard	23 Sep., 1809	
May 6. Baynes Pinder, son of John & Frances Pinder	Jan. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
6. John, son of John Dawson & Hannah Burkhead	27 July, 1809	
7. Mary, daughter of Thomas Wright & Mary Smith	29 March	
13. William, son of Thomas Stables & Elisabeth Naylor	22 April	
June 3. William, son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	27 April	
11. Mary, daughter of John Ripley & Maria Hopton	12 May	
10. Fanny, daughter of Thomas Smith & Sarah Brame	6 May	
24. Ann, daughter of Mark Elliot and Margaret Pickersgill	23 April	
24. Henry, son of Mary Whitehead, illegitimate	7 June	
July 1. Martha, d <sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Bickerdike	1 June	
8. Ann, daughter of George and Ann Wright	8 —	
James, son of Thomas and Ziperah Lister	23 April	
15. Mary, daughter of John & Anne Wright	26 June	
Jane, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Ward	18 June	
22. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Gosnay	18 June	
31. Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Atkinson & Mary Hall	21 July	
August 5. Benjamin, son of William & Mary Morton	28 May	
George, son of William and Lucy Atkinson	2 July	
6. Sarah, daughter of Edward Long & Rachel Waithman	19 May	
12. Sarah, daughter of Esther Scholey		
19. Joseph, son of John Scott and Sarah his wife	28 July	
September 2. John, son of Thomas Hopwood and Mary his wife	born August 5	
9. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Illingworth & Hannah his wife, born —	14	
Anne, daughter of Jonas Clayton and Anne his wife	born —	19
23. Susannah, daughter of William Brooke and Hannah		
his wife	born September 2	
29 <sup>th</sup> . Christiana, daughter of John & Maria Wright	born Aug <sup>st</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	
October 21 <sup>st</sup> . James, son of James Loriman & Mary his wife	born Sept <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	
October the 25 <sup>th</sup> . The Honourable John Charles George (Savile),		
son of John, Lord Viscount Pollington, &		
Anne his wife	born June the 4 <sup>th</sup>	
the 28 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas, of Richard Longbottom and Sarah his		
wife	born September the 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Margaret, daughter of Joseph Hartley & Sarah		
his wife		
Nov <sup>r</sup> 8. Thomas, son of Benjamin & Mary Scarlett	born March the 22 <sup>d</sup>	
11. Sarah, daughter of Henry Wilson & Sarah Leake	— Oct <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	
	— born Sept <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	

	Mary Ann, daughter of William Braim & Esther Gale	born Sept <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Jonathan Seaton & Mary Caward	born Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>
	Joseph, son of William Mason & Dinah Parson	born N <sup>o</sup> . v. 14 <sup>th</sup>
16 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, daughter of John Walsh & Ann Browne	born Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>
25 <sup>th</sup> .	Michael, son of John Arnold & Sarah Sidebottom	born Oct <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>
27.	Ann, daughter of Thomas Wilson & Love Blackburn	born May 17 <sup>th</sup>
30.	Sarah, daughter of John Turton & Martha Wight	born Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
30.	Sarah, daughter of James Hanshaw & Elizabeth Hodgson	born Sep <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>
1811. January 6 <sup>th</sup> .	George, son of Stephen Elliott & Mary Nettleton	born Jan <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
	George, son of Wm Hawkhead & Hannah Bilton	born Dec <sup>r</sup> 18, '10
	Abraham & Sarah, twin children of Benjamin Marshall & Jane Wardsworth	born Jany 9
February 3.	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth Wilson	born Dec <sup>r</sup> 10, '10
10.	Robert, son of George Pape & Frances Owen	born Jan <sup>y</sup> 3
17.	Hannah, daughter of William Dibb & Hannah Child	born Jan <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>
24.	William, son of John Turner & Alice Beecroft	born Dec <sup>r</sup> 22, '10
	Juliana, daughter of Luke Sidebottom & Eliz <sup>t</sup> h Secker	born Jan <sup>y</sup> 21
March 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, daughter of Samuel Lister & Mary Finney	born Feb <sup>r</sup> 14
31 <sup>st</sup> .	Mary Anne, daughter of John Stead & Mary Pool	born March 1 <sup>st</sup>
April 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, daughter of James Taylor & Ann Robinson	born Jan <sup>y</sup> 17
21 <sup>st</sup> .	Hannah, daughter of Simeon Slack & Mary Burton	born Mar. 23 <sup>rd</sup>
28 <sup>th</sup> .	Emma, daughter of Edward Goodall & Lydia Clarke	born Ap <sup>l</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>
May 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	David, son of Thomas Inchcliff & Mary Ingham	born May 1 <sup>st</sup>
	Elizabeth, illegitimate daughter of Ann Dawson	born Mar. 3 <sup>rd</sup>
	John Furniss Ogle, Curate.	
May 12.	Job, son of Richard Illingworth and Mary Lockwood	born Ap <sup>l</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>
	George, son of Joseph Carr & Mary Robinson	born Ap <sup>l</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>
19.	Jane, daughter of Edward Atkinson and Hannah Parker	born Ap. 14 <sup>th</sup>
26.	William, son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorne	born Ap. 27 <sup>th</sup>
June 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Joseph, son of Thomas Smith and Mary Wilks	born Nov. 20 <sup>th</sup>
	Christiana, daughter of Isaac Brook and Sarah Barron	born May 11 <sup>th</sup>
4.	John, son of Thomas Atkinson and Hannah Stead	born May 4 <sup>th</sup>
9.	William, son of Thomas Atkinson and Nelly Abbott	born May 10 <sup>th</sup>
16.	Margaret, daughter of John Sidebottom & Mary Killingbeck	born May 20 <sup>th</sup>
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Godfrey, son of Benjamin Hartley and Betty Hopton	born May 26 <sup>th</sup>
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Sidebottom and Ann Claybor	born June 6 <sup>th</sup>
July 14 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Joseph Gosnay and Mary Atkinson	born June 21 <sup>st</sup>
	Martha, daughter of James Foster and Elizabeth Browne	born Ap <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Hannah, daughter of Joseph Braim & Amy Worfolk	born June 30 <sup>th</sup>
4.	John, son of James Walker and Mary Hewitt	born June 20 <sup>th</sup>
11.	James, son of John Picker-gill and Mary Cocks	born July 13 <sup>th</sup>
11.	David, son of David Wright and Lucy Rawson	born July 11 <sup>th</sup>
11.	Mary, daughter of John Cheesbrough and Hannah Armatage	born July 12 <sup>th</sup>
11.	Maria, daughter of Thomas Smailes and Mary Browne	born June 25
11.	Joseph, son of Robert Wright and Elizabeth Bilton	born July 15 <sup>th</sup>
25 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin, son of William Wright and Jane Craven (Lab <sup>r</sup> )	born June 30
Sept <sup>r</sup> 1.	Joseph, son of Joseph Waide and Isabella Wrigglesworth	born Aug <sup>t</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>
1.	Jane, daughter of Benjamin Kirby and Elizabeth Atkinson	born Aug <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>
15.	Anna, daughter of Henry Whyte and Mary Pickersgill	born July 3
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Charlotte, daughter of John Kayby and Sarah Lake	born Sep <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Benjamin Idle and Mary Ashton	born Aug <sup>t</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of Valentine Raby and Amy Lake	born Aug <sup>t</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
20 <sup>th</sup> .	George, illegitimate son of Mary Lunn Stead	born Aug <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>
22.	Edward, son of Edward Long and Rachel Waithman	born Aug <sup>t</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup>
	James & John, twin sons of George Hutchinson & Lucy Poole	born —
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Sarah, daughter of Christopher Atkinson & Mary Thornton	born Oct <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Beckwith & Susannah Lambert	born Oct <sup>r</sup> 5
	Mary, daughter of Joseph Kilburn & Rebecca Appleyard	born Oct. 25
Nov. 24 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of John Turpin and Hannah Teal	Born Sep <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Elijah, son of William Ward and Hannah Crossland	Oct <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> .	William, son of Richard Sampson & Elizabeth Townsend	Dec <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1810
8 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William Pickersgill & Hannah Firth	Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>

## METHLEY REGISTER.—BAPTISMS, 1811-12.

11 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry Alexander, son of John Savile comly called Lord Viscount Pollington, eldest son of John, Earl & Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Countess of Mexbro', by his wife, Anne, daughter of Philip, Earl & Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Countess of Hardwicke	Decr 11 <sup>th</sup>
18 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, daughter of John Pinder and Frances Baynes	Sepr 18 <sup>th</sup>
25.	Mary, (illegitimate) daughter of Ann Owain Hannah, daughter of John Whinn and Sarah Kennersley	Octr 8 <sup>th</sup> Novr 28 <sup>th</sup>
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, daughter of James Cookson and Sarah Batty, Wakefield Wood	Novr 25 <sup>th</sup>
	John, (illegitimate) son of Elizabeth Scarlett Baptisms 1812.	Novr 24 <sup>th</sup>
Jan <sup>y</sup> 5.	Ruth, daughter of Thomas Greenwood & Sarah Craven	Decr 5, '11
12.	William, son of John Graves & Ann Tracy, Wakefield Wood Hannah, (illegitimate) daughter of Martha Pepper, Wakefield Wood	Nov. 27, '11
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Ambrose, son of Thomas Wordsworth and Mary Leake	Nov. 28 '11
26 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pattinson and Sarah Chatterton	Decr 5, '11
26.	Ann, daughter of Joseph Shillito and Elizabeth Bowles	Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup>
Feby 2.	Joseph, son of William Wilkinson and Elizabeth Birch	Decr 31 <sup>st</sup> , '11
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	William, son of George Beacraft and Sarah Cockram Mary, daughter of Thomas Hutchinson and Maria Ward	Jany 4 <sup>th</sup> Jany 25 <sup>th</sup>
March 8.	Elizabeth, (illegitimate) daughter of Ann Lake, Wakefield Wood	Jany 24 <sup>th</sup>
Mar.	John, son of John Calvert and Ann Firth	Decr 14 <sup>th</sup> , '11
Mar. 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry, son of Thomas Dinnison and Hannah Shuttleworth	Feb 3 <sup>rd</sup>
29.	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Braime	Jan. 7 <sup>th</sup>
April 5.	John, son of John Robinson and Elizabeth Bedford	Feby 21 <sup>st</sup>
5 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, daughter of James Smith and Mary Lake	March 8 <sup>th</sup>
19 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Benjamin Popplewell and Esther Hartley Hannah, daughter of Thomas Pickersgill, jun <sup>r</sup> , and Ann Horbury,	Decr 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1811
		Mar. 22 <sup>nd</sup> , '12
May 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of James Turner and Ann Goodwooth	May 4 <sup>th</sup>
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Emma, daughter of John Hill and Sarah Sharp	March 30 <sup>th</sup>
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, daughter [of] Thomas Foster & Mary Spenser Elizabeth, daughter of John Sampson and Nanny Hewitt	April 18 <sup>th</sup>
May 19 <sup>th</sup> .	Isaac, son of Benjamin Worfolk and Sarah Sutcliffe	Sept 22, '10
	George, son of Joseph Worfolk and Mary Simpson	Mar. 4 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Hartley and Sarah Kelsall	Jan. 24 <sup>th</sup>
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of William Braime and Hester Gaile John, son of Riley Cheesborough and Sarah Wynn	Mar. 30 <sup>th</sup>
	William, son of Josiah Wilson and Mary Sellers	Mar. 12 <sup>th</sup>
June 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Harriot, daughter of Benjamin Pickersgill & Elizabeth Woodhouse,	Aprl. 27
7	Sarah, daughter of Mark Elliot and Margaret Pickersgill	Aprl. 27
July 5.	Matilda, daughter of John Stables, and Mary Spence	Feby 28 <sup>th</sup>
5.	Martha, daughter of William Rayby and Jane Robinson	Mar. 29 <sup>th</sup>
5.	George, son of Joseph Illingworth and Hannah Scott	June 3 <sup>rd</sup>
12.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Stables and Elizabeth Naylor	June 8 <sup>th</sup>
19.	James, son [of] Joseph Norden and Mary Deuce	June 11 <sup>th</sup>
26.	Mary, daughter [of] James Dickinson and Jane Sykes	May 19 <sup>th</sup>
26.	James, son of Benjamin Stephenson and Sarah Hebden	June 19 <sup>th</sup>
26.	George, son of John Ripley and Maria Upton	Feby 29 <sup>th</sup>
August 2.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Smart and Mary Lunn Elizabeth, daughter of James Robinson and Jane Scholey	July 3 <sup>rd</sup>
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, daughter of Adam Mort and Elizabeth Taylor	July 5 <sup>th</sup>
16.	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Gosnay and Sarah Brook	May 27 <sup>th</sup>
23.	James, son of Thomas Whinn and Hannah Parker Benjamin, son of William Lunn and Susannah Cockram	July 10 <sup>th</sup>
	John, son of George Bickerdike and Mary Cockram	July 18 <sup>th</sup>
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, daughter of Thomas Wright and Mary Smith	July 19 <sup>th</sup>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 6.	John, son of Jonas Clayton and Ann Bush	July 12 <sup>th</sup>
6.	Matthew, son of George Connel and Ann Brook	Aug <sup>t</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Elizabeth, daughter of John Scott and Sarah Rhodes,	Aug <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
27.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Arrundel and Sarah Ward	Sept <sup>r</sup> 3

## METHLEY REGISTER.—BAPTISMS, 1812.

247

Oct <sup>r</sup>	11. Thomas, son of James Bell and Ellen Cawthorne	Sep <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
	18 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, daughter of Richard Sampson and Elizabeth Townsend	Sep <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>
	25. Mary, daughter of William Wright and Mary Atkinson	Sep <sup>r</sup> 26
	25. Benjamin, son of William Hawkehead and Hannah Bilton	Sep <sup>r</sup> 27
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8. Luke, son of Joseph Smith and Mary Calvert	Oct 18 <sup>th</sup>
	15. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hutchinson and Ann Johnson	Julv 19 <sup>th</sup>
	29. Joseph, son of James Wright and Hannah Beckett	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5
Dec <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> . Joseph, son of Benjamin Scarlett and Mary Rushforth	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>
	23. Mary Ann, daughter of William Pickersgill and Elizabeth Vickers,	Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>
	27. John, son of William Sidebottom and Elizabeth Turpin	Nov <sup>r</sup> 21
	Hannah, daughter of William Revis & Mary Smith	born Oct 1, 1811
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	George, son of William Dibb and Hannah Child	born Dec <sup>r</sup> 6, '12
	John Furniss Ogle, Curate of Methley.	

BURIALS in the PARISH of METHLEY.  
From Lady Day, 1760.

	Aged
April 3. John Fletcher was buried	45 years
May 11. Grace, the wife of John Clayton of Swillington Parish, was buried	58
May 12. Mary Bocock, spinster, was buried	51
June 5. Mary, the wife of Joseph Brame, was buried	75
July 21. William, the son of Joseph Popplewell, was buried	1
September 5. Jane, the wife of Edward Atkinson, jun <sup>r</sup> , was buried	27
October 27. Hannah, Daughter of William Scatchard, was buried	5 days
November 9. Mary Whitwam, an Infant, was buried	3 years
January 10. Joseph German was buried	55
January 17. Mary Webster, widow, was buried	77
January 19. Paul, son of Paul Dixon, was buried	5 weeks

[“Was buried” is omitted in the succeeding entries.]

1761.

March 29. John Atkinson	63 years
April 6. Ruth Wilson, Widow	44
April 12. Mary Scatcherd, Widow	61
April 13. James Bond	88
May 5. Margaret Nelson, widow	76
May 16. Richard Harton	24
May 24. John, son of Thomas Atkinson	6
May 26. Elizabeth, wife of John Pilkington	66
June 29. William, son of Samuel Winter	5
August 20. William Lake	69
October 3. John, Son of Edward Scarlett	2½
October 18. Richard Snowden of Shadwell, in Thorner Parish	62
November 5. Benjamin Clayton of the Parish of Rothwell	35
November 22. Joseph Brame	84
November 29. Hannah Denton, widow	79
December 18. Elizabeth Scatcherd, widow	73
December 27. Mary, Daughter of Samuel Denison	21
January 2. Gregory Wadsworth	67
January 9. John, son of John Higham	5
January 9. George, Son of John Gill	5 weeks
January 16. John Cumm of Shields, in Northumberland	46 years
January 26. William, Son of Edward Atkinson, Jun <sup>r</sup>	2 days

1762.

March 29. Alice Bilton, Daughter of Matthew Bilton	Aged 23 years
May 1. Phillis Crosland, widow	86
May 16. Esther, the wife of William Wilson	70
June 7. Sarah, the wife of Edmund Crosfield	50
June 15. Mary Barker, Spinster	33
July 21. Mary, the wife of Edward Scarlet	28
August 27. Hannah, the wife of Joseph Allen	69
November 18. Sarah Thompson, Daughter of George Thompson	18
December 4. Hannah, Daughter of Sarah Kay	2
December 9. Joseph, Son of James Senior	11 days
December 19. Catharine Newton, widow	70 years
January 25. Abigail, Daughter of William Atkinson	2 months
February 2. Judith Scoles from the parish of Rothwell	58 years
February 14. Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Webster	3
February 21. John, Son of William Hall	5 weeks
February 25. Ann, wife of John Waddington	75 years
March 10. Ann, Daughter of Matthew Hodgson	1
March 14. Thomas Nell from Knottingley (a person drowned)	21
March 17. Ann, the wife of James Waide	60
March 18. John Baker	58
March 23. Elizabeth Arnold, widow	75

1763.

April 5. Joseph Brear	73
August 1. Benjamin Turpin of London	21

December 13. Alice Brown, widow	78
January 9. David Leake	75
January 22. John Wilson	67
January 24. Sarah, Daughter of George Osborn	5 weeks
February 26. Mary Nelson	38 years
	aged
March 27. William Ambler	84
May 20. Joseph Clegg	61
June 3. Jane Lake, widow	76 years
July 22. Benjamin, son of William & Mary Petty	7 weeks
August 27. John Hutchinson	65 years
November 16. Eleanor Pickersgill, widow	76
November 25. Margaret, wife of Robert Wild	78
December 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Shay	30
January 23. John, Son of Isaac Butterfield	9
January 27. Robert Wild	63
February 1. Sarah, the wife of Thomas Leake	75
February 7. Ann Middleton from Lady Pollington's School	11
February 14. John Hodgson	86
	1764.
March 30. William, Son of Christopher Elliot	7
May 4. Leonard Dixon	80
May 15. Martha Holdsworth, widow	65
May 25. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Hartley	1
June 19. Thomas, Son of Thomas Smith	32 weeks
June 24. William, Son of William & Mary Gale	9 years
July 11. Martha, Daughter of William Shay	1
July 23. Sarah, Daughter of John Owen	1
Sept'r 1. William, son of William Poskett	7 weeks
October 13. Hannah, Daughter of William Butterfield	1 year
October 17. William, Son of William Waide	19 days
November 4. Hannah, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Pulleine	60 years
January 4. Sarah Cock, widow	53
January 5. Mary Lund, widow	82
January 12. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Smith	23
January 13. John Thompson	54
February 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Nettleton	76
February 16. George Brown	37
March 10. Martha Shaw, spinster	23
	aged
April 1. Ann, wife of Joseph Garforth	42 years
April 4. Ann Clegg, widow	55
April 9. Mary, wife of John Arnold	57
April 29. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hall	2
May 13. James, Son of William & Mary Petty	26 days
June 2. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold	6 months
June 9. William Brown	53 years
July 3. Hannah Heaton, spinster	32
July 13. George, Son of George & Ann Teal	9 weeks
August 5. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake	
August 17. Thomas Leake	75 years
August 18. Thomas Son of William & Ann Pulleine	1 month
October 2. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague	65 years
October 5. Esther, Wife of Christopher Elliot	
November 10. Benjamin, Son of John Calvert	42
December 2. Lydia Frickley, spinster	18
December 6. Robert Turpin	63
December 30. Sarah Law, a Poor Widow	70
January 5. Ann Newton, spinster	83
January 18. Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk	29
February 12. Diana, Daughter of John & Ann Becket	9
March 2. Richard Clareborough	5 weeks
	87 years
	1765.
March 30. William, Son of Christopher Elliot	7
May 4. Leonard Dixon	80
May 15. Martha Holdsworth, widow	65
May 25. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Hartley	1
June 19. Thomas, Son of Thomas Smith	32 weeks
June 24. William, Son of William & Mary Gale	9 years
July 11. Martha, Daughter of William Shay	1
July 23. Sarah, Daughter of John Owen	1
Sept'r 1. William, son of William Poskett	7 weeks
October 13. Hannah, Daughter of William Butterfield	1 year
October 17. William, Son of William Waide	19 days
November 4. Hannah, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Pulleine	60 years
January 4. Sarah Cock, widow	53
January 5. Mary Lund, widow	82
January 12. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Smith	23
January 13. John Thompson	54
February 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Nettleton	76
February 16. George Brown	37
March 10. Martha Shaw, spinster	23
	aged
April 1. Ann, wife of Joseph Garforth	42 years
April 4. Ann Clegg, widow	55
April 9. Mary, wife of John Arnold	57
April 29. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hall	2
May 13. James, Son of William & Mary Petty	26 days
June 2. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold	6 months
June 9. William Brown	53 years
July 3. Hannah Heaton, spinster	32
July 13. George, Son of George & Ann Teal	9 weeks
August 5. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake	
August 17. Thomas Leake	75 years
August 18. Thomas Son of William & Ann Pulleine	1 month
October 2. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague	65 years
October 5. Esther, Wife of Christopher Elliot	
November 10. Benjamin, Son of John Calvert	42
December 2. Lydia Frickley, spinster	18
December 6. Robert Turpin	63
December 30. Sarah Law, a Poor Widow	70
January 5. Ann Newton, spinster	83
January 18. Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk	29
February 12. Diana, Daughter of John & Ann Becket	9
March 2. Richard Clareborough	5 weeks
	87 years
	1766.
April 1. Ann, wife of Joseph Garforth	
April 4. Ann Clegg, widow	
April 9. Mary, wife of John Arnold	
April 29. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hall	
May 13. James, Son of William & Mary Petty	
June 2. John, Son of John & Rebecca Arnold	
June 9. William Brown	
July 3. Hannah Heaton, spinster	
July 13. George, Son of George & Ann Teal	
August 5. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake	
August 17. Thomas Leake	
August 18. Thomas Son of William & Ann Pulleine	
October 2. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague	
October 5. Esther, Wife of Christopher Elliot	
November 10. Benjamin, Son of John Calvert	
December 2. Lydia Frickley, spinster	
December 6. Robert Turpin	
December 30. Sarah Law, a Poor Widow	
January 5. Ann Newton, spinster	
January 18. Thomas, Son of William & Sarah Worfolk	
February 12. Diana, Daughter of John & Ann Becket	
March 2. Richard Clareborough	

## 1767.

April 5.	John Hollings, taylor	75
April 10.	Thomas Benson of London	25
April 20.	Susanna, widow of late John Thompson	61
May 8.	Ralph, Son of John Shaw from Wakefield Parish	19
May 8.	John, Son of Joseph Smith from Wakefield Parish	1
June 8.	Elizabeth Oades, widow	61
June 24.	Mary, the wife of James Chapel	52
September 1.	David Crosfield	46
September 8.	Mary Arnold, a poor widow	70
September 13.	John, son of Elizabeth Robinson	2
October 1.	Elizabeth Lister, widow	65 yrs.
October 9.	John Smirthwaite	67
October 28.	Alice, Daughter of John & Ann Higham	2
November 5.	Susanna, Daughter of Susanna Hoyland	1
November 14.	Mary Matthewman, widow	81
December 7.	William Petty	37
December 9.	Betty, Daughter of William & Mary White	2
December 18.	Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Leake	65
December 29.	Richard Ray	58
December 29.	Martha, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer	6 months
December 30.	Elizabeth Rodes, a Poor Widow	101 years
January 17.	Jane Thornton, a Poor Widow	72
February 7.	William, Son of late James Parker	13

## 1768.

March 27.	Sarah, Daughter of William Scatcherd	23
March 31.	William Hall	35
April 21.	John Kishforth	77
May 8.	Grace Dixon, widow	76
May 10.	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Gale	1
May 22.	William, Son of John & Rebecca Arnall	11 months
May 28.	Jane Frickley, spinster	64 years
June 5.	James, Son of John & Hannah Patrick	6 months
June 12.	Ann, the wife of William Atkinson of Castleford	64 years
June 24.	Mary Hepworth, a poor Widow	83
July 24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smirthwaite	3 weeks
August 15.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Wilson	9 months
August 28.	Joseph, Son of Richard & Ruth Webster	1 day
October 21.	Ellen, Daughter of William & Rose Butterfield	2 days
November 4.	Ann, Daughter of James Worfolk of Oulton	17 years
January 11.	Sarah Turpin	18
February 7.	Benjamin, Son of Sarah Turpin	9 weeks
February 24.	James, Son of James Worfolk of Oulton	14 years
March 5.	William Wilson	77
March 5.	John, Son of William & Mary Poskett	9 months
March 23.	Matthew Hodgson	60 years aged

## 1769.

March 28.	Bridget, widow of the late Mr John Cockell of Penrith	82 yrs.
March 30.	Sarah, Daughter of David & Joyce Leake.	1
April 6.	James Arnald, Son of John Arnald from Wakefield Parish	23
April 28.	Isabella, the wife of William Pitt	33
May 3.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Ann Arnold	9
May 11.	Betty, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson	1
May 21.	James Ashton	69
July 4.	May & Maria, Daughters of Jonathan Manners	10 & 7
July 23.	William White	40
October 1.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	4 months
October 8.	Ruth, Daughter of Richard & Ruth Webster	2 yrs.
October 31.	John, Son of John & Ann Becket	1
November 8.	Mary, the wife of Richard Marshal	75
November 13.	Cudwell, Son of Isabella Turner	10 days
November 23.	Mary, Daughter of William Patrick	27 years

November 29. Alice, Daughter of the late Mr Samuel Tottie	45
November 29. Sarah, Daughter of Richard Haist of the Meer	15
December 1. John Arnold	60
December 6. Mary, the wife of Joshua Frickley	62
December 17. John Higham	71
December 25. Hannah, Daughter of James Worfolk of Oulton	10
January 11. John, Son of James Warrener	19
February 24. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Margaret Gillans	1
March 3. Joshua Frickley	70
<b>1770.</b>	
April 1. Margaret, widow of the late Thomas Teale	78
April 12. Williani, Son of William & Rebecca Patrick	4
April 16. John Forbis of Castleford	55
April 17. Mary, the wife of John Crosland	37
April 20. Robert Crosland	53
June 8. Mary, the wife of Joseph Furnese	33
June 12. George, Son of George & Dinah Furnese	1
June 20. Susanna, wife of William Arnald	50 yrs.
July 15. Isabella, Daughter of John and Sarah Burrel	1½
July 27. George, Son of John and Elizabeth Connel	1
August 18. George Thompson	61
October 8. Sarah Goddard	35
December 9. *Mr John Pulleine	70
January 12. Mary, Daughter of William & Mary White	7
January 14. Joseph, Son of David & Joyce Leake	0½
January 20. William, son of Ellen Hargrave	1 week
January 28. Sarah, the wife of George White	54 years
February 12. Molly, Daughter of Joseph Allen	18 weeks
March 24. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wright	1½ year
<b>1771.</b>	
April 3. †Ann, Lady Elwes	Aged 76
April 7. Moses Hodgson	22
April 12. Thomas Forbes of Castleford	55
April 25. John, Son of Martin & Elizabeth Thornton	5 weeks
April 29. John Hodgson	32 years
May 6. Susanna, wife of Edward Crosland	71
May 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wordsworth	2 days
June 4. Mary Hodgson, Daughter of Rebecca Patrick	10 years
June 7. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Gillans	12 weeks
June 9. Susanna, Daughter of George & Sarah Arrand	1½ years
June 13. Hannah, Daughter of John & Mary Turpin	6
August 9. Samuel, Son of John & Ann Pilkington	1 day
August 18. Sarah, wife of Henry Pilkington	52 years
September 29. Richard Nelson	49
November 26. Esther Gale, widow of the late William Gale	96
February 10. Richard Menley	66
March 9. William Atkinson of Castleford	69
March 11. Thomas, Son of John & Elizabeth Lake	4
March 19. Sarah Perkin, widow	67
March 22. Susanna, the wife of William Nettleton	69
<b>1772.</b>	
May 21. Eleanor, the wife of Edward Atkinson	aged 57 years
May 28. Sarah, the wife of Samuel Land of Wakefield Parish	79
June 4. Sarah, the wife of John Whalley Qu. Waller	78
June 28. Mary Thompson, spinster	29
July 2. Leonard Barker	82

\*To be Sold, at the House of Edward Crosland, the Rose and Crown, near Methley Church, in the afternoon of Monday, the 7th of August next. A House, Barn, Stable, Cowhouse, and a Maltkiln, with thirty-one acres of arable, meadow and pasture Ground, situated in Methley aforesaid, now in the possession of John Turpin. In the mean Time John Pulleine of Methley will shew the Premisses, to whom apply for further Particulars.—*Leeds Intelligencer*, July 24, 1764.

+See Cussans' *History of Hertfordshire*, part. ii 110-111.

August 3.	Margaret Camm, widow	60
August 7.	John Waller	68
August 7.	Elizabeth Taylor, widow	88
August 24.	John Hodgson	17
September 3.	William, the Son of William Hutchinson	10
September 27.	Betty, Daughter of Joseph Smith of Wakefield Parish	2
November 24.	Mary Stephens, widow	74
December 5.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Clareborough	8 months
December 12.	James Cock	4 years
December 23.	Betty, daughter of John & Sarah Wilson	3
December 28.	John, son of John & Hannah Wil-on	6
January 5.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Leake	9
January 6.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson	3
January 9.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	3
January 10.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Hannah Wilson	1
January 18.	Grace, Daughter of Mary White, widow	4
January 20.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Mary Jubb	6
January 25.	Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Hopkinson	1
January 31.	Hannah, wife of John Shaw of Wakefield Parish	53
February 3.	Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Sarah Cawood	8 months
February 5.	Jenny, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	9
February 10.	Simon, Son of John & Sarah Dawson	4 years
February 25.	Henry Bedel Brown, Son of William Brown of Leeds	3
		aged
April 2.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Margaret Hill	1
April 7.	Mr Michael Stocks	37
May 2 <sup>d</sup> .	John, Son of Martha Hoyland	7
May 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Dickinson	4 months
May 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Hall	6 years
May 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Ellen, Daughter of Ann Man	8
May 17 <sup>th</sup> .	Mr. Luke Johnson	67
May 22 <sup>d</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos & Alice Creswick	4
June 1 <sup>st</sup> .	James, Son of Thos & Sarah Wright	12
June 8.	Richard Webster	47
June 9.	George Hoyland	36
June 13.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Smirthwaite of Wakefield Parish	20 weeks
July 8.	Thomas England	74 years
August 3.	Ellen Goddard	88
August 22.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Hannah Pattrick	13
August 27.	John Cock	28
November 5.	Sarah, Wife of John Scholey	37
November 20.	Barbara Hutchinson of Wakefield Parish	90
December 3.	Richard, Son of Thos Clareborough	3
January 1.	William, Son of William Wordsworth	5
January 27.	John Shaw of Wakefield Parish	47
February 4.	Sarah Brown	77
February 6.	Martha, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson	7
March 24.	James, Son of Thomas & Catherine Simpson	3 months
		Years
April 24.	Mary, Daughter of George & Sarah Scott	3
April 25.	Thomas Simpson	67
May 9.	Easter Clareborough	76
June 26.	William, Son of Thomas & Ann Scatcherd	1 day
July 7.	Elizabeth, wife of James Bilton	29 years
August 10.	Mrs Hannah Nalson, widow	84
August 13.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Waide	7
August 15.	William Pattrick	63
August 30.	Abraham, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	1
September 5.	Mary Turpin, widow	68
October 14.	Hannah, wife of Matthew Bilton	76
November 14.	Sarah, wife of Joseph Cawood	26
December 13.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Crossfield	10 days

December 14. John Peckett	39 years
1775. January 17. Sarah, wife of William Pearson	22
January 23. Hannah, Daughter of William & Hannah Rawson	1
February 2. Ellen, wife of Joseph Braime	62
February 8. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Crossfield	37
February 16. John, Son of Robert & Sarah Nalson	2
March 4. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wilkinson, Wakefield Parish	63
March 8. William Dixon	38
	Years
	1775.
April 2. Amey Shaw, Wakefield Parish	21
April 17. Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson, and Esther her Infant	34
May 12. Mary Bond, widow	85
May 24. Samuel Land of Wakefield Parish	82
May 31. Robert Butterfield	69
June 1. Elizabeth, wife of John Wordsworth	32
June 1. Thomas Arnald	59
June 8. Hannah, wife of John Wilson	37
August 21. Ruth, the wife of Matthias Bond	38
August 24. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Arel	13
September 10. Hannah, Daughter of John & Alice Brown	1
October 10. Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Martha Hick	28
November 1. William Wyrrill	54
November 10. Alice Hoyland	68
November 13. A Man Unknown	
December 4. Hannah, the Daughter of Joseph Popplewell	23
December 22. Matthew, the Son of William & Elizabeth Seston	1
1776. January 4. Robert Webster, Wakefield Parish	60
January 23. Robert Thornton	44
	1776.
March 26. Sarah, the wife of Joseph Allen	51
April 10. Isaac, Son of Isaac & M'ry Butterfield	27
April 14. Eleanor, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	3
May 1. Elizabeth, the wife of Benjamin Gibson	34
June 27. Grace, the wife of John Denton	26
June 30. John Stead, blacksmith	62
July 11. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnald	38
July 23. Thomas Calvert	18
August 13. John Burrell	36
October 9. Frances, the Daughter of William Scatchard	20
October 18. Thomas Burnett, waterman	36
December 20. Mr William Poskitt	74
December 28. Sarah, wife of Joseph Popplewell and Elizabeth her Infant	20
1777. January 14. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Walsh	6 weeks
January 23. Thomas, Son of John & Alice Brown	1 year
January 29. M <sup>r</sup> Ann Smirthwaite, widow	63
February 9. Ann, Daughter of John Pilkinton	24
February 26. Joseph Rushforth, a poor Man	84
	1777.
April 8. Elizabeth, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Ann Backhouse, poor Man	aged 13
April 14. Mary, Daughter of John & Betty Watson	3 weeks
April 19. Daniel, Son of Robert Thornton, Deceased, & Mary his wife	5 years
June 5. Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	2
June 7. John, Son of John & Sarah Dawson	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
July 22. Miss Mary Cockell of Penrith, Cumberland	54
July 27. M <sup>r</sup> John Smith	33
July 28. Edward Roddell of Thorp in Brayton Parish	80
August 1. M <sup>r</sup> Ann Applebee, Housekeeper at Methley Park	59
October 17. Betty, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Atkinson	14
October 19. Christopher. Son of James & Dorothy Wrath	1
October 25. Elizabeth Wray, a poor widow	63
October 25. Ann, Daughter of William & Martha Hartley, Newsham Green	3
October 29. Ellen, Daughter of John & Ann Errington	1

## METHLEY REGISTER.—BURIALS, 1777-80.

November 7.	John Arnall, a poor Man, Wakefield Parish	34
1778. January 4.	Mary, wife of John Shuttleworth	66
January 4.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Dawson	1
January 29.	Sarah, Wife of John Dawson	39
February 27.	Martha, Daughter of James Senier	19
March 11.	The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> John Savile, Earl Mexborough, L.L.D.	58
March 16.	Betty, Daughter of William & Hannah Beedall	4
	1778.	
March 27.	Ann, Daughter of James & Susanna Bilton	5 months
March 29.	Robert Owing, Lock-Keeper at Hall-Ings	46 years
April 11.	Esther, Daughter of John & Mary Ripley	1
April 15.	Robert, Son of John & Ann Backhouse	25
April 29.	Mrs Mary Leake, widow	73
May 13.	Richard Hague, a poor Man	79
July 5.	Mr John Nalson	50
July 28.	Mary, Daughter of William & Dorothy Calvert	16
September 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Owen	6
September 23.	Elizabeth, wife of John Scholey	54
October 5.	Martha, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Middleton	1
October 10.	John Arnall, mason	52
October 21.	James Waide, farmer	aged 75
October 21.	William, base born son of Ann Wray	1
October 28.	Hannah Robinson, a poor woman	78
November 7.	William, Son of David & Joyce Leake	2
November 9.	John, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough	3
November 15.	William, son of William & Mary Brown, Leeds Parish	4
November 20.	Mary, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Wormald	3
November 28.	Thomas, Son of William and Elizabeth Sykes	3
December 7.	Joseph Garforth	48
December 10.	Richard Smithwaite	68
December 21.	Elizabeth Womack, a poor Woman	48
December 25.	Elizabeth Copland	34
1779. January 6.	Dorothy Haigh, a poor Widow	70
January 10.	John Waddington	86
January 10.	Richard Shuttleworth from Leeds	40
January 19.	George Robinson	27
January 20.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Burton	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
February 4.	Sarah, wife of George Scott	48
March 6.	Mary Daughter of Thomas & Alice Wright	3
March 18.	Ellen Burnett, Wakefield Parish	33
	1779.	
April 12.	Dorothy, Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Simpson	7 weeks
April 14.	Robert Scholey, taylor	72 years
May 9.	Thomas Shillitoe, Allerton Bye-Water	34
June 12.	Mary, Daughter of Peter & Mary Nettleton	4
June 26.	John, Son of George Robinson, blacksmith	2
July 28.	Matthew, Son of Thomas & Ellen Clarebrough	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
August 10.	Deborah, wife of William Garlick, Allerton Bye Water	55
October 2.	John Land, roper	52
October 16.	Mary, wife of John Calvert	75
October 24.	Phoebe, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Braime	8
December 25.	Mary, Wife of John Rogers	23
December 29.	Isaac Butterfield	65
1780. January 21.	Jane Garlick, widow, from Castleford	91
February 7.	Elizabeth, the wife of John Connel	49
March 14.	Ann, Daughter of John & Alice Brown	2 weeks
	1780. Buried.	
April 7.	Martha Dawson, a poor Widow from the Old Hospital	90 years
April 22.	Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Scott, A.M., Rector of this Parish	62
April 28.	Elizabeth, wife of John Wray	52
May 1.	Phoebe, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fletcher	20
May 13.	John, Son of William & Martha Hartley	1

May 30.	Joseph Coates, a poor Waterman, accidentally drowned	37
June 10.	Elizabeth Hodgson, a poor Widow	62
June 17.	Ellen, daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Atkinson	3
June 24.	Matthew Bilton, a poor Man	82
July 25.	John Kendal, a poor Man	62
August 15.	Richard Marshall	85
August 18.	John, Son of John [and] Alice Hopkins	18
October 23.	Nicholas Hargreave	77
Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, Dr of George and Mary Clarke	2
Nov. 8.	Martha Walsh from Wakefield	16
	8. Susanna, Dr of Peter & Mary Nettleton	8
	29. Samuel Walsh of Wakefield	18
Dec. 16.	Elizabeth Ingham, illegitimate Daughter of Mary Crosfield	Inf <sup>t</sup>
17.	Christopher Gale	76
21.	George Walsh from Wakefield Parish	41
Dec. 27.	Mary Kilburne	1 yr
30.	George Greaves	I
	Entered by J. Briggs, Rector.	
	Buried 1781.	aged
January 2.	Sarah Hodgson	4
	12. Elizabeth Stead	1
	22. Jane Smithson, widow, from Leeds. Paid a *Mortuary of 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>	62
Feb. 2.	Thomas Nettleton	81
	13. Sarah Pulleine, from Rothwell Parish	33
	26. Elizabeth Bream, Inf <sup>t</sup>	1
March 1.	John, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Pulleine	10 months
	5. Edward Atkinson	73 years
	18. Matthew Hodgson	2
April 25.	Elizabeth Hebdon, Infant	7 weeks
May 11.	Henry Beedall, Carpenter. Pd a Mortuary of 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>	72
	24. John Barton, Breeches-Maker	23
June 1.	Thomas Thackawray, Cord-wainer	26
July 7.	Amram, illegitimate Son of Elizabeth Hodgson	8 weeks
	9. Anne, wife of Joseph Braime	39 years
	20. John Willans, Infant	3 weeks
September 10.	John Atkinson	19 years
	24. Lydia, Daughter of William & Frances Wordsworth	10 weeks
October 14.	William Rawson	50
November 6.	Mary, wife of William Brown	36
Nov. 12.	Jane Wordsworth	80
Nov. 21.	James Senior	66
Dec. 24.	Robert Backhouse	80
	27. Anne Breem	30 weeks
	Entered by J. Briggs, Rector.	
	Buried 1782.	aged
March 1.	Anna, wife of John Patrick	54 years
	18. Mary Tine from the Hospital	58
	24. Joseph Booth, Carpenter	66
April 18.	Thomas Thornton, Tailor	75
	29. David Smirthwaite from Silkstone	43
May 22.	Samuel Appleyard from Castleford, suffocated in a Ditch	40
June 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Hall	3 weeks
June 30.	Joseph, Son of George & Mary Clark	2
July 3.	David, Son of James & Elizabeth Simonds	17 months
July 21.	Elizabeth, daughter of William & Sarah Worfolk	18
September 8.	Richard Huetson	84
September 8.	Betty Patrick	20

\*See foot-note p. 54. Mortuary Fees are reserved to the Rector of Methley by the Enclosure Act (1786), the scale as settled by Statute being "For a person dying or dead and being at the time of his death of the value in moveable goods of 10 marks or more, clearly above his debts paid, and under the sum of £30, Three shillings and fourpence; £30 or above, and under £40, Six shillings and eightpence; £40 or above, Ten shillings."—H.A.H.

Sep <sup>r</sup> 18. Rebeckah, daughter of William Patrick	11
Dec <sup>r</sup> 3. Ethard Crosland. Paid mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup>	77
Buried 1783.	aged
Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> . John Clayton from Swillington parish	81
Feb 11 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah Clegg	74
March 8. M <sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Smith	75
March 27. Elizabeth Arnold	70
Thomas Ramsden	4 months
June 7 <sup>th</sup> . Mary Patrick	82
June 3 <sup>d</sup> . John Leake	25
July 31. Mary Thackwray	3
August 21. Benjamin Brown	8 weeks
Septem <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> . John Scatchard	9 days
September 14. James Hebden	26 yrs.
October 6. Ann Furnish	13
October 10. Ann Arnold from Wakefield parish	pp. 52
October 13. William Furnish	6
October 15. William Sykes	pp. 40
November 18. James Sykes	pp. 6
1784.	aged
January 3 <sup>d</sup> . George Scott	15 days
January 4 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah Pickersgill	pp. 29 yrs.
January 27. Sally Brown	pp. 6 months
March 28. Martha Senior	pp. 63
April 18. Robert Lake	1
April 19. Charlotte Carter	10
April 22. Elizabeth Simonds (wife of James Simonds)	37
23. Mary Owing	7 months
24. John Benson	70 pp.
May 16. Thomas Shuttleworth	pp. 77
May 24. David Leake	42
June 25. Thomas Crosfield	34
July 21. Mary Hodgson. Paid mortuary	84 yrs.
21. Betty Chappel	pp. 30
October 5. Thomas Musgrave	pp. 23
October 15. Richard Hall	1
18. Susannah Hutchinson	pp. 85
20. John Mark Wilson	6 months
24. Abram Brown	pp. 3
25. John Leake	20
Nov. 3. John Longbottom	1
4. Mary Longbottom	3
11. Jane Braime	6
25. Ann Leake	17
December 16. Thomas Patrick	2
A.D. 1785.	aged
January 25. Mary Barracough	27 weeks
January 28. Richard Huetson Butterfield	1 yr.
February 19. Hannah Hartley	18
March 2. Sarah Leake	19
7. John Clayborough	2
14. The Rev. M <sup>r</sup> John Taylor, A.M., Curate of Rothwell	77
Abram Wormal	pp. 12
16. William Wormal	pp. 19
27. John Wormal	pp. 24
April 3. Joseph Leake	5 yrs.
April 11. William Shimmmeds. Paid mortuary	58
May 1. Elizabeth Walsh	44
July 1. John Scholey	45
July 16. Elizabeth Smirthwaite	13
September 19 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, the wife [of] John Wilson	37

Oct <sup>r</sup> 2. Sarah, Wife of William Worfolk	47
Nov. 25. Aaron Hodgson	2
Buried 1786.	
Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup> . Ann, wife [of] John Bacchus	57
Feb. 3 <sup>d</sup> . William Ackroyd from near Halifax, accidentally drowned by falling from the side of a Vessel he was steering	17 yrs
March 19 <sup>th</sup> . Mary Butterfield	75
June 9 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Scott	1 & $\frac{1}{2}$
11 <sup>th</sup> . John Dawson	44
14. Nancy, Daughter of William and Sarah Wormald	14
July 3 <sup>rd</sup> . Anna Casson	75
18 <sup>th</sup> . William Woodhouse	12
September 3 <sup>rd</sup> . Lydia, Daughter of William & Frances Wadsworth	3
13 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Darley	2 weeks
21 <sup>st</sup> . Joseph, Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Mary Willans (Baptiz'd 18 <sup>th</sup> Inst)	3 weeks
Ann Pullin, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Pullin	
September 12 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas Scatcher. P <sup>d</sup> Mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup>	55
13 <sup>th</sup> . Judith Heaton	60
Edmond Crosfield. P <sup>d</sup> Mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup>	92
November 13 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas Fletcher, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Fletcher	74
14 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Chance Daughter of Mary Leake	2 weeks
30. William Scatcher	4 days
	71 years
1787.	
January 23. Mary Miers	aged 86
30 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth, Daughter of Daniel Gledhill	2
February 1 <sup>st</sup> . Catharine Adams	60
11 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, wife of James Wilson	53
March 20 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, Daughter of John & Alice Hopkins	20
April 1 <sup>st</sup> . David Leake	59
4 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas Smith. P <sup>d</sup> Mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup>	55
21 <sup>st</sup> . Samuel Mathers	85
May 8. Elisabeth, Wife of Daniel Gledhill	27
20. William, Son of Daniel Gledhill	3 weeks
21 <sup>st</sup> . Thomas Crosland	12 y.
June 6 <sup>th</sup> . Ann Warringer	71
July 3 <sup>d</sup> . Elisabeth, Wife of John Frickley	69
Septem. 2 <sup>nd</sup> . Benj <sup>a</sup> , Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Darley	2 weeks
16. Edward, Son of Jno <sup>e</sup> & Alice Brown	1 year & 6 wks. PP.
October 18 <sup>th</sup> . Helen, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Thos <sup>a</sup> & Helen Wilson	9 days
28 <sup>th</sup> . Ann, Dr <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Got	7 days
Nov <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth Pulleine	57
Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> . John Calvert	84
23 <sup>rd</sup> . Joseph Marsh	18
30 <sup>th</sup> . Fanny, Dr <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Lucy Atkinson	1 week
Burials in 1788.	
Janv 11. Mary Mathers, widow	aged 82
20 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson	57
27 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas, Son of John & Margarete Pattrick	1 week
Feby 10. Richard Adams	60
Feby 17 <sup>th</sup> . William, Son of Joseph & Mary Jarman	P.P. 12 & $\frac{1}{2}$
21 <sup>st</sup> . Ann, chance Dr of Jane Dodgson	PP
March 19 <sup>th</sup> . Nancy, Dr <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin & Sarah Worfolk	2 ys.
May 27 <sup>th</sup> . William Scarlett	27
June 5 <sup>th</sup> . Hannah Bond	59
15 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah Hallot	17
30 <sup>th</sup> . James Wright of Fetherston Parish	34
July 2 <sup>d</sup> . William Wright of D <sup>o</sup>	67
5 <sup>th</sup> . John Arnold Pilkington, son of Henry & Elizath <sup>a</sup> Pilkinton	16
6 <sup>th</sup> . Richard Haist of Fetherston Parish	66
25. Edith, the wife of William Banks	32
Sept <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> . John, Son of Robert & Charlotte Lake	19 weeks

Q

16 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm Calvert	56 y <sup>s</sup>
20.	Mrs Alice Roberts, widow	93
October 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Jane, Dr of Wm & Ann Darley	3 weeks
November 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Benjamin Smirthwaite	34 y <sup>s</sup>
6 <sup>th</sup> .	Nelly Hargrave P.P.	81 y <sup>s</sup>
9 <sup>th</sup> .	*Rev'd Sandford Hardcastle, Rector of Addle, B.A.	47 y <sup>s</sup>
13 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard, chance son of Elizabeth Cawood	pp. 8 weeks
December 27 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Day	16 y <sup>s</sup>
28 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, the wife of Wm Arnold	70

## Burials in 1789.

Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Rose, wife of William Hinderson	39
6 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of Thomas & Ann Calvert	5 weeks
Jan'y 15 <sup>th</sup> .	George, Son of George and Sarah Scott	22 y <sup>s</sup>
March 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Roger, Son of Roger & Ann Dawson	22
March 24 <sup>th</sup> .	George Pickersgill	68
April 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Elizabeth, wife of Wm Wray	pp. 54
5 <sup>th</sup> .	Susannah, Dr of John Arnol	pp. 38
23 <sup>d</sup> .	Ann Speight	pp. 82
May 16 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of John & Sarah Kilburne	7
27 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Pulleine	55
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Priscilla, Dr of John Brown, an Infant	
June 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah Rawson	pp. 49
July 19 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Hurst	pp. 46
Aug <sup>st</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Elizabeth Stead, widow	pp. 81
21 <sup>st</sup> .	Mary Arnel	pp. 80
Sep <sup>r</sup> 12.	Joseph Bulmer	pp. 43
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, wife of Joseph Atkinson	31
Oct <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> .	John, Son of William & Ann Longbottom	1
Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	1
Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Rushforth in the Parish of Castleford	65
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Charlotte, chance Dr of Anna Kemp	

## Burials in 1790.

January 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Dr of John & Ann Langley	aged 1 y.
Feby 4 <sup>th</sup> .	John Marshall	pp. 66
Feby 5 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Roger & Ann Dawson	17
March 26 <sup>th</sup> .	William Beadle	46
April 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Benj <sup>n</sup> , son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Lake	2
8 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm Nettleton	71
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Isabella, wife of the Rev'd John Shann	21
12 <sup>th</sup> .	Catharine Thompson	pp. 78
16.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hodgson	40
16.	Mary, Dr of George & Ann Ripley	9 months
May 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Atkinson	71 years
12 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm, Son of John & Elizabeth Atkinson	23 y <sup>s</sup>
14 <sup>th</sup> .	Isabella, Dr of the Rev'd John Shan & Isabella his wife	2 months
June 13 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm Schola	pp. 20 y <sup>s</sup>
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Susannah, Dr of Widow Marshall	2 y <sup>s</sup> & $\frac{1}{2}$
22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Mary, Illegitimate Dr of Bridget Andrews	6 yrs
July 23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Martha, Dr of George & Mary Clark	2 y <sup>s</sup> & $\frac{1}{2}$
August 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Matthias Bond	pp. 63 y <sup>s</sup>
August 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Margaret Hill, wife of Joseph Hill	56
18 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel Denison	77
August 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, wife of John Thornton	44 yrs.
	Elizabeth, Dr of Wm & Sarah Fletcher (from Leeds Parish)	2 & $\frac{1}{2}$
September 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm Wray	pp. 71
October 12 <sup>th</sup> .	Edward Bass (a stranger) died at Lord Mexborough's	44
29 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, Son of Edward & Lucy Poskitt	2 & $\frac{1}{2}$
	Eleanor Land	70
Dec <sup>r</sup> 19.	Richard Dennison	39

\*See Thoresby Soc., vol. v., *Adel Registers*, p. 205.

## METHLEY REGISTER.—BURIALS, 1791-3.

259

	1791.	years
January 1 <sup>st</sup> . Michael Clegg	73	
2 <sup>nd</sup> . Elizabeth Pickersgill	69	
18 <sup>th</sup> . Alice, wife of John Hopkins	55	
23 <sup>d</sup> . Esther, Dr of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Scholey	I	
26. Robert Wormald	49	
Feby 28 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth Scott	31	
March 8 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth, Dr of John & Elizabeth Gaile	I	
10 <sup>th</sup> . Gilbert Carter, parish clerk	74	
29 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Dr of Joseph & Amy Braime	I	
31 <sup>st</sup> . John, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	I	
April 13 <sup>th</sup> . Nancy Allison	16	
30 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas Waide	5 & $\frac{1}{4}$	
May 3 <sup>rd</sup> . Daniel, Son of Robert & Jane Thornton	I	
23. Ann, the wife of John Watson	22	
24 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah Crossland	72	
June 3 <sup>rd</sup> . Elizabeth, Dr of William & Ann Walker	pp. 80	
7 <sup>th</sup> . Richard Thompson	I	
23 <sup>rd</sup> . Eleanor, Dr of Joseph & Amy Braime	2	
July 26 <sup>th</sup> . William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Middleton	11 months	
Augt 7 <sup>th</sup> . Mary Mash	87 y <sup>s</sup>	
8 <sup>th</sup> . Robert Hodgson	38	
8 <sup>th</sup> . Mary, d <sup>r</sup> of Mary & W <sup>m</sup> White	5	
August 15 <sup>th</sup> . Thos, Son of Thos & Mary Sharp	4	
30 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth Pearson (wife of Edward Pearson)	21	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> . William, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hebdin	3	
14 <sup>th</sup> . William, Son of John & Jane Featherston	4	
15 <sup>th</sup> . Hannah, Dr of Aaron & Sarah Hodgson	I	
October 2 <sup>nd</sup> . Susannah, Dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gill	3	
30 <sup>th</sup> . Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jarman	89	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> . William Pilkington	22	
Sophia Scarlet, daughter of John & Christiana Scarlet	2	
14 <sup>th</sup> . Rob <sup>t</sup> , Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Thornton	Infant	
Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Dr of Benj <sup>a</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lake	2	
17 <sup>th</sup> . Samuel Mathers	51	
	1792. Burials.	y <sup>s</sup>
January 9 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Dr of John & Ann Longley	Inf <sup>t</sup>	
26 <sup>th</sup> . Ralph, Son of John & Ann Erington	4 & $\frac{3}{4}$	
Febr <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> . Joseph, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah Pickersgill	inf <sup>t</sup>	
Mary, Dr of Robert & Charlotta Leck	6 y <sup>s</sup>	
7 <sup>th</sup> . John Shuttleworth	83	
19. Ann, Dr of Abraham & Ann White	3	
28. Ann Scholey	28	
March 18 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas, Son of John & Martha Fletcher	pp. 69	
19 <sup>th</sup> . Sophia, Dr of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Lucy Poskitt	Inf <sup>t</sup>	
April 8 <sup>th</sup> . James Warriner. p <sup>d</sup> Mortuary	77	
8 <sup>th</sup> . Ann Hinderson	18	
May 15 <sup>th</sup> . Maria, illegitimate Dr of Sarah Pulleine	pp. Inf <sup>t</sup>	
16 <sup>th</sup> . John Scholey	29	
June 15 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah, Dr of Benjamin & Sarah Pulleine	21	
Aug <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> . Hannah, Dr of Richard & Eleanor Nelson	pp. 36	
30 <sup>th</sup> . Thomas Fletcher	70	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> . Esther Fletcher	76	
15 <sup>th</sup> . Grace Dennison	40	
Octo <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> . Mary, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Pickersgill	77	
8 <sup>th</sup> . Joseph Brearley	61	
16 <sup>th</sup> . Richard Bulmer	75	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 11. John, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> White, inf <sup>t</sup>	2 y <sup>s</sup>	
12. Thos, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Grace Lake, inf <sup>t</sup>	2-	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> . Elizabeth, Dr of Jno & Rebecca Braime		
	1793. Burials.	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> . Mary Sykes		

Feby 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of Thos & Sarah Taylor	5
3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Richard, Son of Richard & Lydia Heptinstall	6
Feby 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Lydia Crossland	81
8 <sup>th</sup> .	Amy, Dr of Thos & Sarah Taylor	6
14 <sup>th</sup> .	Thos, Son of Thos & Sarah Taylor	1
24 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Dr of Stephen & Mary Bulmer	2
March 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Dr of George & Ann Stead	3
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Edward Scarlet	59
30 <sup>th</sup> .	Francis Barrowcliff	41
June 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, wife of Thos Leake	20
16 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, wife of Stephen Bulmer	pp. 36
26 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizth, Dr of Frances Bond	pp. Inf <sup>t</sup>
August 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Cocks	Infant
Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Martha, wife of John Fletcher	21
8 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Lawrence	77
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Pilkington	64
8 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Sampson, Drowned	pp. 15
Oct. 29.	Mary, the wife of Richard Spence	21
November 14.	Elizabeth, wif of John Wray	49
	24. Thomas Tompson	12

## 1794.

January 12.	Ann Halunden	pp. 43
January 18.	Mary Heuetson	pp. 95
February 9.	George, son of Ralph & Ann Walch	2 y <sup>r</sup>
19.	Thomas, son of Benj <sup>a</sup> Worfolk	1
20.	John Brown	52
March 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Jonathan, son of Jon <sup>a</sup> & Ellen Johnson	4
21 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas Atkinson from Ferrybridge, drowned there	31
April 19 <sup>th</sup> .	John Atkinson	25
April 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Hutchinson, aged 73	pp. 73
	29 <sup>th</sup> . Richard North, aged 38	38
May 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, wife of Joseph Furness, aged 71	
June 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Rebecca, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Patrick, aged 64	
10 <sup>th</sup> .	Rebecca, Daughter of Charles & Tabitha Patrick	
Augst. 28.	Susannah, wife of John Aranld	pp. Infant 77
Oct: 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, Daughter of John & Anne Errington	Infant
Oct: 27 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne, wife of John Errington, aged 37	
Nov. 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Anne Holmes. Infant.	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Carr	70
Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel Beedall	79
Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Nancy, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Goodall	2
Dec <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> .	David, Son of John & Mary Appleyard	Infant

## Burials, 1795.

January 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Lady Eliza Saville, Second Daughter of the Earl and Countess of Mexborough. Born June 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1789	
Jan. 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Ashton	Aged 91
Jan 18 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Ripley	aged 3 years
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Widow [Elizabeth erased] Fletcher	Aged 66 years
21.	Rebecca, wife of John Crossland	Aged 61 years
29 <sup>th</sup> .	William Carr	Aged 76 years
Feby 13 <sup>th</sup> .	John Thorpe	Aged 42 D <sup>o</sup>
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Addison	Aged 66 D <sup>o</sup>
22.	Jane, wife of Joseph Popplewell	Aged 69
March 6 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of John & Mary Appleyard	Aged 9 years
March 19 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of William & Mary Scott	Aged 1 year
March 25 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Taylor	Infant
March 31 <sup>st</sup> .	Henry [? Etough], clerk, aged 38 years	
April 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah Hutchinson, aged 74 years	
April 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of William & Ellen Walton. Infant	
April 16 <sup>th</sup> .	John Baker. Aged 56 years.	
April 19 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, wife of John Lake. Aged 58 years.	
May 9 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of George & Sarah Gill. Infant.	

May 10<sup>th</sup>. Faith, Daughter of Joseph & Fanny Cheesborough  
 May 12<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Richard & Mary Blakey. Aged 1 year  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary Lancaster. Aged 42 years  
 July 2<sup>d</sup>. John Hollins. Aged 87 years. Paid Mortuary 10<sup>s</sup>  
 July 3. Barbara Robson. Aged 50 years  
 July 26. Jenny, Daughter of William & Ann Darley. Aged 12 weeks  
 July 30<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Braham, aged 78  
 August 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Wright, aged 74  
     14<sup>th</sup>. Ellen, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Beavor, aged 2 years  
     18<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Pickersgill, widow, aged 69  
     19<sup>th</sup>. Robert, son of James & Susanna Bilton, aged 6  
     26<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Furness, aged 73 years  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Michael & Mary Bentley. Infant  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. James Waide, aged 67 years  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Beedall, aged 38 years  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Fanny, wife of William Wadsworth, aged 51 years  
 Decr 8<sup>th</sup>. John Thompson, aged 58 years  
 Decr 15<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor Nelson, aged 68 years

**1796.**

January 8<sup>th</sup>. Tabitha, wife of Charles Patrick, aged 25 years  
 March 11<sup>th</sup>. Bridget Owen, aged 67 years  
 April 22<sup>d</sup>. Nancy Walsh, aged 29 years  
 May 4<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Dawson Brown. Infant  
     20<sup>th</sup>. A man unknown

July 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary Patrick, aged one year  
 August 28. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Taylor, an Infant  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 5. John Scatcherd, aged 75  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, wife of David Ingham. Aged 34 years. From the Mere.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John & Anne Cocks, Aged 2 years  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby. Aged 1 year  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, wife of Richard North, Aged 29 years  
 December 25<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of George & Anne Hall. Aged 1 year

**1797.**

Jan 12<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Robert & Susan Owen. Aged nine years  
 Feb 12. Mary, daughter of Thos Crossland & Anne Hill. aged 1 year  
 March 23<sup>d</sup>. The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Taylor, B.A. Aged 51 years  
 March 23. James Worfolk of Oulton. Aged 86 years  
 April 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary, wife of Peter Rodley. Aged 68 years  
 April 16<sup>th</sup>. John Atkinson. Aged 29 years  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, wife of Stephen Elliott. Aged 48 years  
 May 21<sup>st</sup>. James Bilton. Aged 51 years  
 June 22<sup>d</sup>. Gilbert Smithson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, aged 52 years  
 June 25<sup>th</sup>. Abraham Clegg, Aged 48 years  
 July 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John Crossland, aged 18 years  
 July 20<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Wormald, widow, aged 62 years. P<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> mortuary  
 July 28<sup>th</sup>. Richard, son of Richard & Hannah Newton, aged one year, drown'd  
 August 13<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of William & Mary Ripley, aged three years, double dues  
     from the Mere

27<sup>th</sup>. John Patrick, aged 63 years  
     28<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Beedell, widow, aged 81 years

Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. John Brown, aged Two years  
     6<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Clareborough, aged 59 years  
     7<sup>th</sup>. James Eggleston, aged 13 years, double dues from Wakefield Outwood  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Jane, wife of Henry Lake, aged 24 years, double dues from Woodlesford  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, wife of James Symonds, aged 55 years  
 Nov: 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Gelder, aged 2 years  
     11<sup>th</sup>. Mary, wife of George Clark, aged 46 years  
 Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Henry & Jane Lake. Infant

**Burials in 1798.**

Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Bilton, aged 2 years  
 January 19<sup>th</sup>. Anne, wife of John Longley, aged 44 years, double dues  
 January 28<sup>th</sup>. William Patrick, aged 61 years

1799.

- | 1799.                    |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Jan'y 12 <sup>th</sup> , | Elizabeth, wife of Edward Arnel, aged 60 years<br>Relita, son of Paul & Esther Ward, aged 11 months        |
| Jan'y 13 <sup>th</sup> . | Sarah Elizabeth, Dr of George & Elizabeth Bywater, aged 1 year   |
| 14 <sup>th</sup> .       | Rachel, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Richardson, aged 1 year, double dues from Woodside             |
| 31 <sup>st</sup> .       | William Nalson, bachelor, 69 years, 10 <sup>th</sup> mortuary  |
| Feby 3.                  | James, son of George & Mary Wright, 1 year, double dues from Woodside                                      |
| 6.                       | Richard, son of Robert and Sarah Newton, 1 year  |
| 10.                      | Hannah, Dr [of] John & Elizabeth Preston, 5 months   |
| 17.                      | W <sup>m</sup> Arnold, widower, 80 years   |
| 20.                      | W <sup>m</sup> Pulleine, farmer, 67 years  |
| 22.                      | David, son of Robert & Grace Lake, 10 months   |
| 27.                      | Mary, Dr of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Susannah Owen, 2 years  |
| March 15.                | Mary Benson, 84 years  |
| 17.                      | Matthew Atkinson, bachelor, 31 years   |
| March 24 <sup>th</sup> . | Ann, Dr of David & Lucy Wright, 9 months<br>Tho <sup>s</sup> , son of Benjamin & Ruth Sidebottom, 6 months |
| April 5 <sup>th</sup> .  | Betty, the wife of James Pepper, 49 years  |
| 23 <sup>rd</sup> .       | Dorothy Calvert, widow, 73 years   |
| 29 <sup>th</sup> .       | Ann Eliza, Daughter of George & Barbara Newton, 12 years   |
| May 9 <sup>th</sup> .    | W <sup>m</sup> , son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Worfolk, 2 years   |
| 29 <sup>th</sup> .       | Hannah Arundel, wife of Jos <sup>h</sup> Arundel, 28 years   |
| June 30.                 | Joice Leake, widow, 70 years   |
| July 10.                 | Sarah Wright, 21 years   |
| 16.                      | Mary, wife of John Owen, 51 years  |
| 20 <sup>th</sup> .       | Mary, wife of John Wright, 35 years  |
| 23 <sup>d</sup> .        | Anne, wife of James Foster, 29 years   |
| 30 <sup>th</sup> .       | Ann, Dr of John and Elizabeth Pulleine, 39 years   |
| Sepr 27 <sup>th</sup> .  | Elizabeth, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Ward, 3 months   |
| Nov'r 3 <sup>rd</sup> .  | Mary, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth Ward, 1 year  |
| 4.                       | John, Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Hannah Atkinson, 1 year  |
| 5.                       | Richard, son of Francis and Mary Hewitt, 10 months   |
| 15.                      | John Strotthardt, collier, 29 years  |
| Dec'r 29.                | Joseph Popplewell, 80 years  |
| Burials in 1800.         |  |
| Jan'y 21 <sup>st</sup> . | Benjamin Brook, waterman, drowned. Coroner's Inquest, accidental Death. 23 years                           |
| 22.                      | Rebecca, Dr of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Sarah Howson, 1 year   |

#### Burials in 1800

- Burials in 1860.

Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Benjamin Brook, waterman, drowned. Coroner's Inquest, accidental Death. 23 years  
22. Rebecca, Dr of Jos<sup>h</sup> & Sarah Howson, 1 year

- Elizabeth, Dr of Thos & Ann Crosland, 19 days  
 31. Ann, Dr of James Foster, widower, 6 months  
 Feby 9. Sarah, Dr of John and Mary Pickersgill, 7 years  
 18. Thos, son of Wm and Hannah Dibb, 8 days  
 March 13. John Kirby, double dues from Leeds, 42 years  
 April 6. Elizabeth, Dr of Edward and Martha Atkinson. 1 year  
 John, son of James & Ellen Turpin. 3 ditto John Dixon, A.M., Curate  
 April 9<sup>th</sup>. James Sharpley, husbandman, Aged 60 years  
 13. William Gale, Linen weaver, drowned, Coroners Inquest, accidental death.  
 75 d°  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of John and Mary Normanton, 1 month  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Wm Pickersgill, Labourer, 78 years  
 June 3<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Preston, 1 month  
 15. Mary, wife of John Normanton, 37 years  
 15. Rachel, Daughter of John & Mary Normanton, 11 years  
 15. Abraham, Son of John & Elizabeth Mickelthwaite, 7 months  
 29. Thomas, son of John & Rebecca Braime, 1 year  
 July 8. Elizabeth, wife of John Pulleine, 76 years  
 18. Elizabeth, Dr of John and Phœbe Hollings, 1 year  
 23. Hannah, Dr of Thomas and Zeborah Lidster, 1 D°  
 25. Joseph, son of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 2 years  
 Augt 4. Thomas, son of William and Jane Wright, 4 years  
 10. Mary, Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 8 months  
 Sept 21. John, son of Wm and Elizabeth Ward, 3 weeks  
 23. Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Gledhill of Wakefd, double dues, 45 years  
 Octo. 5. Eleanor, wife of Willm Walton, 43 years  
 8. Harriet, Dr of James and Hannah Wright, 9 months  
 14. Thomas Appleyard, 23 years  
 13. Rebecca, Dr of Isaac and Sarah Brook, 1 year  
 18. Mary, Dr of Abraham & Priscilla Woolfolk. Double dues from Oulton.  
 8 months  
 20. Wm Browne, Labourer, 52 years  
 23. Mary, Dr of Joseph and Hannah Arundel, 3 years  
 24. Mary, Dr of Henry and Jane Lake. Double dues from Woodlesford. 3 years  
 Decr 2. Joseph, Son of Joseph and Mary Woolfolk, 9 months  
 23. Job, son of Robt and Jane Thornton, 1 year  
 28. John Owing, 58 years John Dixon, A.M., curate.

## Burials in 1801.

- Janv { George Scott, Labourer, aged 78 years  
 1<sup>st</sup>. { Ruth, the wife of Benjamin Sidebottom, 20 D°  
 Feb 1. John Atkinson, shoemaker, 66 D°  
 9. Chas, son of Wm and Ann Longbottom, 3 D°  
 11. Sarah, wife of Wm Hardcastle, 60 D°  
 15. Ann Oldridge, widow, 84 years  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup>. Thos Baynes, son of John and Frances Pindar, 1 year  
 6. Joseph, son of Joseph and Amy Braime, 2 D°  
 8. Wm Appleyard, Collier, 32 D°  
 14. Mary, wife of John Turpin, 63 D°  
 Apr 22. Mary Shimmelds, widow from Leeds, double Dues, 80 D°  
 30. Mary Atkinson, spinster, 43 D°  
 May 7. George Arrand, Labourer, 59 D°  
 June 5. Susannah Dixon, widow from the Alm's Houses, 84 D°  
 Augt 2. Elizabeth, Dr of Wm and Susannah Newton, 9 months  
 17<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Dr of Thomas and [blank] Winn, aged 1 —  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3. Charlotte, natural Daughter of Elizabeth Leake. 16 months  
 8. Charlotte, Dr of James and Hannah Waide. 17 D°  
 10. Ann, wife of Thomas Horncastle. Double dues from Outwood. 55 years  
 Ann, Dr of John and Catharine Turpin, 10 D°  
 20<sup>th</sup>. Eliza Augusta Ann, Dr of Sir John Honywood, Bart., & the Honble  
 Frances Courtney, 31 weeks  
 Oct 7<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Dr of John & Rebecca Graves. Double Dues, Outwood. 4 years  
 13. Hannah Marshall, widow, from the Alm's Houses, 50 D°

25. Elizabeth Beadle, widow, 84 D<sup>o</sup>  
 27. Elizabeth, Dr of John and Sarah Newton from Woodlesford, 2 weeks  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>. Rebecca, wife of John Graves, double dues from Outwood, 29 years  
 26. Joseph Burton, Labourer, 49 years John Dixon, A.M., Curate  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. William, son of Thomas and Ann Robinson. Aged 10 years  
 30. Edward, son of James and Mary Cockram — 3 weeks  
 Burials in 1802.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Richard Graves. Aged 92 years  
 12. John, natural son of Mary Arnold, 9 months  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 11. Ann Sampson, serv<sup>t</sup> to the Right Honourable the Earl of Mexborough.  
 34 years  
 28. Charles, son of John and Sarah Scott, 2 D<sup>o</sup>  
 July 20<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Furnish. Aged 16 D<sup>o</sup>  
 25. James Simonds, 55 years  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. Joseph Crossland, Lock keeper, 59 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 5. Sarah, wife of Thomas Wilson, 34 D<sup>o</sup>  
 12. Ann, Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Kirby, 6 months  
 16. Susanna Tate, wife of John Tate, 69 years  
 Octo. 14. W<sup>m</sup> Wordsworth, Labourer, 68 D<sup>o</sup>  
 31. Lydia, wife of Thos<sup>s</sup> Brunton (double dues from Leeds), 57 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13. Ann, Dr of Benjamin and Mary Horsefield, double dues from Bottom  
 Boat, 7 D<sup>o</sup>  
 26. Hannah, Dr of Richard and Mary Blakey, double dues from Hunslett, 4 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Burials in 1803.  
 Jany 18<sup>th</sup>. Ann Priestley, aged 75 years  
 Feby 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Scarlett, widow, aged 60 years  
 March 7. W<sup>m</sup> Wray, 55 D<sup>o</sup>  
 John, son of Joseph and Amy Braime, 5 Days  
 23. John, son of John and Lucy Walsh. Double Dues from Outwood. 1 year  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 8. William Hoyland, Farmer, 71 D<sup>o</sup> John Dixon, A.M., curate  
 April 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary and Martha, Twin Drs of W<sup>m</sup> and Ann Darley, aged 3 weeks  
 14. Elizabeth Patrick, 19 years  
 17. Ann Pulleine, widow, 59 D<sup>o</sup>  
 May 17. John, son of John and Phoebe Hollings, 5 months  
 June 2. Joseph Pattrack, 63 years  
 17. Elizabeth Wormald, widow, from the Alm's Houses. 69 years  
 July 19. Anna Maria, Dr of John and Christiana Scarlet, 2 D<sup>o</sup>  
 28. Rosamond Brown, widow, 88 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. Mary, the wife of John Gill, 76 D<sup>o</sup>  
 26. Hannah, the wife of Thomas Pickersgill, 37 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 6. John Tate, widower, 69 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Henry, son of Thomas and Ann Denison, 14 D<sup>o</sup>  
 11. W<sup>m</sup> Hardcastle, 58 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8. Mary, Daughter of John and Sarah Arundel, 11 months  
 15. Eleanor Lake, double Dues from the Outwood, 77 years  
 Burials in 1804.  
 Jany 13<sup>th</sup>. John Wright, collier, 57 years  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Dr of Joseph and Ann Beevers, 11 months  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup>. Joseph Arundell, collier, 57 years  
 6<sup>th</sup>. John Turpin, 79 D<sup>o</sup>  
 April 5. Sarah, wife of Joseph Heartley, 68 D<sup>o</sup>  
 April 16. Kester, son of Thomas & Mary Stead, 13 days  
 April 26. Martha, wife of Edward Atkinson, 30 years  
 May 3. Mary Ann, Dr of William & Mary Hartcastle, 9 months  
 6. Joseph, son of Ab<sup>m</sup> and Frances Boothroyd, 5 Days  
 June 14<sup>th</sup>. Catharine, wife of John Turpin, aged 40 years  
 Hannah, Dr of Christopher Atkinson, an Infant  
 22. Hannah, wife of John Wright, potter, 36 years  
 17. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John and Ann Cocks, 11 weeks  
 July 1. Jos<sup>b</sup>, son of John & Hannah Wright, 15 weeks  
 19. Joseph, son of Elizabeth Dawson, drowned at Selby. Coroner's verdict,  
 accidental death. 15 years

- Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>. Rebecca, wife of John Anderson, gardiner. 27 D<sup>o</sup>  
 18. Lucy, wife of John Walsh (double dues from Outwood). 24 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 11. Ann, Dr<sup>r</sup> of George and Mary Walsh (from the Outwood), 3 weeks  
 16. William Pulleine of Woodrow, Farmer, a Mortuary 10<sup>s</sup>. 80 years  
 19. Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Atkinson, 28 D<sup>o</sup>  
 28. Mary, daughter of William & Lucy Arn, 21 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. Dorothy, wife of Matthew Dickinson, 68 D<sup>o</sup>  
 23. Mary, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Biggadike, 9 months  
 26. Mary, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Daniel and Mary Atkinson, 21 D<sup>o</sup>  
 31. Aaron, twin son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Esther Popplewell, 2 weeks  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. James, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Lucy Atkinson, 2 years  
 14. Sarah, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth Hall, 5 d<sup>o</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Samuel and Sarah Gosney, 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
 Elizabeth, Dr<sup>r</sup> of John and Sarah Arundel, 4 d<sup>o</sup>  
 19. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Benjamin and Betty Heartley, 7 months  
 20. James, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Mary Clayton, 2 years  
 25. Mary Ann, Dr<sup>r</sup> of James & Elizabeth Hampshaw, 2 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Hannah, Dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Rachael Woodhouse, 21 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 2. Grace, Daughter of Robert and Grace Lake, 9 months  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. Thomas, Son of Thomas and Hannah Winn, 2 years  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 10. Ann, Daughter of Thomas and Mary Smales, 9 months  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Barnaby and Jane Hodgson, aged 9 months  
 14. Mary, Dr<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Hebden, 2 years  
 16. Mary, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin and Jude Robshaw, 16 months  
 20. Rachael, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Isaac and Sarah Brook, 4 years  
 25. Elizabeth, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin and Jude Robshaw, 11 Days

- \*1805 Burials in 1805
- Jany 2<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Dr<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Mackintosh and Ann his wife, 11 months  
 25. Thomas, son of Ab<sup>m</sup> & Frances Boythroid, 3 years  
 Feby 14. Hannah, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Sarah Pickersgill, 15 D<sup>o</sup>  
 18. Sarah, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Wright, 2 years  
 24. John, son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Wright, 9 months  
 Hannah, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Joseph and Mary Smith, 4 years  
 March 10. Sarah, wife of William Gill, Labourer, 63 D<sup>o</sup>  
 14. Mary Ann, Daughter of George and Mary Biggadike, 11 months  
 24. Tho<sup>s</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Dibb, 18 weeks  
 26. Thomas, son of William and Jane Raby, 9 months  
 27. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth Waide, 10 D<sup>o</sup>  
 31. John, son of John Langley (double dues from the Mere), 24 years  
 April 9. William Arrand, Labourer, 55 D<sup>o</sup>  
 21. Benjamin, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Susannah Lund, 23 months  
 May 12. Abraham, illegitimate son of Sarah Hopkins, 5 weeks  
 May 24. Sarah, daughter of Richard & Ann Shuttleworth, 5 weeks  
 June 2<sup>nd</sup>. John Higham, farmer (Double Dues from Castleford), 41 years  
 July 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Dr<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Higham (double d<sup>o</sup> from d<sup>o</sup>), 1 d<sup>o</sup>  
 Frances, wife of William Calvert, blacksmith 40 d<sup>o</sup>  
 July 29<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John & Mary Higham (double dues from Castleford), 2 years  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. George, illegitimate son of Sarah Sharp, aged 16 weeks  
 11. Sarah, wife of James Wilson, farmer. Coroners verdict, by the visitation  
 of God. 57 years.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John and Frances Pinder 13 days  
 26. Mary, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Ann Crossland 4 months  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4. Julia Ann, Dr<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Hanson 12 years  
 15. James Wilson, Coroners verdict—Lunacy. A Mortuary, 10/- 62 D<sup>o</sup>  
 26. John Horner, Labourer 66 D<sup>o</sup>

\*At Methley Park, the seat of the Earl of Mexborough, Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Pontefract Volunteer Infantry, on Thursday last the 21<sup>st</sup> of November, was shot for, by Lord Pollington's Company, in the said corps, a handsome silver cup, the gift of his Lordship their captain, which was won by William Hartley of Castleford Pottery, after which his Lordship treated the company with an excellent dinner, and the day was passed with the greatest conviviality.—Leeds Mercury, 1805, Nov. 23. The Hartleys of Methley and Kippax may have been connected with the William Hartley of the Leeds and of the Castleford Pottery. See marriage on 7 Oct., 1771.

Nov <sup>r</sup>	20.	Robert Lake, Serv <sup>t</sup> to the Earl of Mexborough.	Scalded.	Coroners Verdict, Accidental Death	45 D <sup>o</sup>
	22.	William Scott,	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	50 D <sup>o</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7.	Susannah Thompson, spinster			59 D <sup>o</sup>
	8.	W <sup>m</sup> Park, died by the Visitation of God,	Coroners Verdict.	double.	33 D <sup>o</sup>
	17.	John Johnson, Worsted Manufacturer		aged 78 years	

1806.

## Burials in 1806.

January	2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Thomas Sharp, waterman		aged 63 years
	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Henry Clayton, waterman		20 D <sup>o</sup>
	22 <sup>nd</sup> .	Sarah, wife of Joseph Smith (double dues from Outwood)	70 years	
	23 <sup>rd</sup> .	John Pulleine, Gentleman, Mortuary, 10 <sup>s</sup>		79 D <sup>o</sup>
	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Phoebe, wife of John Newton		25 D <sup>o</sup>
Feb:	4.	Mary, d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> Atkinson		4
	4.	John, S <sup>n</sup> of John Newton		3 months
	26.	Widow Hoyland		aged 80 years
	27.	Samuel Stocks		D <sup>o</sup> 68 D <sup>o</sup>
March	10 <sup>th</sup> .	James Patrick, Bachelor, Mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup> .		aged 61 years
	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Wright, widow		aged 82 years
	24.	Maria, wife of John Hill		aged 20 years
Ap <sup>l</sup>	5.	Ann Nettleton, widow (double Dues from Castleford)		79 D <sup>o</sup>
	6.	Ann Arnld, widow (double Dues from the Mere)		73 D <sup>o</sup>
May	2.	John, Son of John & Sarah Arrundel		9 weeks
	11 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Isaac & Sarah Brooke		11 years
June	22.	Elizabeth, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Hall		19 years
	29.	John, Son of David & Lucy Wright		1 year & 9 months
Aug <sup>t</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Bilton		2 months
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Mary, Daughter of James & Hannah Wright		1 year 7 months
Sepr	4 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Thomas & Hannah Winn		2 years
Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Eliza, Daug <sup>t</sup> of Robert & Jane Thornton		8 months
	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Harriet, Daug <sup>t</sup> of Frances Hodgson		5 weeks
	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Ingham, wid <sup>w</sup>		79 years
	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Charlotte, daug <sup>t</sup> of Samuel & Sarah Gosnay		5 weeks
	24 <sup>th</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> Rawson		22 years
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2.	Elizabeth Atkinson, Cor <sup>s</sup> inq <sup>t</sup> , decay of nature		77 years
	16.	Hannah Wade, Daug <sup>t</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Wade		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ years
Decem <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Learoyd, The wife of Joseph Learoyd		27 years
	22.	Edward Hobson, Cor <sup>s</sup> inq <sup>t</sup> , accidentally, casually by misfortune, 19 years		
	30.	Ann, Daughter of John & Maria Hill		18 months
	31.	Benjamin Pullein from Loftus (double dues)		64 years

1807.

## Burials in 1807.

February	3.	James, son of Robert & Sarah Newton		7 months
Feby	26.	Sarah, widow of John Atkinson		69 years
March	10.	The Hon <sup>ble</sup> Charles Saville, Son of John, Earl, & Sarah, Countess of Mexborough		32 years
March	13.	John, son [of] W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Wright		aged 2 years
	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Stephen Elliot		aged 57 years
	17.	Alice, daughter of John and Alice Turner		aged 7 months, 21 days
	24.	John Frickley		aged 83 years
	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Martine,		aged 79 years
		William Pickersgill, widower, paid mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup>		aged 84 years
April	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin Farmsworth, waterman		aged 60 years
	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne Adcock, widow		aged 63 years
		Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby		aged 1 year
April	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne, daughter of John & Ellen Atkinson		aged 8 years
	23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Ann, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirby		aged 3 years
May	3 <sup>d</sup> .	William, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall		aged 2 days
	6 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Joseph & Mary Arundell		aged 10 days
	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonas & Nancy Clayton		aged 7 years
	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, wife of William Anson		aged 41 years
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin, Son of William Anson		aged 1 year 2 months
June	5 <sup>th</sup> .	William Revis, Farmer, paid mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup>		aged 73 years

17 <sup>th</sup> .	Eleanor, wife of John Braime, double dues fr <sup>m</sup> Knottingly	aged 22 years
19 <sup>th</sup> .	John Hodgson, soldier	aged 25 years
	Euphemia, wife of John Thornton	aged 77 years
21.	Priscilla, wife of Abraham Woolfolk (double dues fr <sup>m</sup> Oulton)	aged 47 years
Aug <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> .	George Stead, Blacksmith	aged 55 years
15 <sup>th</sup> .	John Gill, labourer	aged 73 years
Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Benjamin Worfolk	aged 1 year
22 <sup>d</sup> .	Christiana, Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Calvert	aged 21 years
27 <sup>th</sup> .	Frances, Daughter of James & Mary Smith	aged 9 months
<b>1808 Burials in 1808.</b>		
January 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Eleanor Nelson	aged 46 years
31 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Simpson	aged 2 days
Feby 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Christopher, son of John & Hannah Dawson	aged 6 weeks
March 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Anne, wife of Lawrence Connyers, double dues fr <sup>m</sup> Thorne	aged 50 years
13.	Elizabeth Bulmer, widow	aged 89 years
24.	John Longley, Potter, double dues from Knottingly William Wolfolk, labourer	aged 53 years
May 7.	Elizabeth Barrans (Coroner's Verdict, Accidental Death), double dues fr <sup>m</sup> Allerton	aged 80 years
14.	John Wild, Labourer	aged 52 years
20 <sup>th</sup> .	Peter Nettleton, Farmer, paid mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup>	aged 76 years
June 23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Hannah Marland, wife of Joshua Marland, double dues from Woodside	aged 61 years
28 <sup>th</sup> .	James Hebdon, Labourer	aged 21 years
July 14.	John Gale, Brazier	aged 23 years
Aug <sup>t</sup> 14.	Robert Pickersgill, taylor	aged 46 years
	28. Mary, wife of Joseph Calvert	aged 60 years
Sept <sup>r</sup> 4.	William, son of Joseph Calvert	aged 26 years
6.	Anne, Daughter of Richard & Harriet Crossland	aged 1 year
30.	William Kirkland	aged 6 weeks
Octr <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> .	William Gill, labourer	aged 68 years
4.	Maria, daughter of John Brown	aged 68 years
7.	William Aldridge, Waterman, double dues fr <sup>m</sup> Woodside	aged 18 years
13.	Hannah, wife of Christopher Andrews, double dues fr <sup>m</sup> Wakefield	aged 49 years
30.	John Connell, Labourer	aged 66 years
Nov <sup>r</sup> 27.	Thomas, son of George & Elizabeth Watson	aged 87 years
Dec: 13.	Joseph, son of George Wright	aged 5 days
<b>1809. Burials in 1809.</b>		aged 22 years
Jany 16.	Sarah, Daughter of James & Sarah Cookson	aged 11 months
26.	Thomas, son of William Longbottom (Coron'r's Verdt, Accidental death)	
March 2.	Margaret Dawson, widow	aged 4 years
3.	David, son of Thomas & Mary Leake	aged 85 years
12.	John Sharpe, serv <sup>t</sup> to Earl Mexborough. Paid mortuary 10 <sup>s</sup>	aged 17 years
22.	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Frickley	aged 52 years
April 4.	John Cocks, Carpenter (Double dues from Outwood)	aged 85 years
5.	Mary Egglestone (Double dues from Lake Lock:)	aged 37 years
22.	John Cro·sländ (Coroner's Verdt, Visitation of God)	aged 49 years
26.	Mary, wife of Thomas Stead	aged 45 years
May 9.	Mary Butterworth, widow (Double dues from Outwood)	aged 34 years
June 2.	Sophia, daughter of William & Mary Harriet Morton, double from Stanley lane end (Coroner's Verdict, Accidentally, Casually by misfortune)	aged 43 years
June 28.	Joseph Calvert, Blacksmith	11 weeks
July 11.	Sarah, wife of Joseph Pickersgill	aged 22 years
	26. Ann, wife of George Stead	aged 41 years
Aug <sup>t</sup> 17.	William, son of William and Elizabeth White	aged 61 yrs.
27.	Elizabeth Spight, widow	21 D <sup>o</sup>
Octr <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Elizabeth, wife of Richmond Scatcherd, butcher	76 D <sup>o</sup>
5.	Emma, Daughter of William & Mary Morton	43 years
		4 years

15.	Susannah, wife of John Collinson, carpenter (Double dues fr <sup>m</sup> Huddersfield)	50 years
19.	Martha, wife of William Womack, miner	43 years
26.	*Christopher, son of David Dunderdale & Anne his wife	2 months
Nov <sup>r</sup> 21.	William Stephenson, son of Benjamin & Sarah Stephenson (Verdict, Accidental death)	3 years
Dec: 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Frances, wife of William Atkinson, dropsy	69 yrs.
<b>1810.</b>		
Jany 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bulmer	54
5.	Sarah Rawson, spinster (cold)	45
Feby 9.	Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall	1 year 6 months
26.	John Wilson, Brushes Maker	72 years
Mar. 2.	John, son of Jonathan Seaton & Mary his wife	1 year
6.	Joseph Hartley, cordwainer	78 years
7.	Joseph, son of Wm & Hannah Dibb	6 months
13.	Edward Hartley, School-master, suddenly	68
13.	Martha Worfolk, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah, inflamation	12 months
18.	Hannah Kemp, widow, from the Alms House	80
18.	Mary, Dr of Volantine Raby, Methley	2 weeks
18.	John, son of John Illinworth, Methley	11 months
24.	Thomas Lee, Methley, Labourer	64 years
Ap: 1.	John Hollins, Leeds. Coroner's Verdict, Lunacy	
2.	Elizabeth Fox, wife of Fox Sandall	35 years
20.	Hannah, widow of Wm Revis	64
29.	John Wright, labourer	36
May 1.	Mary Brierley, widow of Joseph Brierley	85
6.	John, son of John Cox & Anne Caisley	1 year
May 25.	John Bilton, son of James & Susannah Bilton	aged 34 years
June 21 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Gale, widow	77 years
June 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane, Daughter of Edward & Hannah Atkinson	1 year
July 24 <sup>th</sup> .	Katharine Connell, daughter of George & Anne Connell	9 months
July 25 <sup>th</sup> .	Ellen, Daughter of John Thornton & Sarah his wife { from Hannah, Daughter of John Thornton & Sarah his wife { Castleford	9 months
July 27 <sup>th</sup> .	Joshua Longbottom, Labourer	94
July 29 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Gosnay, daughter of Joseph & Mary Gosnay, an infant	
July 31 <sup>st</sup> .	Mary, wife of Daniel Atkinson, cooper	34
August 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne, Daughter of Sarah Middleton	2 years
August 15 <sup>th</sup> .	Matthew, son of Elizabeth Lake Elizabeth, Daughter of Daniel Atkinson	1 year three weeks
August 19 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of John Lund	19 years
Sep <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel Pickresgill	24 y <sup>s</sup>
Sep <sup>r</sup> 20.	Peter, son of Peter & Martha Allott	5 y <sup>r</sup> s
27 <sup>th</sup> .	Eliza, daughter of George & Mary Walsh, Leeds	2 y <sup>r</sup> 6 m.
28 <sup>th</sup> .	Luke, son of John & Hannah Ripley f <sup>m</sup> Castleford	12 years
29.	John Scarlett, Bricklayer	46
October 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Nettleton, wife of Peter Nettleton	74 years
Nov <sup>r</sup> 8.	Hannah, Daughter of William & Jane Raby, measles	4 y <sup>r</sup> s
Nov <sup>r</sup> 30.	Elizabeth Stead, widow, old age	78 y <sup>r</sup> s
Dec <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of William Wright & Mary Atkinson	4 y <sup>r</sup> s
13 <sup>th</sup> .	Joshua Blakeley	76 yrs.
<b>1811.</b>		
Jany 12 <sup>th</sup>	Mary, wife of Stephen Elliott	31 yrs.
Jany 12.	George, son of Stephen Elliott & Mary Nettleton	4 days
23.	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Marshall & Jane Wordsworth	14 days
24 <sup>th</sup> .	William Hanson, Labourer	aged 47
Feby 20 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Daughter [of] Thos Stead	aged 13
March 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, wife of Martin Thornton	aged 81 years
April 7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, the wife of John Allott, Mere	aged 65 yrs.

\*There is a copper plate in the Church with an inscription to the memory of Christopher and Isabella Dunderdale. The reverse of this plate has been engraved for printing transfers for dishes, &c., presumably at Castleford Pottery. See note p. 229.—H.A.H.

17 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah, Daughter of George Collin & Mary Peckett	aged 6 years
May 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	David, son of Thomas Inchcliff & Mary Ingham	infant
25 <sup>th</sup> .	John Hopkins	80 yrs.
June 11 <sup>th</sup> .	Harriot, D <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Marland & Hannah his wife (Outwood, double dues)	4 yrs.
16 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, wife of John Grave	71 yrs.
July 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Atkinson, sen <sup>r</sup> , cooper	78 yrs.
August.	Hannah, wife of Stephen Bulmer (cooper)	60 yrs.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 7.	Ann, daughter of Jonas Clayton & Nancy his wife	1 yrs.
29 <sup>th</sup> .	William Pickersgill, taylor	32 yrs.
31.	James, son of George Hutchinson & Lucy his wife	6 weeks
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Jonathan Johnson, Labourer. (Verdict, Visit <sup>n</sup> of God)	61 yrs.
4 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, daughter of Thomas Wordsworth & Mary his wife	16 yrs.
8 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of George Hutchinson & Lucy his wife	7 weeks
23.	Sarah Kirby, widow of John Kirby of Leeds (dropsy)	63
24 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William Robinson (verdict accidental)	
30 <sup>th</sup> .	John Pulleine (Farmer) (Coroner's verdict Lunacy), mort <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	52 yrs.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 1.	Mary, daughter of John Lee of Rhodes Green	1 year
	William Longbottom, Labourer	58 yrs.
13 <sup>th</sup> .	Nanny Hewitt, wife of Richard Hewitt	71 yrs.
15 <sup>th</sup> .	Margaret, wife of Benjamin Ward	27 yrs.

## Burials 1812.

Jany 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	*Isabella, Daughter of David Dunderdale & Ann his wife	16 yrs.
15.	Sarah, Daughter of John Wright & Anne his wife	2 yrs.
21.	Mary, daughter of John Cheesebrough & Hannah his wife	6 months
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Mary, illegitimate daughter of Ann Owen	3 months
Mar. 26 <sup>th</sup> .	Luke Sidebottom, collier, Typhus fever	32 yrs.
April 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Edward Poskitt	Mort <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>
9 <sup>th</sup> .	Rosamund Longbottom, widow	63 yrs.
17 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Taylor (Farmer)	Mort <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>
May 5 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Benjamin Popplewell & Esther his wife	58 yrs.
9.	Joseph, son of James Turner and Ann his wife	6 weeks
May 10 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith & Sarah Braime	Aged 11 weeks
19 <sup>th</sup> .	Edward Arnold, bricklayer	Aged 67 yrs.
June 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Wright, widow	Aged 86 yrs.
7.	Ellen Clareborough, widow	Aged 63 yrs.
10.	William, son of William & Mary Ripley, sm. Mere	Aged 10 yrs.
30.	Mary, daughter of Thomas & Mary Wordsworth	Aged 13 yrs.
July 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Robert Nalson, church side	Mort. 10 <sup>s</sup>
9 <sup>th</sup> .	William Robinson (collier)	Aged 79 yrs.
14 <sup>th</sup> .	Margaret, daughter of John Sidebottom & Mary his wife	Aged 62 yrs.
Aug <sup>t</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of George Bickerdike and Mary his wife	infant
Sep <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> .	Sarah, daughter of John Lee and Hannah his wife	10 months
27.	Elizabeth Whytehead, widow, from Almshouses	71 yrs.
	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ingham	9 weeks
Nov <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, daughter of John Robinson and Elizabeth his wife, (fm)	2 yrs. 10 month
22.	George, son of George Hunter & Sarah his wife, drowned by accident	Aged 6 yrs.
23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Matthew Woodhead	Aged 84 yrs.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 2.	Benjamin, son of Joseph Braime and Ann his wife (fm Wakefield)	Aged 27 years
3.	Mary, daughter of Richard Sampson and Elizabeth his wife	Aged 9 weeks
6 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of James Lorryman & Mary his wife	Aged 2 yrs.
30.	Joseph Smith, senior	Aged 80 yrs.

N.B.—The person called Mary Harriet Calvert, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Morton, in various entries ought to be called Mary-Harrow Calvert. See her own baptismal entry Sept<sup>r</sup> 2, 1781, and also the Marriage Register.

John Furniss Ogle, Curate of Methley, A.D. 1816.

\*See note p. 268.

## INDEX OF NAMES.

Compiled by THE MISSES DENISON, METHLEY GRANGE.

---

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

---

Abbot, Abbott, 24<sup>n</sup>, 40, 117, 203, 205, 209, 226, 240, 245  
 Abey, 197, 200, 212  
 Acaster, 46, 47, 49, 200  
 Ackroyd, Akeroid, Akeroyd(e), 10<sup>n</sup>, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 18, 69<sup>2</sup>, 257  
 Adams, 199, 200, 257<sup>2</sup>  
 Adcock, 266  
 Addison, Addinson, 164, 196, 211, 214, 260  
 Adthe, 39  
 Airey, Ayre, Arie, Are, Aries, Airie, Ary, 61<sup>n</sup>, 66, 94, 108, 110, 126, 128, 174, 205<sup>2</sup>, 207  
 Akeroid, Akeroyd(e)—see Ackroyd  
 Akid, 169  
 Alderson, 202, 205  
 Aldridge, 267  
 Alet, 205  
 Allas, 172  
 Allen, Allon, 49, 116, 168, 169, 185, 197, 216, 248, 251, 253  
 Allison, 204, 259  
 Allot, Allott, 74<sup>n</sup>, 171, 216, 217<sup>2</sup>, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 262, 268<sup>2</sup>  
 Almond, Almon, Aumand, 104, 105, 122, 126<sup>2</sup>, 187  
 Altas, Alltas, 196, 211, 215  
 Ambler, 1<sup>n</sup>, 46, 171, 249  
 Ambrose, Ambross(e), 25<sup>n</sup>, 26, 28<sup>n</sup>, 47<sup>n</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 131, 136  
 Amerson, Ameson (see also Emerson and Imerson), 34, 49, 88, 94, 121  
 Amese, 58  
 Ammon, 41  
 Anderson, 237, 265  
 Andrew(e), Andray, 9, 48, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207, 208, 209, 220, 223, 258, 267  
 Applebee, 253  
 Appleyard, Apleyeard, 49, 120, 123, 170, 195, 205<sup>2</sup>, 228, 230<sup>2</sup>, 231, 232, 233, 237, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 255, 260<sup>2</sup>, 263<sup>2</sup>  
 Ara, 40  
 Archer, 33, 34, 49, 88, 94, 119, 218, 236, 239, 241  
 Ardenton, 207

Are, Arie—see Airey  
 Arlett, 132  
 Armitage, Armytage, Armatage, 7<sup>n</sup>, 49, 81, 172, 177, 182, 209, 218, 241, 242, 245  
 Armstrong, Armstrong(e), 38, 89, 93, 97  
 Arn, 265  
 Armod, 205, 207  
 Arnold, Arnald, Arnall, Arnell, Arnol, 44, 94, 95, 105, 106, 124, 128, 142, 146, 147<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 155, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168, 169, 171, 173, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183, 185, 186<sup>2</sup>, 187<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 196, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 211, 212, 213<sup>2</sup>, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219, 220, 222, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 238, 241, 245, 248, 249<sup>2</sup>, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>, 260, 262<sup>2</sup>, 264, 266, 269  
 Arnott, Arnet, Arnett, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Arrand, Arran, 201, 209, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 233, 237, 238, 240, 251, 263, 265  
 Arson, 208  
 Arundel, Arrundill, Arrundel(l), 206<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 231, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236, 238, 239, 240, 243, 246, 262<sup>2</sup>, 263, 264<sup>2</sup>, 265, 266<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashton(s), Aston, 25<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>n</sup>, 26, 47, 78, 84, 88, 92, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115, 117, 117<sup>n</sup>, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>n</sup>, 125, 127, 136, 138, 166, 168, 176, 236, 238, 240, 243, 245, 250, 260  
 Askham, Askam, 131, 135<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Aspden, 162, 163, 193<sup>2</sup>  
 Asquith, Askwithe, Awskeweke, Aske-with(e), 34, 36, 37, 39, 49, 88<sup>2</sup>, 113, 117<sup>2</sup>

- Asteley, 5<sup>n</sup>  
**Astwick—see Austwicke**  
 Attack, 168  
 Atha, 242  
 Atkinson, Atkingson, Adkinson, Atkison, 45, 47, 49<sup>a</sup>, 85<sup>n</sup>, 95, 111<sup>a</sup>, 112, 118, 120, 128, 129<sup>a</sup>, 131<sup>a</sup>, 134<sup>a</sup>, 137<sup>a</sup>, 138, 149, 150<sup>a</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>, 154<sup>a</sup>, 155<sup>a</sup>, 156<sup>a</sup>, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>, 170<sup>a</sup>, 178, 178<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>, 184<sup>a</sup>, 186<sup>a</sup>, 187<sup>a</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 190, 193<sup>a</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>, 196<sup>a</sup>, 198, 199, 200<sup>a</sup>, 201, 202<sup>a</sup>, 203<sup>a</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>, 205<sup>a</sup>, 206<sup>a</sup>, 207<sup>a</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup>, 209<sup>a</sup>, 210<sup>a</sup>, 211<sup>a</sup>, 212<sup>a</sup>, 214<sup>a</sup>, 215, 216<sup>a</sup>, 217<sup>a</sup>, 218<sup>a</sup>, 219<sup>a</sup>, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227<sup>a</sup>, 228<sup>a</sup>, 230<sup>a</sup>, 231<sup>a</sup>, 232<sup>a</sup>, 233, 234<sup>a</sup>, 235<sup>a</sup>, 236<sup>a</sup>, 237<sup>a</sup>, 238, 239<sup>a</sup>, 240, 241<sup>a</sup>, 242<sup>a</sup>, 243<sup>a</sup>, 244<sup>a</sup>, 245<sup>a</sup>, 247, 248<sup>a</sup>, 250, 251<sup>a</sup>, 253<sup>a</sup>, 255<sup>a</sup>, 257<sup>a</sup>, 258<sup>a</sup>, 260<sup>a</sup>, 261, 262<sup>a</sup>, 263<sup>a</sup>, 264<sup>a</sup>, 265<sup>a</sup>, 266<sup>a</sup>, 268<sup>a</sup>, 269  
 Atterton, 56  
 Atwood, 232  
 Auckland, 25, 26, 148  
 Audsley, 45  
 Auldfeld, Audfeld—*see Oldfield*  
 Austerberry, 201<sup>a</sup>, 204  
 Austin(e), 90, 198  
 Austwicke, Astwick, Austick, 61<sup>n</sup>, 62<sup>n</sup>, 82, 95  
 Ayll, 39  
 Aynsley, 171  
 Ayrton, 171  
  
 Backhouse, Backcuse, Bakehouse, Bacchus, 90, 171, 184, 204, 209, 230, 253, 254, 255, 257  
 Bacon, 204<sup>a</sup>, 205, 206, 207<sup>a</sup>  
 Badger, 43  
 Bagley, 166  
 Bailldon, Bayldon, Baledon, 3<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>n</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 166—*see Beldan*  
 Baily, Baley, Bailey, 169, 189, 206  
 Baines, Baynes, 39, 233, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242, 246  
 Baker, 196, 248, 260  
 Balch, 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Balfour, 240  
 Balle, 97  
 Banester, 125  
 Banks, Banks, 44, 69<sup>a</sup>, 150, 162, 171, 189<sup>n</sup>, 192, 195<sup>a</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup>, 221, 222, 223, 225, 257  
 Barber, Barbar, 5, 94, 164, 166<sup>a</sup>, 169, 184, 211  
 Barche, Barch, Barke, Barkghe, Bargth, Bargh, Bawghe, Barugh, 6, 9<sup>a</sup>, 11, 29, 40, 41, 43, 49, 55, 57<sup>n</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>, 61, 62<sup>a</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>  
 Barham, 216  
 Barker, 5, 17, 18, 40<sup>a</sup>, 45, 49, 53, 55<sup>a</sup>, 57, 69, 70<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>, 92, 111, 112, 124, 146, 173, 185, 196, 197, 212, 231, 248, 251  
 Barlowe, 14, 43, 59  
 Barnby, 39  
 Barne(s), 43, 209, 210  
 Baron, Barron, Barren, Barrans, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 241, 243, 245, 267  
 Barr, 137  
 Barret, 47, 140, 175  
 Barrow, Barow, 46, 66<sup>n</sup>  
 Barrowclough, Barrowcliff, Barracough, 201, 223, 224, 225, 227, 231, 256, 260  
 Barstow, Bastow, 208, 240  
 Barton, 25, 26, 47<sup>a</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>, 220, 221, 255  
 Bass, 258  
 Bassett, 131<sup>a</sup>, 135<sup>a</sup>  
 Batillea, 262  
 Batley, Batlay, Battly, 94, 95, 108, 111<sup>a</sup>, 112, 126, 128, 138, 166, 167, 181  
 Batty, Battie, 53, 166, 167, 191, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 233<sup>a</sup>, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 243, 246  
 Baumforth, 95  
 Baverton—*see Braverton*  
 Bawghe—*see Barche*  
 Baynton, 135  
 Beachill, 205  
 Beale, Beall, 12<sup>a</sup>, 14, 15, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19, 20, 39, 40, 42, 43<sup>a</sup>, 45, 46<sup>a</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>, 69, 74, 89, 194  
 Bealey, 156  
 Beanland, 200  
 Beaumont, Beamonte, 48, 135, 200, 202, 228, 230, 231, 238  
 Becke, 52  
 Beckett, Becket, Becket, Beckkit, Beckite, Beckitt, Beckkits, 8, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32<sup>a</sup>, 33, 34, 35, 37, 47<sup>a</sup>, 93, 100, 101, 104<sup>a</sup>, 105, 106<sup>a</sup>, 107, 108, 113, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125<sup>a</sup>, 127, 138, 167, 177, 181, 182, 214, 215, 233, 236, 238, 241, 244, 247, 249, 250  
 Beckingham, Elias de, 132  
 Beckwith, Becwith, Beckworth, 100, 101, 102, 117<sup>n</sup>, 117, 124, 126, 128, 201, 203, 205, 207, 230, 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245  
 Bedale, Bedel, Bedell, Bedall, Bedeal(e), Beedall, Beadle, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159<sup>a</sup>, 160<sup>a</sup>, 161<sup>a</sup>, 162, 163, 164, 165, 170, 186, 188, 189, 198<sup>a</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>, 200, 201<sup>a</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>, 205, 206, 218, 228, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261<sup>a</sup>, 264

## INDEX OF NAMES.

- Bedford, Bedfurth, Bedforth, 2<sup>a</sup>, 49,  
54<sup>n</sup>, 186, 209, 241, 242, 244, 246  
Beecroft, Beacroft, 207, 209, 210, 232,  
234, 237, 238, 240<sup>a</sup>, 242, 244, 245,  
246  
Beetham, 193  
Beevers, Bever, Bevors, Beavers,  
Beevors, Beavor, 142, 143<sup>a</sup>, 171,  
179, 180, 202<sup>a</sup>, 207, 210<sup>a</sup>, 223, 225,  
228, 231, 232, 235, 236, 242, 261,  
264  
Belbee, 85  
Beldan, Beldom, Beldon, 155, 190, 196  
Bell, 48, 83<sup>n</sup>, 100, 101, 120, 122, 176<sup>a</sup>,  
206, 232, 234, 236, 239, 242, 245,  
247  
Bemund, 171  
Bennet, 157, 158, 170, 191, 193  
Bennington, 232, 235, 237, 240  
Benson, 24<sup>n</sup>, 29, 34, 35, 48<sup>a</sup>, 86<sup>n</sup>, 94,  
126, 156, 168, 170, 207, 250, 256,  
262  
Bentley, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 48, 57<sup>a</sup>,  
88, 92, 103<sup>n</sup>, 226, 227, 232, 234, 261  
Benton, 50, 168  
Best, 237  
Bickerdike, Biggadike, Bickadike, 232,  
235, 237, 238, 242, 244, 246, 265<sup>a</sup>,  
269  
Billman, 234  
Bilton, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158,  
169, 188<sup>a</sup>, 196, 197, 199, 206<sup>a</sup>, 208,  
209<sup>a</sup>, 210<sup>a</sup>, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226<sup>a</sup>,  
227, 229, 231, 233<sup>a</sup>, 235<sup>a</sup>, 236, 237,  
238, 240<sup>a</sup>, 241, 242<sup>a</sup>, 243, 245<sup>a</sup>, 247,  
248<sup>a</sup>, 252<sup>a</sup>, 254, 255, 261<sup>a</sup>, 266, 268  
Biltlife, Biltlife, 43, 115<sup>a</sup>  
Bingley, 242  
Binks, 201  
Binns, Bynns, 69  
Birch, 237, 242, 246  
Bird, 76  
Birkby, Byrkebe, Birkbie, Birkeby,  
Burkby, Birkbee, Burkbie, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>,  
5, 7, 8<sup>a</sup>, 19, 27, 28, 30, 34, 40, 44<sup>a</sup>,  
48, 53, 54, 55<sup>a</sup>, 62, 63, 78, 79,  
80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 95, 119, 123, 166  
Birks, 155  
Biskam, 192  
Black, 166  
Blackburn(e), Blackborn, 61, 71<sup>n</sup>, 120,  
171, 203<sup>a</sup>, 232, 234, 237, 240, 245  
Blades, Blayds, 14, 65, 187<sup>n</sup>  
Blakay, Blakey, 177, 205, 261, 264  
Blakley, Blakeley, 199, 201, 207, 268  
Bland, 121<sup>n</sup>  
Bleasby, 201, 233  
Blewitt, Blewitt, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4, 5<sup>a</sup>, 12, 13, 40,  
42, 55<sup>a</sup>, 59<sup>n</sup>, 62<sup>n</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>  
Bloom(e), 165, 201  
Blyth, 40  
Bocock, 142, 143<sup>a</sup>, 144, 145<sup>a</sup>, 146, 147,  
148, 149<sup>a</sup>, 176, 179, 181, 182, 183,  
185, 248  
Boleyne, 135<sup>a</sup>  
Bollans, Bolland, 167, 233, 236  
Bond, 142, 143, 144, 150, 151<sup>a</sup>, 165,  
169, 171, 182, 186, 196, 201, 222,  
224, 227, 248, 253<sup>a</sup>, 257, 258, 260  
Bonell, Bonny—*see Bunny*  
Boslam, 181  
Booth, Bouth, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19,  
21, 43<sup>a</sup>, 44, 46, 48, 68, 73<sup>a</sup>, 75,  
105<sup>n</sup>, 131, 200, 203, 204, 255  
Boothroyd, Bothroyd, Botheroyd,  
Boythroid (*see also Butterode*), 125,  
202, 235, 241, 264, 265  
Bothomley, Bottomley, 146, 147, 155,  
179, 180, 198, 207, 210  
Boult, 39  
Boulton, 22, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24, 95  
Bowbrige, 71<sup>n</sup>  
Bower, 199  
Bowes, 20, 21, 42, 45, 62, 63<sup>n</sup>, 72, 81,  
84  
Bowet, 131<sup>a</sup>  
Bowles, 246  
Bowling(e), Boullinge, Bouleing, 14,  
16, 17, 18, 43, 47, 66<sup>n</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>  
Boyes, Boye, 9, 10, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12, 18, 20, 22,  
59, 61, 67, 68, 69<sup>a</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>  
Bradford, Bradeforde, Bradford(e), 25<sup>a</sup>,  
26<sup>a</sup>, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
36, 37<sup>a</sup>, 43, 50, 85, 87, 88<sup>a</sup>, 89, 90<sup>a</sup>,  
93, 95<sup>a</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>, 101, 106<sup>a</sup>,  
107<sup>a</sup>, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116<sup>a</sup>, 117<sup>a</sup>,  
118<sup>a</sup>, 119, 125, 126, 128, 143, 146,  
147, 148, 149, 165, 166<sup>a</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>, 174,  
179, 182<sup>a</sup>  
Bradley, 165, 167, 182, 199, 203  
Bragg, 169  
Braithwait(e), 194, 196  
Brambye, 19  
Braime, Brame, Brayme, Brahme,  
Braim, Bream(e), Braham, Breem,  
1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>, 145<sup>a</sup>, 146, 147,  
156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166,  
168, 171, 178, 179, 182, 189, 191,  
197<sup>a</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>, 203<sup>a</sup>, 205<sup>a</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup>,  
209<sup>a</sup>, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,  
218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224<sup>a</sup>, 225<sup>a</sup>,  
226<sup>a</sup>, 227<sup>a</sup>, 228, 229<sup>a</sup>, 230<sup>a</sup>, 231,  
232, 233, 234, 235<sup>a</sup>, 236, 237, 238<sup>a</sup>,  
239<sup>a</sup>, 240<sup>a</sup>, 242<sup>a</sup>, 243<sup>a</sup>, 244, 245<sup>a</sup>,  
246<sup>a</sup>, 248<sup>a</sup>, 253, 254, 255<sup>a</sup>, 256,  
259<sup>a</sup>, 261, 262<sup>a</sup>, 263<sup>a</sup>, 264, 267,  
269<sup>a</sup>  
Bramfoot, 75  
Bramham, 169, 206, 217, 218  
Bramhold, 170  
Bramley, 209, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236,  
239  
Bramthwaite, Bramwhit, Branwhit, 54,  
55<sup>a</sup>, 55<sup>n</sup>, 64, 65

- Branfoot, 229  
 Braverton, Braverton, Baverton, 95<sup>a</sup>, 111, 112, 128, 138, 174  
 Brealley, Brearly, Brierly, Brerely, Brierley, 41, 125, 165, 167, 177, 199, 259, 268<sup>a</sup>  
 Breer, Brier, Briie, Brear, Bryer, 149, 150, 167, 183, 190, 194, 203, 206, 248  
 Briage, 94  
 Bretton, 167  
 Brewerton, Breerton, 35<sup>n</sup>, 92  
 Bricklebancke, Bricklebank(e), Brittelbank, 37, 38, 50, 88, 91, 98, 114, 117, 126  
 Bridge(s), Bridges, 33, 34, 36, 45, 61<sup>n</sup>, 92, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127<sup>a</sup>, 150, 152, 167, 173, 183, 185, 194<sup>a</sup>  
 Bries, 41  
 Brigg(s), Bigge, Briges, Brigs, 2<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10, 11, 13, 20, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39<sup>a</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>, 43, 44, 45<sup>a</sup>, 46, 48<sup>a</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>, 54<sup>n</sup>, 56, 57<sup>a</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>, 59, 60<sup>a</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>, 63, 63<sup>n</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>, 69, 72, 74, 76<sup>a</sup>, 80, 81, 84<sup>a</sup>, 85, 85<sup>n</sup>, 87, 128<sup>a</sup>, 132, 139<sup>a</sup>, 141, 142, 143, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153, 166, 167<sup>a</sup>, 168, 177<sup>a</sup>, 181, 182<sup>a</sup>, 185, 201<sup>a</sup>, 203, 205<sup>a</sup>, 222<sup>a</sup>, 255<sup>a</sup>  
 Bright, 65<sup>a</sup>, 65<sup>n</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>, 131, 135<sup>a</sup>  
 Britton, Brittan, 111, 128, 129  
 Broad(e), Brode, Broades, 26<sup>a</sup>, 27, 28, 81, 92, 115, 121, 234  
 Broadbury, 119  
 Broadhead, Brodhead, 94, 166  
 Bromhead, 94, 100, 101, 119  
 Bromitt, 95  
 Broochfield, 232  
 Brooke, Brouke, Brook(s), 6, 46, 48, 83<sup>n</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>, 108, 109<sup>a</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>, 113, 125, 126<sup>a</sup>, 127<sup>a</sup>, 150, 156, 167, 170<sup>a</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>, 196, 199<sup>a</sup>, 207, 210, 216, 230<sup>a</sup>, 231<sup>a</sup>, 232<sup>a</sup>, 233<sup>a</sup>, 234<sup>a</sup>, 235<sup>a</sup>, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241<sup>a</sup>, 243<sup>a</sup>, 244, 245, 246<sup>a</sup>, 262, 263, 265, 266  
 Brookesbank, Brooksbank(e), 93, 95, 102, 104, 122, 152, 168, 180, 185  
 Brookfield, 231  
 Broomide, Broomid, 90, 97, 99  
 Broomitt, Bromitt, 109, 126<sup>a</sup>  
 Brough, 46, 48, 198, 206  
 Brown, Broune, Browne, Browns, 8<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 49<sup>a</sup>, 53, 88, 89, 93, 94<sup>a</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>, 97, 98, 99<sup>a</sup>, 100, 104, 105, 106<sup>a</sup>, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113<sup>a</sup>, 116, 117, 118<sup>a</sup>, 122, 123, 124, 125<sup>a</sup>, 127, 128<sup>a</sup>, 138, 139, 143<sup>a</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>, 145, 146<sup>a</sup>, 147<sup>a</sup>, 148<sup>a</sup>, 149, 150, 151<sup>a</sup>, 152, 157, 158, 159, 160<sup>a</sup>, 162, 166<sup>a</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>, 170, 171<sup>a</sup>, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180<sup>a</sup>, 181, 182<sup>a</sup>, 183, 184<sup>a</sup>, 185, 186<sup>a</sup>, 188<sup>a</sup>, 191, 192<sup>a</sup>, 196, 198<sup>a</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>, 201, 203, 205, 206<sup>a</sup>, 207, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216<sup>a</sup>, 217, 218, 219<sup>a</sup>, 221<sup>a</sup>, 222, 224, 225<sup>a</sup>, 227<sup>a</sup>, 228, 229, 230<sup>a</sup>, 232, 233<sup>a</sup>, 235, 236<sup>a</sup>, 237, 238, 239<sup>a</sup>, 240<sup>a</sup>, 241, 242<sup>a</sup>, 243, 244, 245<sup>a</sup>, 249<sup>a</sup>, 252<sup>a</sup>, 253<sup>a</sup>, 254<sup>a</sup>, 255, 256<sup>a</sup>, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267  
 Brownles, 131, 134<sup>a</sup>  
 Bruister, 46  
 Brunton, 156, 203, 264  
 Bubwith, Bubbwith, 91, 116  
 Buck, 158, 159, 165, 193, 232  
 Buckley, 231, 240  
 Bucklin(g), 234, 237  
 Bullinton, 199  
 Bulman, 232, 234  
 Bulmar, Bulmer, Bulmore, Boomer, 158, 159, 160, 161<sup>a</sup>, 162, 163, 164, 171, 192<sup>a</sup>, 198, 201, 205, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 225, 227, 228, 231<sup>a</sup>, 233, 236, 239, 240, 241, 242, 250, 258, 259, 260<sup>a</sup>, 267, 268, 269  
 Bunny, Bonny, Bonell, Bunill, Bunnill, Bonell, Bonnel, 144, 145, 146<sup>a</sup>, 147, 148, 149, 166, 168, 171, 179, 180<sup>a</sup>, 183, 190, 192  
 Burdall, 42  
 Burden, 197  
 Burder, 215  
 Burdett, Burdit, 61, 165, 209  
 Burdhead, 77  
 Burdistle, Burtewiske, Birktwisle, 41, 60<sup>n</sup>, 115  
 Burgit, 167  
 Burkinshaw, Burtinshaw, Birkenshaw, Burkinshire, 100, 102, 202, 209, 210, 224  
 Burkitt, Burkutt, Burkhead, 195, 234, 244  
 Burley, 171  
 Burnan, Burnam, 54<sup>n</sup>, 54  
 Burne, 44, 72  
 Burnell, Burnille, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 48, 76<sup>a</sup>, 84, 89, 90, 91, 191, 199  
 Burnet(t), 20, 21, 253, 254  
 Burnley, 14  
 Burrell(l), 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 251, 253  
 Burrow, 170  
 Burton, Burton, 1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8, 9, 10<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>n</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>, 29<sup>n</sup>, 30, 31<sup>a</sup>, 32, 33<sup>a</sup>, 34, 35<sup>a</sup>, 36, 36<sup>n</sup>, 37, 38, 39<sup>a</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>

## INDEX OF NAMES.

- 51<sup>a</sup>, 52, 53<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>n</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>, 56<sup>n</sup>, 57, 57<sup>a</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>, 59<sup>n</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>, 60<sup>n</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>, 61<sup>n</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>, 62<sup>n</sup>, 63, 64<sup>a</sup>, 64<sup>n</sup>, 65, 66<sup>a</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>, 72<sup>n</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>, 73<sup>n</sup>, 74, 75<sup>a</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>, 76<sup>n</sup>, 77, 78<sup>a</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>, 80, 81, 81<sup>a</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>, 82<sup>n</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100<sup>a</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>, 106, 107<sup>a</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>, 109, 110, 111, 113<sup>a</sup>, 116, 117, 118<sup>a</sup>, 120, 121, 121<sup>a</sup>, 122, 123<sup>a</sup>, 124<sup>a</sup>, 125<sup>a</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>a</sup>, 128, 129<sup>a</sup>, 137, 138, 167, 169, 173, 175<sup>a</sup>, 176<sup>a</sup>, 177, 184, 186, 219, 220, 245, 254, 264
- Burwell, 158, 168
- Hush, 236, 241, 246
- Bussee, 50
- Bustar.e, 46
- Butler, Butler, Butley, 8, 27, 40, 41<sup>a</sup>, 44, 58<sup>a</sup>, 60, 79, 206
- Butterfield, Butterfeld, Butterfeild, Butterfeeld, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 20, 25, 26<sup>a</sup>, 28, 29, 30<sup>a</sup>, 35, 41, 45, 46, 47, 59, 60, 62, 63<sup>a</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>, 79, 80, 82<sup>n</sup>, 83, 85, 89, 93, 94, 116, 118, 122, 143, 144<sup>a</sup>, 147, 148, 153, 154<sup>a</sup>, 155<sup>a</sup>, 156<sup>a</sup>, 157<sup>a</sup>, 159<sup>a</sup>, 160<sup>a</sup>, 161<sup>a</sup>, 162, 163<sup>a</sup>, 164, 165, 169, 170<sup>a</sup>, 180, 187<sup>a</sup>, 188, 189, 190, 191, 197, 198, 200<sup>a</sup>, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222, 249<sup>a</sup>, 250, 253<sup>a</sup>, 254, 256, 257
- Butterode, Butteroyd (*see also Boothroyd*), 206, 240
- Butterworth, Butterworth, 145, 146, 148, 150, 160, 169, 183, 184, 196, 200, 203, 208, 226, 228, 233, 236, 267
- Bywater, 14, 42, 43, 117, 204<sup>a</sup>, 262
- Cadwell, 165
- Caley, 94
- Calthorpe, 83<sup>n</sup>
- Calverley (*see also Caverley*), 141<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>
- Calvert, 152, 153, 154, 155<sup>a</sup>, 157<sup>a</sup>, 158, 160, 163, 164, 171, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197, 199<sup>a</sup>, 200<sup>a</sup>, 201<sup>a</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>, 203<sup>a</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>, 205<sup>a</sup>, 206, 207<sup>a</sup>, 208, 209, 210, 212<sup>a</sup>, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224<sup>a</sup>, 225, 226<sup>a</sup>, 227, 230, 233, 234<sup>a</sup>, 235<sup>a</sup>, 236<sup>a</sup>, 237<sup>a</sup>, 238<sup>a</sup>, 239, 241<sup>a</sup>, 242<sup>a</sup>, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 253, 254<sup>a</sup>, 257, 258<sup>a</sup>, 262<sup>a</sup>, 265, 267<sup>a</sup>, 269<sup>a</sup>
- Camm, 252
- Campbell, 210
- Campsal, 244
- Candie, 63<sup>n</sup>
- Cannill, Cannel, 231, 233
- Cansfeilde, Cansfeild, Cancfeild, Camsfield, Scansfeild, 33, 35, 36, 48, 88, 94, 124, 126, 175
- Cape, 141<sup>n</sup>
- Carpenter, 132
- Carr, 160, 161, 171, 191, 200, 210, 219, 224, 231, 245, 260<sup>a</sup>
- Carter, Carter, Carter, 15<sup>a</sup>, 25, 43, 46, 47, 71<sup>n</sup>, 78, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 189, 196<sup>a</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>, 198<sup>a</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>, 200<sup>a</sup>, 201<sup>a</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>, 205<sup>a</sup>, 206<sup>a</sup>, 208, 217, 218, 220, 256, 259, 262
- Cartwright, 47
- Carver, Caruer (*see also Burton*), 3<sup>a</sup>, 4, 7<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>n</sup>, 14, 15<sup>a</sup>, 17, 23, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35<sup>a</sup>, 36, 40, 41, 42<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>, 44, 47, 53, 66<sup>n</sup>, 77, 81, 113
- Casley, Castley, Casaley, Caseley, Caysley, Casler, Casely, Caisley (*see also Kearsley*), 49, 55<sup>n</sup>, 121, 204, 227, 233, 235, 240, 268
- Casson, 170, 203<sup>a</sup>, 210, 237, 238, 257
- Cathcart, 132, 172, 209<sup>a</sup>, 210, 243
- Caupland, Lawplande, Cowpland, Cop-land, Coupland, Coopland, 2<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7, 8, 9, 32, 33, 34, 39, 44, 49, 53<sup>n</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>, 56<sup>n</sup>, 57, 57<sup>n</sup>, 58, 59, 66, 69, 81, 87, 88, 118, 174, 254
- Cave, Cave, 11<sup>n</sup>, 84
- Caverley, Cawverley, Cauuerley, 15, 43, 50, 88
- Cawood, Cauwood, 196, 198, 217, 220, 225, 252<sup>a</sup>, 258
- Cawthorn(e), 206, 234, 236, 239, 242, 245, 247
- Cawthorp, 181, 232
- Chadburn, 229, 232
- Chadwick, 199, 243
- Challenger, Challoner, 153, 169
- Chambers, Chamber, Chamers, 43<sup>a</sup>, 44, 46, 71, 76, 77<sup>a</sup>, 92, 120, 167
- Chamberlaine, 81
- Chapman, 43, 69, 70, 80<sup>n</sup>, 92, 167, 200, 236, 237, 240, 242
- Chappell, Chappel, Chapel, 12<sup>n</sup>, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 169, 196, 199, 216, 250, 256
- Charlesworth(e), 3<sup>a</sup>, 89, 206<sup>a</sup>, 210<sup>a</sup>, 225, 226, 229, 239
- Chatburn, 204, 207
- Chatman, 239
- Chatterton, 232, 246
- Cheesebrough, Cheesebrouth, Chees-brough, Cheesborough, 94, 107, 108, 125, 127, 208, 209<sup>a</sup>, 210<sup>a</sup>, 230, 232, 234, 235, 237, 242<sup>a</sup>, 245, 246, 261, 269
- Chericholme, 40
- Chester, 141<sup>n</sup>, 169
- Child, 49, 52<sup>n</sup>, 199, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247
- Cholmley, Cholmeley, 91, 99, 99<sup>n</sup>
- Christersonne, Kyrsters n, 43, 45, 54
- Clareborough, Clayborough, Clare-brough, Clarebar, Clairbrough,

- Clarbrouge, Clareber, Clarbor,  
 Clarbrough, Clarber, Clayber, Clay-  
 bor, Clabrough, Clayrbrough,  
 Clayburne, Clayburn, 16, 34, 43,  
 49, 55<sup>a</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>, 122, 147,  
 148<sup>a</sup>, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 161,  
 170, 181, 182, 184, 189, 196, 198,  
 205, 206, 209, 216, 217, 218<sup>a</sup>, 219,  
 221, 222, 223, 234, 237, 240, 243,  
 245, 249, 252<sup>a</sup>, 254<sup>a</sup>, 256, 261, 269
- Clark(e). Clerk(e), 23<sup>a</sup>, 24, 44, 93<sup>a</sup>,  
 198<sup>a</sup>, 204, 205, 206<sup>a</sup>, 207<sup>a</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup>,  
 209<sup>a</sup>, 210<sup>a</sup>, 220, 221, 222, 223,  
 225, 226, 228, 240, 242, 245, 255<sup>a</sup>,  
 258, 261
- Clarkson, Clarkesonne, Clerkson, 39,  
 47, 65, 171, 200, 201, 240, 242
- Claveran, 92
- Claxton, 14<sup>n</sup>
- Clay, 80, 152
- Clayton, Claton(s), 29, 30, 31<sup>a</sup>, 32, 33,  
 34<sup>a</sup>, 54, 70<sup>n</sup>, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90<sup>a</sup>,  
 91, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105<sup>a</sup>,  
 106, 107<sup>a</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>, 109, 111, 112, 119,  
 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126<sup>a</sup>, 140<sup>a</sup>,  
 142<sup>a</sup>, 143<sup>a</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>, 145, 146, 147,  
 148, 149<sup>a</sup>, 151, 152, 153<sup>a</sup>, 154<sup>a</sup>,  
 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,  
 162<sup>a</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>, 173<sup>a</sup>, 175, 180,  
 182<sup>a</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>, 186, 191, 202, 203, 204,  
 208, 226, 228, 233, 236, 241<sup>a</sup>, 244,  
 246, 248<sup>a</sup>, 250, 265, 266<sup>a</sup>, 269
- Clegg(e), 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,  
 156, 157, 161<sup>a</sup>, 162, 163, 168,  
 171<sup>a</sup>, 184, 187, 190, 191, 192<sup>a</sup>, 193,  
 203<sup>a</sup>, 206, 229, 231, 249<sup>a</sup>, 256, 259,  
 261
- Clemitt, 127
- Close, 198
- Clough, Cleughe, Clewghé, 20, 22<sup>a</sup>, 45,  
 48, 52<sup>n</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>, 62<sup>n</sup>, 73, 89, 93, 104<sup>a</sup>,  
 106<sup>a</sup>, 119, 126, 127, 128, 129, 147,  
 166<sup>a</sup>, 175, 179, 180, 185, 188, 198
- Clought, Clught (*see also Clough*), 3<sup>a</sup>,  
 4<sup>a</sup>, 5, 7, 39, 41, 42, 58, 62
- Coats, Coates, Cotes, 95, 110, 166<sup>a</sup>,  
 179, 182, 184, 255
- Cochrane, 240
- Cock, Cocks, Cox, 54, 197, 198, 200,  
 202, 204<sup>a</sup>, 212, 213, 215<sup>a</sup>, 217, 229,  
 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237<sup>a</sup>, 239,  
 240, 243, 245, 249, 252<sup>a</sup>, 260, 261,  
 264, 267, 268
- Cockell, Cockle, Cokell, Cockill, 10, 12,  
 13, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>, 29, 30,  
 31, 32, 40, 47, 60, 63, 64, 68, 69<sup>a</sup>,  
 72, 73, 75<sup>a</sup>, 76, 79, 89, 90<sup>a</sup>, 92, 93,  
 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104<sup>a</sup>, 113,  
 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 139, 140,  
 141, 142, 143, 175, 177, 193, 250,  
 253
- Cockerham, Cockram, Cockeram,
- Cockeran, 161, 172, 207, 209, 224,  
 232<sup>a</sup>, 235<sup>a</sup>, 237, 238, 240, 242,  
 243, 246<sup>a</sup>, 264
- Codd, 195
- Cokesforthe (Sir John de), 132
- Coleman, 170
- Collet, Collett, 15, 66, 185, 204
- Collings, Collen, Cowllyn, Collin, Cool-  
 ings, Colin, 27, 51, 86, 88<sup>a</sup>, 105,  
 105<sup>a</sup>, 122, 207, 210, 226, 228, 229,  
 231, 233<sup>a</sup>, 235, 236, 238, 240, 243,  
 269
- Collinson, 202, 226, 228, 231, 233, 235,  
 238, 241, 268
- Collison, Collisson, 166, 167, 202, 225
- Collson, 181
- Colly, Colley, 237<sup>a</sup>, 241
- Colne, 131<sup>a</sup>, 133<sup>a</sup>, 134<sup>a</sup>
- Colston, 168
- Comber, 137
- Com-smith, 65
- Condlay, 205
- Coney, 161
- Connel, Connell, 162, 164, 192, 194,  
 200, 201, 202, 203, 211, 213<sup>a</sup>, 215,  
 218, 231<sup>a</sup>, 232, 233<sup>a</sup>, 234, 235<sup>a</sup>,  
 237<sup>a</sup>, 239<sup>a</sup>, 241<sup>a</sup>, 243, 246, 251,  
 254, 267, 268<sup>a</sup>
- Consett, 167
- Constable, Cunstable, 24<sup>n</sup>, 35<sup>n</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>,  
 89, 96, 98, 120, 204
- Conyers, Conyers, 126, 130, 131, 136,  
 137, 202, 223, 225, 267
- Cook(e), Coke, 40, 40<sup>n</sup>, 55, 55<sup>n</sup>, 56<sup>n</sup>,  
 232, 235
- Cookson, 95, 168, 170, 171<sup>a</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>,  
 206, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242, 243,  
 246, 267
- Cooper, Couper, Coop. 44, 79, 81
- Cooperthan, 170
- Copindale, Coppindall, 107, 126
- Copley, 3<sup>n</sup>, 55, 166<sup>a</sup>, 204
- Corbridge, Corbrigge, Corbridg, 13, 42,  
 46, 72, 75
- Corker, 3<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>n</sup>
- Corner, 202
- Cothewicke, 72<sup>n</sup>
- Cotton, 36, 37, 49, 81, 98, 116
- Couldwell, Coweldwell, 1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>,  
 5, 39, 57<sup>a</sup>, 61
- Coulton, 85
- Coupland, Copland, Cooplard, Cowp-  
 land—*see Caupland*
- Courtney, 263
- Coward, Caward, 163, 165, 203, 245
- Cowper, 93
- Cozen, 169
- Crabtree, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 19<sup>a</sup>, 20, 21<sup>a</sup>,  
 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
 42, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45, 48<sup>a</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>, 50, 60<sup>a</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>,  
 64, 64<sup>n</sup>, 67, 68<sup>a</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>, 75,

- 76<sup>4</sup>, 77<sup>n</sup>, 78, 80<sup>2</sup>, 84, 85<sup>n</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100,  
101, 116, 119, 120, 146  
Crackenthorp, 140, 141, 142, 143  
Crampton, 139<sup>n</sup>  
Craven, 41, 43, 45, 72, 95, 203, 204,  
205, 231<sup>2</sup>, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236,  
238<sup>2</sup>, 239, 242<sup>2</sup>, 245, 246  
Crawshay, 44  
Cressy, 207  
Creswick, Criswick, 198, 210<sup>2</sup>, 215, 217,  
252, 262  
Crew, 223, 225  
Croft, 63<sup>n</sup>  
Croft(e), Croft, 6, 6<sup>n</sup>, 7, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17, 26,  
27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 56, 66,  
67, 69, 80, 82<sup>2</sup>, 97, 101, 102, 113,  
114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 118, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120<sup>2</sup>, 135  
Crosby, 198  
Crossfeld, Crosfeld(e)<sup>2</sup>, Crosfeild, Cros-  
field, Crosfield, Crossfield, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>6</sup>,  
3<sup>4</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16,  
20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26, 28, 32, 34,  
39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41, 42, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47,  
49, 51, 52, 52<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>3</sup>, 56, 59<sup>2</sup>,  
62<sup>n</sup>, 63, 65, 68, 72, 72<sup>n</sup>, 74<sup>n</sup>, 75,  
76, 76<sup>n</sup>, 77, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>,  
90, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 107, 109,  
112, 115, 117, 118<sup>2</sup>, 123, 127, 138,  
141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152,  
153, 154, 155, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 160,  
162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168,  
170, 171<sup>2</sup>, 172, 176, 181, 183, 186,  
190<sup>2</sup>, 191, 193, 195, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>,  
200<sup>2</sup>, 201, 205, 212, 218, 219, 221,  
229, 248, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256,  
257  
Crosland, Crasland, Crossland, Closland,  
5, 50, 61, 64, 83, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95,  
99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 118<sup>2</sup>,  
119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 122, 123, 128, 129, 139,  
145<sup>2</sup>, 147, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>,  
156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 161, 163,  
166, 168, 171<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 177,  
180, 186<sup>2</sup>, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190, 192,  
193, 195, 196, 197, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>,  
204<sup>2</sup>, 205, 207<sup>2</sup>, 209, 215, 217<sup>2</sup>,  
218, 220, 221, 227, 231, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234,  
235, 236, 237, 239<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>, 242,  
243<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245, 248, 251<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>,  
256, 257, 259, 260<sup>2</sup>, 261<sup>2</sup>, 263, 264,  
265, 267<sup>2</sup>  
Crosse, 53, 57, 59  
Crossley(e), Crosley, Scrosley, Cros-  
leay, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 45,  
75, 88, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 114, 116,  
118<sup>2</sup>  
Crossman, 241  
Crouden, 87  
Crowther, Crowder, 44, 64, 68, 101,  
102, 103, 112, 119, 129, 135, 140,  
141, 142, 143, 165, 166, 168, 174,  
175<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 180, 185, 196, 199, 201,  
220, 238  
Crutcher, 197  
Cryer, 165, 207, 209  
Cudworth, 51  
Cumm, 248  
Curtis, 99, 115  
Cutt, 126  
Dainall, 93  
Dakyn, 135  
Dale, 242  
Danille, 92  
Darby, 167  
Darley, 9, 22, 45, 48, 63, 78, 80, 114,  
199, 202, 226, 227<sup>2</sup>, 228, 229, 230,  
233, 236, 241, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258, 261, 264  
Daubeny, Daubenay, 131, 133<sup>2</sup>  
Davison, 203  
Dawson(ne), Dowsonne, 5<sup>n</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9,  
11, 39<sup>2</sup>, 42, 44, 45, 51, 57, 58<sup>n</sup>,  
60<sup>2</sup>, 62, 68, 68<sup>n</sup>, 71<sup>n</sup>, 84, 95, 111<sup>2</sup>,  
112, 128, 129<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140,  
141, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 157, 165, 168,  
171<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187<sup>n</sup>,  
190, 196, 197, 198, 200, 204<sup>2</sup>, 210,  
213, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219,  
220, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>,  
233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 243,  
244, 245, 252<sup>2</sup>, 253, 254<sup>2</sup>, 257,  
258<sup>2</sup>, 264, 267<sup>2</sup>  
Day, 203, 206, 210, 218, 219, 221, 223,  
224, 226, 228, 231, 238, 240, 258  
Deane, Dean, 93, 136  
Delaney, Delany, 102, 137  
Denison, Dynnison, Dinison, Dineson,  
Dennison, Dinnison, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28,  
29, 29<sup>n</sup>, 30, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 47<sup>n</sup>, 50, 78<sup>2</sup>,  
82<sup>2</sup>, 83, 89, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 96,  
97, 100, 102, 116, 127, 144<sup>2</sup>,  
146, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162,  
178, 179, 184, 184<sup>2</sup>, 191, 192, 193,  
197, 200, 206, 209<sup>2</sup>, 221, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223,  
224, 225, 226, 227, 233, 235, 237,  
240, 241<sup>2</sup>, 242, 243<sup>2</sup>, 246, 248,  
258<sup>2</sup>, 259, 264  
Dent, 46, 82<sup>n</sup>  
Denton, 18, 19, 40<sup>2</sup>, 44, 71, 85, 115,  
192, 248, 253  
Deuce, 246  
Dews, 240  
Dey(e), 54<sup>2</sup>  
Dibb, 233, 234, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237, 238, 239<sup>2</sup>,  
240, 241<sup>2</sup>, 242, 243, 245, 247, 263,  
264, 268  
Dickham, 137  
Dickinson, Dicconsonne, Dickinson,  
Dickkonson, Dickerson, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4,  
5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17, 19, 20, 39, 41<sup>2</sup>,  
42, 43, 46, 51, 52, 57, 58<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>n</sup>, 73,  
76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>n</sup>, 80, 84<sup>n</sup>, 85<sup>n</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88,

- 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 103<sup>3</sup>, 104, 105,  
105<sup>n</sup>, 107, 115<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122, 152,  
169, 193, 199, 201, 202, 205<sup>2</sup>, 209,  
217, 229, 230, 235, 243, 246, 252,  
265
- Dickons, 243
- Dickson, Dicsonne, Dixon, Dixson,  
3<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8, 9<sup>2</sup>, 17, 39, 40, 53, 54,  
55, 59, 63<sup>n</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>, 92, 99, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>,  
150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 164, 166,  
167, 169, 171, 179, 181, 182, 184,  
184<sup>n</sup>, 185, 196, 197, 206<sup>2</sup>, 211,  
212, 213, 215, 238, 248, 249, 250,  
253, 262, 263<sup>3</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>
- Dimberline, 237
- Dinnis, 204
- Divers, 154
- Dobson(ne), 1<sup>2</sup>, 1<sup>n</sup>, 2<sup>4</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>n</sup>, 6<sup>3</sup>, 7,  
8, 9, 10, 12<sup>n</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>,  
42<sup>2</sup>, 43, 45, 46<sup>3</sup>, 48, 49, 50, 52<sup>n</sup>,  
53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 54<sup>n</sup>, 55, 55<sup>n</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>n</sup>,  
58<sup>2</sup>, 59, 60, 60<sup>n</sup>, 61, 61<sup>n</sup>, 64, 82,  
84, 89, 98, 162, 169, 171<sup>2</sup>
- Dod, 195
- Dodgson, 154, 231, 234, 257
- Dodsworth, 194<sup>2</sup>
- Dolben, 132
- Dollie, 169
- Doncaster, Dongcaster, de Doncaster,  
36, 116, 131, 132<sup>2</sup>
- Dorrell, Dorrell, Dorill, 79, 89, 117
- Downes, Dounes, 17, 18, 20, 23, 30,  
31<sup>2</sup>, 48, 70, 80, 82, 87, 88, 92, 96,  
114, 116, 118
- Drake, 137, 168<sup>4</sup>, 169, 206, 218
- Druery, Drury, 94, 138, 139, 141, 142<sup>2</sup>,  
174, 176<sup>3</sup>, 177, 179
- Drummer, 163
- Duckworth, Duckwith, 231, 235, 237
- Duffan, Duffam, Duffon, Duffen, 14,  
39<sup>3</sup>, 50, 67, 182
- Dugdale, Dugdayle, 53, 105<sup>n</sup>
- Duggdayne, 53
- Duncalf, 159
- Dunderdale, 229, 229<sup>n</sup>, 231, 232, 233,  
234, 236, 239, 268, 268<sup>n</sup>, 269
- Dunne, 121
- Dunnill, 79
- Durrance, 145, 146, 170, 180
- Duthoit, 205, 230
- Dymock, Democke, Dymoke, Dym-  
mocke, 1<sup>n</sup>, 8<sup>n</sup>, 11<sup>n</sup>, 59<sup>n</sup>, 123<sup>n</sup>
- Dyneley, Dineley, Dinly, 41<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>n</sup>, 79
- Dyson, 196, 210, 216, 231, 234
- Eadon, 167
- Earle, 55
- Eastwood, Estwood, 45, 198, 231, 234,  
236
- Eden, 172
- Edison, 168
- Edmundson, Edmonson, 49, 50, 200
- Effera, Haffrey, Haffery, 234, 236, 238,  
241, 244
- Eggles頓(e), 201, 223, 224, 227, 235,  
241, 261, 267
- Eimberson, Eamberson, 126, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>
- Eils, 126
- Elcocke, Elcock(s), Alcock, Elcott, 48,  
82, 131, 136<sup>3</sup>
- Ellerton, 200
- Elliott, Elyate, Elyatt, Elyat, Eliote,  
Eliot, Elyates, Elleot, Elliott, 33,  
35, 36, 37, 38, 48, 49, 88, 96, 97,  
98, 100, 101, 103, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115,  
117, 118, 122<sup>4</sup>, 124, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162,  
163<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>, 171, 192, 200, 20<sup>2</sup>,  
211, 212, 213, 219, 220, 223, 234,  
237, 239, 242<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245, 246,  
249<sup>2</sup>, 261, 266, 268<sup>2</sup>
- Ellis, Elles, Elis, 5, 8, 11<sup>n</sup>, 17, 18, 19<sup>3</sup>,  
20, 23, 24, 25, 39, 44, 46, 57<sup>n</sup>, 71,  
72<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76, 84, 93, 95, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139,  
142, 143, 147, 148, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 171,  
173, 177, 181, 184, 188<sup>2</sup>, 194, 230,  
233
- Elotte, 134
- Elwes, 251
- Emerson, Emmerson, Eamerson (*see*  
*also Amerson and Imerson*), 69,  
94<sup>2</sup>, 107, 121, 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>
- England, 141, 142, 144, 149, 165, 168<sup>2</sup>,  
169, 170, 184, 185, 189, 190, 201,  
239, 252
- English, 204<sup>3</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 231
- Ennees, 237
- Erington, Erington, 220, 224, 228, 230,  
253, 259, 260<sup>2</sup>
- Eshall, Eshell, Esshall, 19, 44, 45, 46,  
47, 77, 87
- Etough, 260
- Eure (Robertus de), 132<sup>2</sup>
- Evard, 75
- Everingham, Eueringham, 92, 102
- Evers, 186, 188, 189
- Falkiner, 92
- Falkingham, 3<sup>n</sup>
- Fallis, 42
- Farmsworth, 266
- Farnel, 168
- Farnley, 110
- Farrar, Farrer, Farrah, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103<sup>3</sup>,  
105, 115, 116, 118, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121,  
123<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 167
- Favile, Favell, Favel, Faule, 47, 83<sup>n</sup>,  
84<sup>n</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>n</sup>
- Fawden, 43
- Fawsitt, Faucet, Fawcett, Faucit, 167,  
170, 184, 193<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>3</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>
- Fearnley, 203<sup>2</sup>

- Feather, Fether, Feither, Ffeather,** 6<sup>a</sup>, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 40<sup>n</sup>, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>, 50, 61<sup>n</sup>, 63<sup>n</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>n</sup>, 72<sup>n</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>, 86, 87, 90, 92<sup>a</sup>, 97, 114<sup>a</sup>, 115, 115<sup>n</sup>, 118, 122  
**Feildinge, Fielding,** 95, 177  
**Fenay,** 179  
**Fenteman,** 13, 15, 16, 17, 42, 44<sup>a</sup>, 63, 68, 70<sup>a</sup>, 166  
**Fetherston(e), Featherston,** 202, 203, 224, 227, 228, 232, 259  
**Fisshelak (William de),** 133  
**Field, Feild,** 48, 93<sup>a</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>, 211, 235, 238  
**Finch, Finck,** 94, 100, 102, 120, 121  
**Finney, Fenney,** 232, 235, 237, 239, 242, 245  
**Firth, Fyrth, Furth,** 9, 39, 41<sup>a</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>, 44, 52, 52<sup>n</sup>, 54, 58, 59, 82, 165, 209, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246  
**Fish,** 205  
**Fishburn(e), Fichburn,** 93, 104<sup>a</sup>, 106, 107, 108, 125, 127<sup>a</sup>, 173, 207  
**Fisher,** 11, 60<sup>a</sup>, 93, 141<sup>n</sup>, 206, 209  
**Fitton,** 197, 213, 214, 215  
**Flather,** 50  
**Fleming(e), Fleaminge, Ffleeming,** 134<sup>a</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 135, 141, 142<sup>a</sup>, 143<sup>a</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>, 145<sup>a</sup>, 147, 148, 152, 153, 156<sup>a</sup>, 157, 158, 160, 161, 169, 174, 175<sup>a</sup>, 178, 179<sup>a</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>, 188<sup>a</sup>, 189<sup>a</sup>, 190, 193, 197, 198<sup>a</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>, 200<sup>a</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>, 207, 213, 249, 250, 251<sup>a</sup>, 257, 266, 267  
**Frobisher, Furbisher, Furbishar, Frubisher, Fobishar,** 68<sup>n</sup>, 141, 142, 143, 144, 156, 165, 170<sup>a</sup>, 171, 181, 188, 190<sup>a</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>  
**Frost,** 148, 149<sup>a</sup>, 150, 151, 162<sup>a</sup>, 163, 164, 171, 182, 183<sup>a</sup>, 187, 210  
**Furness, Firness, Furnese, Furnish,** 198<sup>a</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>, 205, 216, 217, 218, 251<sup>a</sup>, 256<sup>a</sup>, 260, 261, 264  
  
**Gale—see Gayle**  
**Gatt, Gall,** 24, 76<sup>a</sup>, 125  
**Galloway,** 188  
**Gamble,** 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4, 5, 7, 11<sup>n</sup>, 30, 39, 52<sup>a</sup>, 57, 57<sup>n</sup>, 81  
**Gamyll,** 53<sup>n</sup>  
**Gandie,** 60  
**Gardener,** 242  
**Garforth, Garfourth,** 45, 105<sup>n</sup>, 195, 249, 254  
**Garlike, Garlick(e),** 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17<sup>a</sup>, 41, 58, 62, 63, 93, 147<sup>a</sup>, 149, 166, 169, 171, 183, 188, 197, 254<sup>a</sup>  
**Garner,** 1<sup>a</sup>, 51  
**Garnet,** 237  
**Garths,** 238  
**Garway,** 87<sup>n</sup>  
**Gascoigne, Gascoigne,** 83<sup>n</sup>  
**Gaseon,** 52<sup>n</sup>  
**Gashing, Gasgin,** 182, 183  
**Gaskell,** 136  
**Gast,** 62  
**Gatliff,** 207  
**Gaudie,** 65  
**Gaunt, John of,** 133<sup>n</sup>  
**Gaunt,** 39, 40, 41, 54, 62<sup>a</sup>  
**Gautres,** 178  
**Gawkeroger, Gaukeroger,** 3<sup>a</sup>, 56  
**Gawtherd—see Gotherd**

- Gawthrope, Gawthorp(e), Gawthrop,  
Gauthorp, 25, 138, 139, 140, 14<sup>1</sup>,  
142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 167,  
175, 177, 198
- Gayle, Gaile, Gayl, Gale, 40<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>n</sup>, 55,  
55<sup>n</sup>, 96, 99, 100, 140, 141, 143,  
144, 145, 150, 151, 163, 164, 165<sup>2</sup>,  
168, 175, 183, 185, 188, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196,  
198, 201, 203, 209<sup>2</sup>, 212, 214, 215,  
226<sup>2</sup>, 227, 240, 245, 246, 249, 250,  
251<sup>2</sup>, 255, 259, 262, 263, 267, 268
- Geldert, Gelder, Gelderd, 153, 168, 169,  
186, 230, 261
- German, Germanine (*see also Jarman*),  
154, 157, 158, 160, 187, 190<sup>2</sup>, 221,  
222, 223, 248
- Gibson, Gybson, Gibson, 11, 22, 23,  
24, 25, 26, 29, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 83,  
144, 145, 166, 168, 179, 188, 197<sup>2</sup>,  
198, 203<sup>2</sup>, 205, 213, 220, 238, 240,  
253
- Gigge, Gygge, Gyige, Gige, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>,  
12<sup>n</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 41, 52<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>n</sup>, 53, 53<sup>n</sup>, 56,  
61, 61<sup>n</sup>
- Gilderdale, 233, 234
- Gill, Gyll, 44, 49, 91, 164, 196<sup>2</sup>, 198,  
202<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212,  
214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221,  
222, 223, 225, 229, 230, 232, 233,  
234, 236<sup>2</sup>, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244,  
248, 259, 260, 264, 265, 267<sup>2</sup>
- Gillans, 216, 251<sup>2</sup>
- Gipson, 49
- Gledhill, Gledel, Gleddel, 207, 208,  
222, 223, 224, 239, 241, 257<sup>2</sup>, 263
- Glewe, 48
- Gleydhind, 55
- Glossop, Glossopp, 142, 143, 144, 176<sup>2</sup>,  
178<sup>2</sup>
- Glover, Glou', Glouer(s), Glouuer,  
Glov'r, 18, 24, 25, 34, 35, 37<sup>2</sup>, 41,  
49, 87<sup>2</sup>, 89, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 112, 113, 117,  
120, 122, 128, 129, 138, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140,  
169, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 228,  
229, 237, 239, 241
- Goddard, 154, 169, 187, 189, 198, 251,  
252
- Godfrey, Godphrey, 90, 94, 123, 202,  
232, 238
- Goff, 207
- Golding, 146, 179<sup>2</sup>
- Gomersall, 10<sup>n</sup>, 105<sup>n</sup>
- Goodall, Goodale, 33, 35, 37, 49, 88,  
94, 114, 118, 124, 242, 245, 260
- Gooder, 200
- Goodrick(e), Godricke, Goodrigge, 24<sup>n</sup>,  
42, 44, 63, 79, 180
- Goodison, 93
- Goodwin, 132, 137<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147,  
154, 166, 178, 179, 192
- Goodworth, 246
- Gosnay, Gosney, 200, 218, 230, 232,  
233, 235, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245,  
246, 263<sup>2</sup>, 265, 266, 268<sup>2</sup>
- Gotherd, Gawtherd, 149, 150, 151, 152,  
167, 171, 185
- Gott, Gootte, Got, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>,  
42, 43, 47, 64, 66, 67, 69<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>,  
166, 183<sup>2</sup>, 225, 257
- Graison, 227
- Grasseon, Grassome, Grasson, 25, 27,  
28, 46
- Graue, Grave(s), 40, 61<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 201,  
204, 205, 207<sup>2</sup>, 213, 216, 217, 218,  
230, 231, 234, 238, 241, 246, 263,  
264<sup>2</sup>, 269
- Gray, Grey, 166, 177, 185, 205, 237
- Graystocke, 53
- Greathead, 197
- Gieaves, Greaue, 44, 49, 197, 203, 210<sup>4</sup>,  
214, 215, 220, 230, 231, 232, 239,  
242, 255, 262
- Green(e), 29, 36, 46, 49, 117, 169, 197,  
198, 228<sup>2</sup>
- Greenfield (Wilhelmus de), 131
- Greenhalf, 203, 233
- Greenwood, 94, 103<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>n</sup>, 112, 120<sup>2</sup>,  
121, 199, 219, 231, 233, 234, 235,  
236, 238, 240, 242, 246
- Grennewy, 134<sup>2</sup>
- Grosviner, 94
- Guddin, 126
- Gurnite, Gurnit, Gurnitt, Gurnet, 32,  
86, 88, 93, 98, 116, 175
- Haffery—*see Effera*
- Hagger, Harger, Haggr, Haggar, 2<sup>4</sup>,  
3<sup>6</sup>, 4<sup>3</sup>, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>5</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>,  
12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>n</sup>, 14<sup>5</sup>, 15<sup>5</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>6</sup>,  
19, 20, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 35,  
37, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 42<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>6</sup>, 44<sup>3</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>,  
51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 53, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>n</sup>, 56, 57,  
58<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>n</sup>, 63, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>,  
66<sup>n</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>n</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>n</sup>,  
73, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78, 82, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87,  
88<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 96, 99, 101<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 115, 116, 122, 123, 124,  
125, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128, 129, 138, 139,  
140<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175, 177<sup>2</sup>
- Hague, Haige, Hage, Haigh, 18, 46,  
80, 170<sup>2</sup>, 183, 220, 249, 254<sup>2</sup>
- Haines, 143, 144
- Haley, Heyley, Hayley, 47, 94, 106,  
107, 108, 109, 127
- Hall(s), Haule, Halle, Hawle, Halles,  
Haulle (*see Hull*), 14, 14<sup>n</sup>, 15,  
16<sup>3</sup>, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20, 22, 30<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>,  
36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>,  
57<sup>n</sup>, 61, 67<sup>2</sup>, 77, 77<sup>n</sup>, 78, 81, 83,  
86, 86<sup>n</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 93, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>,  
98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
105<sup>n</sup>, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 132,  
144, 145, 146, 154, 162, 163, 164,  
165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 170, 172, 177, 179, 184,  
188, 195, 198, 200<sup>4</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>,

## INDEX OF NAMES.

- 205, 206, 209<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>, 214,  
220, 221, 222<sup>2</sup>, 224, 226, 228,  
230<sup>2</sup>, 231, 232, 233, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>,  
239<sup>2</sup>, 241, 242, 244, 248, 249, 250,  
252, 255, 256, 261, 262, 265, 266<sup>2</sup>,  
268
- Hallet, Hallot, 204, 257
- Hallila, Haliley, 50, 92
- Halliwell, 180
- Hallom, 79
- Hallyday, 45
- Halunden, 260
- Hampshire, 171
- Hamshaw, Hampshaw, 200, 207, 218,  
236, 239, 242, 245, 265
- Hands, 203
- Hangbrigge, 56
- Hanley, 51, 66
- Hanson(ne), Handson, Anson, 4, 12<sup>n</sup>,  
69, 84, 197, 233, 235, 237, 240,  
265, 266<sup>2</sup>, 268
- Hanton, 48
- Harcourt, 132
- Hardcastle, Hardcastel, Hartcastle, 201  
209, 231, 234, 237, 241, 244, 258,  
263, 264<sup>2</sup>
- Hardesty, 203, 225, 227
- Hardwick(e), 23, 46, 75, 86, 118, 120,  
165, 178, 233
- Hardwicke, Earl and Countess of, 246
- Hardy, 203
- Harebred 11<sup>n</sup>
- Harelend, 92
- Har . . er, 201
- Hargreave, Hargrave(s), Hargraue(s).  
Hargroves, 40, 55, 56<sup>n</sup>, 58, 70,  
111, 128, 154, 155, 156, 158, 169,  
189, 197, 203, 208, 216, 251, 255,  
258
- Harpin, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Harris, 180
- Harrison, Harison, 78, 82, 92, 95, 157,  
158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 171, 191,  
192, 204, 205
- Harsnet, 26, 131
- Hart(e), Hartt, 15, 16, 24, 26, 75, 77,  
79, 84
- Hartclinton, Hartlington, Hartlington,  
10, 11, 13, 42, 60, 71<sup>2</sup>
- Hartley, Heartley, Hartly, 5, 7, 28, 30,  
31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56, 60, 61,  
69, 81, 92, 101, 102, 104, 113<sup>2</sup>, 116,  
121, 126, 152, 153, 154, 155, 164,  
169, 174, 191, 197, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201,  
202, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212, 214,  
217, 218, 220, 221, 230, 231<sup>2</sup>,  
233<sup>2</sup>, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240,  
241, 243<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 249, 253,  
254, 256, 264, 265, 265<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>2</sup>
- Harton, 248
- Harwood, 203<sup>2</sup>
- Hassalgrave, 205
- Haste, Hast, Haist, 162, 172, 195, 198,  
199, 205, 251, 257
- Hatsfeld, 94
- Hawcroft, 232
- Hawkesworth, Haukesworth, 18, 19, 21,  
178
- Hawkhead, Hawhead, 231, 233, 235,  
236, 238, 240, 242, 245, 247
- Hawkman, 206
- Haworth, 74<sup>n</sup>
- Hawton, 118
- Hay, 186<sup>n</sup>
- Hayton—*see Heaton*
- Hazard, Hassard, 164, 193
- Healas, 206, 232
- Heaton, Hayton, de Hayton, 29, 30,  
31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 48, 81, 87, 91,  
93, 97, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120,  
131, 133<sup>2</sup>, 153, 249, 257
- Hebden, Hebdin, 201, 209, 221<sup>2</sup>, 222<sup>2</sup>,  
223, 225, 227, 228, 231, 233, 236,  
237, 240, 242<sup>2</sup>, 244, 246, 255, 256,  
259, 265, 267
- Heely, 23
- Hemmingley, Heminlay, 58<sup>2</sup>, 91
- Hemley, 41
- Hemsworth, 13<sup>n</sup>, 46, 50, 215
- Henderson, Hinderson, 203, 217, 218,  
219, 220, 223, 224, 258, 259
- Henerson, 204
- Hentcliffe, 138
- Heptinstall, Heptenstall, Hemtenstall,  
Heptonstal, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 11, 15,  
16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 35, 37, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43,  
44, 49, 50, 51, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56, 57,  
59<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66, 68, 69<sup>2</sup>, 79,  
83<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87, 92, 96, 97, 113<sup>2</sup>, 115,  
117, 170, 198, 221, 222, 224, 229,  
260
- Heptonston, 171
- Hepworth, Hepporth, 95, 109, 144,  
167, 234, 250
- Heron, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207
- Hereson, 45
- Herring, 195
- Herrinshaw, 171
- Heselgrave, Heselgrae, Hesselgrae,  
Heslegrave, Hezelgrae, Heszelgrae,  
Hesellgrae, Heselegrae, 30, 34, 48, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85, 89,  
106, 107, 110, 125, 128, 138, 173,  
207
- Hewett, Hewitt, 206, 208, 229, 230,  
231, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242,  
243, 245, 246, 262, 269<sup>2</sup>
- Heweton, Hewiton, Huison, Hueson,  
Huetson, Huitson, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110,  
112, 128, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>,  
165, 166, 167, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176,  
178<sup>2</sup>, 181, 189, 198, 255, 260
- Hewood, 146
- Heyley—*see Haley*

- Hick(e), Hicks, 48, 154, 159, 161, 162, 200<sup>a</sup>, 201, 202<sup>b</sup>, 203, 210, 244, 253  
Higgins, 107, 203, 208, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221<sup>a</sup>, 222, 224, 231  
Higham, Heigham, 92, 101, 102, 103, 140, 142<sup>a</sup>, 143, 144, 145, 146, 163, 164, 170, 176, 177, 178, 181, 188, 195, 199, 202<sup>a</sup>, 205, 206, 212, 213, 215, 229, 232, 248, 250, 251, 265<sup>a</sup>  
Highland, 191<sup>a</sup>  
Hill, Hyll, 29<sup>n</sup>, 42, 72, 100, 178, 198, 202, 204, 208, 209, 217<sup>a</sup>, 218, 219, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239<sup>a</sup>, 240, 242, 246, 252, 258<sup>a</sup>, 261, 266<sup>a</sup>  
Himsworth, 161  
Hinsslyfe, 20  
Hirst, Hyrst, Hurst, Herst, 1<sup>a</sup> 1<sup>n</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5, 6, 7<sup>n</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10, 11, 12, 13<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>n</sup>, 39, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45, 46, 51, 53<sup>a</sup>, 56, 57, 65, 66, 66<sup>n</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>, 73, 77<sup>n</sup>, 78, 84, 173, 194, 199, 207, 219, 237, 258  
Hobson, Hobsonne, 39, 45, 60<sup>n</sup>, 137, 175, 266  
Hodgson, Hodgeson, 22, 25, 38, 75, 87, 89, 97, 101, 115, 151<sup>a</sup>, 155<sup>a</sup>, 156, 157, 158<sup>a</sup>, 159, 160, 161<sup>a</sup>, 162, 163, 170, 189, 190, 193<sup>a</sup>, 195, 197<sup>a</sup>, 198, 199<sup>a</sup>, 201, 203, 206, 207<sup>a</sup>, 209, 211<sup>a</sup>, 213, 218, 219, 220, 221<sup>a</sup>, 222<sup>a</sup>, 224<sup>a</sup>, 225<sup>a</sup>, 226<sup>a</sup>, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233<sup>a</sup>, 234, 235, 236<sup>a</sup>, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251<sup>a</sup>, 252, 255<sup>a</sup>, 256, 257, 258, 259<sup>a</sup>, 262, 265, 266, 267  
Hoggard, 184<sup>n</sup>  
Holdridge, 167  
Holdroyd, Holroyd (*see also Oldroyd*), 234, 236, 240  
Holdsworth, Haldsworth, Holdworth, Holsworth, 40, 107, 108, 125<sup>a</sup>, 126, 152, 153<sup>a</sup>, 154, 155, 171, 188, 196, 200, 206, 207, 219, 231, 233, 249, 262  
Holgate, 131  
Holland(e), 78, 91, 115<sup>n</sup>, 124  
Hollings, Hollinge, Hollyns, Holinges, Hollyngs, Hollins, 5, 6, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8, 9, 10, 10<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15, 16, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>, 26, 26<sup>n</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>, 28, 29<sup>a</sup>, 29<sup>n</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>, 36<sup>n</sup>, 39, 43, 45<sup>a</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>, 47, 47<sup>a</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>n</sup>, 55, 55<sup>n</sup>, 65, 68, 69<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>, 73, 74, 74<sup>n</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>, 79, 80, 81, 83<sup>a</sup>, 83<sup>n</sup>, 84, 84<sup>n</sup>, 85, 87, 90, 93, 102, 103<sup>a</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>, 105, 106, 107<sup>a</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>, 109, 110<sup>a</sup>, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122<sup>a</sup>, 124<sup>a</sup>, 125<sup>a</sup>, 126, 128<sup>a</sup>, 129<sup>a</sup>, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 140, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 164, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176<sup>a</sup>, 177, 178, 181, 185, 186, 189<sup>a</sup>, 190<sup>a</sup>, 191<sup>a</sup>, 192, 195, 206<sup>a</sup>, 233, 236<sup>a</sup>, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 250, 261, 263, 264, 268  
Hollingsworth, 19, 46  
Holmes, Houmes, Holm, 39, 101, 175, 205, 216, 228, 229, 260  
Holtbye, Holtbie, Holtbye, Holtbee, 14, 16, 44, 46, 47, 48, 70<sup>a</sup>, 79, 90  
Holyday, 168  
Hondley, 14  
Honywood, 263  
Hooke, Hook, 153, 154, 168, 169<sup>a</sup>, 186, 187<sup>a</sup>  
Hoole, Hoowle, Howle, Howll, Hooule, Hole, 35<sup>a</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>, 43, 46, 48, 88, 98, 115, 116, 123, 203  
Hopkin(s), 201, 205<sup>a</sup>, 212<sup>a</sup>, 214, 216, 218, 219, 231<sup>a</sup>, 240<sup>a</sup>, 255, 257, 259, 265, 269  
Hopkinson(ne), Opkinson, 5, 40, 214, 215, 217<sup>a</sup>, 222, 252<sup>a</sup>  
Hopton, 95, 177, 207<sup>a</sup>, 243, 244, 245  
Hopwood, 95<sup>a</sup>, 201, 244  
Horbury, Horbearye, Horberrie, Horbery, Horburee, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 76, 118, 246  
Hornby, 191, 192  
Horn(e), 131, 135, 136<sup>a</sup>, 208, 209<sup>a</sup>  
Hornecastle, 40, 263  
Horner, 196, 211, 212, 265  
Horsfall, 205, 206<sup>a</sup>  
Horsefield, 229, 232, 264  
Hoult, 166, 171  
Howard, 229  
Howson, Houson, 76, 210, 232, 234, 236, 262  
Hoyland, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 123, 125, 128, 152, 153<sup>a</sup>, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 169, 186, 193, 194, 195, 213, 214, 250, 252<sup>a</sup>, 253, 264, 266  
Hudson, Hudsonn, 21, 45, 75, 77<sup>n</sup>, 206  
Hudswell, 25  
Hughson, 161  
Huison, Hueson—*see Hewetson*  
Hull, 72<sup>n</sup>  
Hunsley, 236  
Hunte, 6, 6<sup>n</sup>, 19, 21, 22, 40, 41, 46, 47, 56, 57<sup>n</sup>, 60<sup>n</sup>, 65, 65<sup>n</sup>, 73, 75, 80<sup>n</sup>, 131, 135<sup>a</sup>, 167  
Hunter, 42, 210, 269  
Huntington, 166  
Hussye, 3<sup>a</sup>  
Hutchinson(ne), Hutcheson, Huchseson, Hutchenson, Hutchinson, Huching-  
son, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17,  
18<sup>a</sup>, 21, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,  
39<sup>a</sup>, 40, 42<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>, 44, 45<sup>a</sup>, 46, 48,  
51<sup>a</sup>, 53, 54<sup>n</sup>, 55<sup>n</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>, 58<sup>n</sup>, 62<sup>n</sup>,  
65, 68, 71<sup>n</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>, 74, 75, 76, 77<sup>a</sup>,  
78, 79<sup>a</sup>, 81, 82, 84<sup>a</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>, 86<sup>n</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>,  
91<sup>a</sup>, 92, 93<sup>a</sup>, 94<sup>a</sup>, 96, 98, 99<sup>a</sup>, 99<sup>n</sup>

- 100, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106,  
107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116,  
119, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 138,  
140<sup>2</sup>, 142, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,  
160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168,  
169, 171, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 177, 183,  
185, 199, 202, 205, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210,  
211, 212, 236, 238<sup>2</sup>, 239<sup>2</sup>, 241, 245,  
246, 247, 249, 252<sup>2</sup>, 256, 260<sup>2</sup>,  
269<sup>2</sup>
- Hutton, 132
- Hylton, Hilton, 7, 50, 55
- Ibbetson, 174
- Idle, Idol, 236, 238, 241, 243, 245
- Iles, 93
- Illingworth, Illinworth, Illingsworth,  
40, 171, 172, 198<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 218, 240,  
241, 242, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245, 246, 268
- Imerson, Immeison, Imeson (*see also*  
*Amerson and Emerson*), 33<sup>2</sup>, 35,  
36, 38, 49<sup>2</sup>, 85, 88, 97, 108<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>,  
125, 129
- Imworth (Robertus de), 132
- Ince, 18<sup>n</sup>
- Inchcliff, 210, 245, 269
- Ingham, 195, 198, 201, 204, 208, 221,  
227, 228, 230, 245, 261, 266, 269<sup>2</sup>
- Ingle, 43
- Inglebie, Ingleby, 48, 92
- Ingram, 153, 154, 155, 178, 181, 182
- Jackman(s), 35, 36, 37, 38, 87, 96, 100,  
101, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120, 125
- Jackson(ne), 15, 36, 30<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 54,  
55<sup>2</sup>, 59, 70<sup>n</sup>, 89, 91, 95, 98, 101,  
102<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 119<sup>2</sup>, 141, 142,  
143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 146, 165, 169, 177, 179,  
196, 210, 211, 234, 236
- Jagger, Jager, Jaggar, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10, 19,  
21, 23, 24, 26, 39, 41, 46, 50, 66,  
67, 71<sup>n</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 79, 82, 86,  
115
- Jakes, 59
- Jarnian, Jerman, Jermaine (*see also*  
*German*), 150, 153, 155, 156, 168,  
169<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189, 197, 200, 225,  
257, 259
- Jenkins, 201
- Jenkinson(s), 27, 29, 47, 88, 115, 121,  
130
- Jennings, Jennings, 57<sup>n</sup>, 209, 241
- Jewet, Jewett, Jewyett, Jouit, Jowet,  
44, 76<sup>2</sup>, 85, 207, 217
- Jobsonn, 16, 18, 71<sup>n</sup>
- Johnson(ne), Jhnson, Johson, Johnston,  
2, 27, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 34, 36,  
36<sup>n</sup>, 37, 39<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48,  
49<sup>2</sup>, 77, 79<sup>2</sup>, 81, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95,  
101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107,  
108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 118, 119,  
120<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 126, 128<sup>2</sup>,  
129, 131, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>,  
152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 166<sup>2</sup>,  
169, 172, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>,  
179<sup>2</sup>, 182, 184, 187, 189, 190,  
196<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 209,  
216, 217, 220, 223, 225, 226, 236,  
238<sup>2</sup>, 239<sup>2</sup>, 241, 247, 252, 260,  
266, 269
- Jones, 204
- Jowett—*see Jewet*
- Jubb, 170, 211, 213, 215, 217, 252
- Judson, Judgson, 31, 94, 105, 106,  
107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>,  
123, 124, 129, 138, 144, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>
- Jull . . . 93
- Kakestrawe, 71<sup>n</sup>
- Kay, Kaye, 34, 144, 145, 178, 197, 211,  
248
- Kayn, 232
- Kearshau, 48
- Kearsley (*see also Casley*), 230, 237, 243
- Keeling, Kelling, Keiling, 147, 148,  
149<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 182
- Kellingley, 47
- Kelly, 206
- Kelsal(l), Kellsell, Kelson, 231, 233,  
234, 235, 236, 237, 239<sup>2</sup>, 241, 246
- Kemmersley, Kinnersley, Kennersley,  
238, 241, 246
- Kemp(e), 131<sup>2</sup>, 164, 196, 212, 214, 224,  
258, 268
- Kendal(l), 50, 206, 255
- Kennet, 171
- Kershaw, Kirshaw, 167, 181, 201<sup>2</sup>, 202
- Kettlewell, 195
- Key, 92
- Kilburn(e), 201, 220, 221, 222, 224,  
225, 227, 243, 245, 255, 258
- Killam, 186
- Killingbeck(e), Kyllyngbecke, 13<sup>2</sup>,  
126<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 194<sup>2</sup>, 245
- King(e), 44
- Kinnersley—*see Kemmersley*
- Kirby, 205, 206<sup>2</sup>, 229, 231, 233, 235<sup>2</sup>,  
237<sup>2</sup>, 239, 242, 245, 261, 263, 264,  
266<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>
- Kirk(e), 103, 104, 123, 175<sup>2</sup>, 176, 192,  
205<sup>2</sup>, 231, 233, 234, 235, 238
- Kirkby, 170, 231
- Kirkham, 206
- Kirkland, 267
- Kitchin, Kichin, Kytchinge, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14,  
15, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 66, 73, 74<sup>2</sup>, 165
- Kitson(ne), 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 43, 209
- Knapton, Napton, 202, 203, 206, 231,  
233, 235
- Knowles, Knowels, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>n</sup>, 12<sup>n</sup>, 46,  
51, 68<sup>n</sup>, 75, 124, 198
- Kyrsterson—*see Christersonne*

- Laburn(e), Laborne, Labron, Laberne,  
 Labrune, Labourne, Labran, Ley-  
 burn, Leyburne, Labronne, Lav-  
 bern, 1<sup>a</sup>, 1<sup>n</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>,  
 9<sup>a</sup>, 10, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14, 15, 16,  
 21, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>, 27, 28, 31,  
 33, 35, 39, 40, 41<sup>a</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>,  
 46<sup>a</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>, 49, 50, 52<sup>a</sup>, 53, 55, 56<sup>a</sup>,  
 56<sup>a</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>, 63, 63<sup>a</sup>,  
 64<sup>a</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>, 66, 68, 72, 72<sup>a</sup>, 73, 73<sup>a</sup>,  
 74<sup>a</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>, 77, 79, 85<sup>a</sup>, 86, 88, 89,  
 113<sup>a</sup>, 118, 122<sup>a</sup>, 130, 173, 180, 181
- Lach, 82
- Lacon, 41, 62
- Lacy, Lacie, Lascie, de Lasey, 5<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>n</sup>,  
 42, 52, 58, 59, 60<sup>a</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>, 71, 71<sup>a</sup>,  
 132<sup>a</sup>
- Lake, Layke, Laike, Leake, Lakes,  
 Leak, Leek, 2<sup>a</sup>, 4, 4<sup>n</sup>, 5, 6, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>,  
 9, 10, 11, 12, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
 22, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40<sup>a</sup>,  
 42<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52,  
 55<sup>a</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>, 57<sup>n</sup>, 59, 60<sup>a</sup>, 65, 66, 67,  
 72<sup>a</sup>, 74, 75, 85, 85<sup>a</sup>, 86, 87, 90,  
 91<sup>a</sup>, 92, 94<sup>a</sup>, 95, 97, 98<sup>a</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>, 102,  
 103, 106, 108<sup>a</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>,  
 112<sup>a</sup>, 113, 114<sup>a</sup>, 117<sup>a</sup>, 118, 119,  
 121, 123<sup>a</sup>, 125, 127, 129, 138<sup>a</sup>,  
 139, 140<sup>a</sup>, 141, 146, 147, 148,  
 149<sup>a</sup>, 150<sup>a</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>, 156,  
 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164<sup>a</sup>, 166<sup>a</sup>,  
 168, 169, 171<sup>a</sup>, 173<sup>a</sup>, 175, 176, 178,  
 180, 181, 183<sup>a</sup>, 184<sup>a</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>, 187,  
 188, 189, 192<sup>a</sup>, 193<sup>a</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>, 196<sup>a</sup>,  
 197<sup>a</sup>, 198<sup>a</sup>, 201<sup>a</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>, 203<sup>a</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>,  
 205<sup>a</sup>, 206<sup>a</sup>, 208, 210, 211<sup>a</sup>, 212<sup>a</sup>,  
 213<sup>a</sup>, 214<sup>a</sup>, 215<sup>a</sup>, 216<sup>a</sup>, 217<sup>a</sup>, 218<sup>a</sup>,  
 219<sup>a</sup>, 220, 221, 222<sup>a</sup>, 223, 224<sup>a</sup>,  
 225<sup>a</sup>, 226<sup>a</sup>, 227<sup>a</sup>, 228<sup>a</sup>, 229<sup>a</sup>, 231<sup>a</sup>,  
 232<sup>a</sup>, 233<sup>a</sup>, 234<sup>a</sup>, 235<sup>a</sup>, 236<sup>a</sup>, 237<sup>a</sup>,  
 238<sup>a</sup>, 239<sup>a</sup>, 240<sup>a</sup>, 241<sup>a</sup>, 242<sup>a</sup>, 244,  
 245<sup>a</sup>, 246<sup>a</sup>, 248, 249<sup>a</sup>, 250<sup>a</sup>, 251<sup>a</sup>,  
 252, 254<sup>a</sup>, 256<sup>a</sup>, 257<sup>a</sup>, 258, 259<sup>a</sup>,  
 260<sup>a</sup>, 261<sup>a</sup>, 262<sup>a</sup>, 263<sup>a</sup>, 264, 265,  
 266, 267, 268
- Lamb(e), 10<sup>a</sup>, 205
- Lambert, Lambart, 15, 67, 105<sup>n</sup>, 168,  
 170, 207, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243,  
 245
- Lancaster, Duke of, Lancastre, Lan-  
 caster, 131, 133<sup>a</sup>, 134<sup>a</sup>, 200, 220,  
 221, 231, 261
- Land, 196<sup>a</sup>, 197, 198, 199<sup>a</sup>, 251, 253,  
 254, 258
- Lang(e), 14, 15, 16, 20, 30, 67, 71, 74,  
 76, 81, 188
- Langfield, Langfeild, Langfield, 22, 39,  
 44, 45, 74, 196
- Langley, 219, 258, 265
- Langton, 39
- Large, 57<sup>n</sup>
- Lasinby, 99
- Laud, 10<sup>a</sup>
- Launder, 175, 178
- Laurence, Lawrence, 152, 170, 185, 260
- Laverack, Laveracke, Laverak, 95,  
 100<sup>a</sup>, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107,  
 117, 140, 141, 142, 152, 165, 168,  
 169, 174, 176, 179, 183, 186, 187
- Law(e), 95, 110, 128, 138, 139, 140,  
 148, 149, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175<sup>a</sup>,  
 176, 181, 185, 186, 187, 188, 231,  
 249
- Lawson, 195, 233
- Laycock, Lacock, 95, 109, 110, 111,  
 112, 127, 129<sup>a</sup>, 174, 183
- Leake—see Lake
- Learoyd, 266<sup>a</sup>
- Ledes (Joannes de), 131, 133
- Ledgaid, 168
- Leech, 172
- Leigh, Legh, Light, Leighe, Lee,  
 Leight (see Lyght), 5<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 35, 36,  
 43, 46, 60, 97, 115, 117, 139, 165,  
 169, 171, 174, 195, 196, 197<sup>a</sup>, 198<sup>a</sup>,  
 199, 268, 269<sup>a</sup>
- Leighton, 154, 155
- Leland, 134
- Lencstone, 225, 226
- Lethuū, 40
- Levitt, 209
- Lewis, 197, 200
- Ligo, 228
- Lilley, 198
- Limbard, 203
- Lincole, 50
- Lindill, 50
- Linell, 78
- Linfield, 140
- Linley, Lindley, Lynley, Lineley,  
 Lyneleys, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4, 5, 13, 14, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16,  
 17, 18, 19<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>, 26, 27,  
 28<sup>a</sup>, 29, 30, 32<sup>a</sup>, 40, 41, 42<sup>a</sup>, 54,  
 62, 67<sup>a</sup>, 74, 75<sup>a</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>, 82, 84<sup>a</sup>,  
 85<sup>a</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>, 115, 120, 207
- Lister, Litster, Leister, Liester, Lidster,  
 Lytster, Lyester, 93, 94<sup>a</sup>, 105<sup>n</sup>, 107,  
 108, 109, 123<sup>a</sup>, 124, 131, 134<sup>a</sup>, 145,  
 146, 166, 171, 173, 179, 180<sup>a</sup>, 190,  
 195, 210<sup>a</sup>, 232<sup>a</sup>, 234, 235, 236, 237,  
 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 250,  
 263
- Littleton, 121<sup>n</sup>
- Littlewood, 145, 146, 166, 182
- Liversidge, Leaversage, 82, 223
- Lockwood, 144, 145<sup>a</sup>, 146, 166, 244, 245
- Lodge, 48, 85
- Lofthouse, 198
- Long, 243<sup>a</sup>, 244, 245
- Longbottom, Longbothom, Longbotom,  
 Longbotham, Longbottan, 37, 42,  
 73, 93, 96, 161, 162, 163, 164,  
 171, 202, 205, 209, 211, 212, 214,  
 219, 222<sup>a</sup>, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229,

231<sup>2</sup>, 233, 234, 238, 239, 242<sup>2</sup>, 244,  
256<sup>2</sup>, 258, 262, 263, 267, 268, 269<sup>2</sup>  
Longcaster, 226  
Longley, 132, 153, 154, 157, 200, 220,  
223, 259, 261, 267  
Lord, 199  
Loryman, Lowriman, Lorriman, Lorry-  
man, 226, 227, 231, 233, 235, 237,  
239, 241, 244, 269  
Lowkes, Louke(s), Loukes, Loukas,  
Lowks, Louks, Looks, Loucks, 1<sup>2</sup>,  
3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 20, 27,  
28, 29, 30, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37, 39, 42, 43,  
47, 51, 52, 53, 56<sup>n</sup>, 58, 58<sup>n</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>,  
65, 68, 72<sup>n</sup>, 84, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 93, 94, 95,  
96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
105<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 115,  
117, 118, 119, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122, 123<sup>2</sup>, 126,  
127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 165, 174<sup>2</sup>, 181  
Lowther, 43, 66<sup>n</sup>  
Loyd, 235<sup>2</sup>  
Luck, 179  
Lui-, Lues, 71<sup>n</sup>, 75  
Lumb, Lvm, 48  
Lumkison, 202  
Lund(e), Lunn, 31, 32, 33, 86, 93, 102,  
103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
110, 111, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121, 122, 123, 124,  
125, 129<sup>2</sup>, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145<sup>2</sup>,  
146<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 153,  
154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166, 167,  
168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 171, 173, 174, 176,  
181<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 198,  
208<sup>2</sup>, 231, 233, 235<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238,  
240, 242, 243, 246<sup>2</sup>, 249, 265, 268  
Lundy, 197  
Lyght (*see Leigh*), 40  
Lyley, Liley, 155, 156, 170  
Lyns dell, 48  
Lynworth (Robert de), 131, 132  
  
Mabson, 165  
Machan, Machin, 48, 167  
Mackintosh, 237, 265<sup>2</sup>  
Maggee, 238  
Mallet, Malet, 41<sup>n</sup>, 83<sup>n</sup>, 131, 135<sup>2</sup>  
Mallinson, 44  
Man(n), 21, 22, 42, 46, 49, 68<sup>n</sup>, 71, 71<sup>n</sup>,  
74, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 93, 115, 139, 140,  
141, 143, 165, 166, 177<sup>2</sup>, 197, 199,  
200, 252  
Manchester, 154, 156, 169  
Manners, 164, 171, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212, 213, 250  
Mant, 54<sup>2</sup>  
Markham, 132  
Marland, 241, 267, 269  
Marler, 170  
Marline, 266  
Marsh, 206, 231, 232, 234<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>, 244,  
257  
Marshall, Marsh', Marshell, Marshalle,

Marchell, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>6</sup>, 3<sup>4</sup>, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7, 8,  
9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 13, 16, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19,  
20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 37,  
39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>,  
47, 48, 50, 52, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 57<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>n</sup>,  
58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>n</sup>, 66,  
68, 71, 71<sup>n</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78,  
79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 86, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98,  
101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111,  
112, 113, 114, 117, 120, 122, 123<sup>2</sup>,  
124<sup>2</sup>, 127, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146, 147, 149,  
150<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 171, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174,  
180, 181, 184, 185, 201<sup>2</sup>, 208, 210,  
215, 221<sup>2</sup>, 222, 223, 225, 237, 239,  
245, 250, 255, 258<sup>2</sup>, 263, 268  
Marston, 174  
Martin, Martyne, Marten, Marton, 6<sup>n</sup>,  
10<sup>n</sup>, 12<sup>n</sup>, 13<sup>n</sup>, 41, 168, 171  
Mash, 230, 259  
Mason, 49, 165, 207, 208, 237<sup>2</sup>, 239,  
240, 242, 245  
Masser, Massor, Massar, Mazzar, 155<sup>2</sup>,  
156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 170, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191  
Mathay, 166  
Mather(‘), 204, 257<sup>2</sup>, 259  
Matthew(e), Mathue, 49, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 97,  
114, 131<sup>2</sup>  
Matthewman, 157, 158, 191, 231, 233,  
235, 238, 250  
Maude, Mawde, Maud, 25, 26<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>,  
30, 31, 46, 63, 81, 121, 167, 187<sup>n</sup>,  
195  
Mawe, 57<sup>n</sup>  
May, 167  
Mease, 171  
Medefold, Medefeld, Medfeld, 131, 134,  
135  
Meed, 76, 81, 81<sup>n</sup>  
Meeringe, 47  
Melton (Wilhelmus de), 131  
Melven, 130  
Menley, 251  
Metcalf, Medcalf, 43, 44, 71<sup>n</sup>  
Mexborough (Earl and Countess of),  
172<sup>2</sup>, 201, 224, 226, 229<sup>n</sup>, 246, 254,  
258, 260, 264, 265<sup>n</sup>, 266<sup>2</sup>, 267  
Micklefield, 206, 235, 237, 241, 244  
Mickelthwaite, Mickelthwaite, 232, 233,  
263  
Middleton, Midleton, Mydleton, Mid-  
dlton, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 42, 59, 63, 66<sup>2</sup>, 73,  
93, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225,  
226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 233, 242,  
249, 254, 259, 262, 268  
Midgley, 232  
Miers, 257  
Miller, Myller, 78<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
Millington, 194<sup>n</sup>  
Milner, Mylnert, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 6<sup>2</sup>, 15, 18,  
22, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32,  
33, 34, 39, 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>,  
47, 48, 49, 51<sup>2</sup>, 53, 55-57, 60, 62,

- 74<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>n</sup>, 78, 81<sup>3</sup>, 82, 84, 87,  
88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>,  
103, 104, 106, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 113, 114,  
115, 116, 118, 119<sup>3</sup>, 123, 124, 127<sup>2</sup>,  
128<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140, 141, 142,  
143, 165, 168<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>4</sup>, 176,  
177, 178, 184, 189
- Milnes, 92
- Miniu, 44
- Mirfield, 171
- Mitchel, Michill, Mychell, 15, 43, 64<sup>n</sup>,  
67, 143, 181, 187, 196, 231
- Mitton, 209<sup>7</sup>
- Monk, 136
- Monkhouse, 208
- Moor(e), More, Moree, 28, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 47,  
48, 52<sup>n</sup>, 53, 66, 77, 94<sup>3</sup>, 95, 138,  
165<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 183, 202
- Moorhouse, Morehowse, 50
- Morgan, Moughon, 93, 171
- Morett, Mawret, Moritt, Morrit, 47,  
105<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107, 198
- Morley, 232, 234, 236, 238, 241
- Morphy, 129
- Morris, Morres, Morice, 27, 41, 56<sup>n</sup>,  
95, 165, 203
- Morrisbee, Morisby, Mooresby, Moors-  
by, Moresby, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37,  
49, 89, 94, 95, 97, 103, 120, 124,  
129, 176
- Morton, 94, 193, 196, 200, 201, 207,  
210, 219, 221, 234, 235, 236, 237,  
238, 241, 243, 244, 267<sup>2</sup>, 269
- Moseley, 166
- Mote, Mort, 244, 246
- Mott, 213
- Mountaigne, 94
- Moverley, 45
- Moxon, Moxson, 122, 127, 167, 169
- Munnes, 120
- Murgitroyd, Morgatroyd, 202, 203
- Murray, 208
- Musgrave(s), 140<sup>2</sup>, 142, 165<sup>2</sup>, 168,  
169<sup>2</sup>, 178, 185<sup>2</sup>, 187, 200, 201, 208,  
256
- Myas, 42
- Mytton, 55<sup>n</sup>
- Naezemel (?), 199
- Nalson(ne), Nolson, Nallson, 2, 8, 8n,  
9, 11<sup>2</sup>, 11n, 12, 12n, 13, 14<sup>3</sup>, 21,  
22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 36,  
37, 38, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42, 47, 47<sup>n</sup>, 48, 49, 52,  
53, 54<sup>n</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 59, 61<sup>n</sup>, 63, 67<sup>2</sup>, 69,  
74, 74<sup>n</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97, 99,  
100, 101, 112, 114<sup>3</sup>, 119, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125,  
127, 129, 131, 135, 139, 139<sup>n</sup>, 140,  
150, 151, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 154, 166, 172<sup>n</sup>,  
174, 178, 186, 186<sup>n</sup>, 188, 191, 196<sup>2</sup>,  
197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 201<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>,  
206<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 214, 214<sup>2</sup>, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>,
- 217, 218<sup>2</sup>, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231,  
233, 235, 237, 238<sup>2</sup>, 243, 252, 253,  
254, 262, 269
- Napton—*see Knapton*
- Nashe, 92
- Naylor, Naylour, Nayler, 48, 49, 60,  
95, 206<sup>2</sup>, 244, 246
- Nell, 235, 248
- Nelson, Nellson, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 34,  
35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 47, 56, 58,  
64, 66, 72<sup>n</sup>, 78, 81, 84, 87, 94<sup>3</sup>, 95,  
97, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 107, 110, 112, 118<sup>2</sup>,  
121, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 127, 128, 138, 139,  
140, 142, 148, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 161,  
162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 172,  
173, 175, 177, 184, 185, 187, 189,  
192<sup>2</sup>, 204, 205, 211, 213, 248, 249,  
251, 259, 261, 267
- Nelthorpe, 167, 199
- Nettleton, 159, 163, 164, 169, 171,  
199<sup>2</sup>, 200, 204, 207, 211, 217, 218,  
221, 237, 239, 242, 245, 249, 251,  
254, 255<sup>2</sup>, 258, 266, 267, 268<sup>3</sup>
- Nevile, Nevell, Neville, 2<sup>2</sup>, 131, 206
- Newall, Newill, 51, 210
- Newby, Nubee, Newbey, 98, 157
- Newcastle (Earl of), 24<sup>n</sup>
- Newton, 42, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 148, 149, 150,  
151<sup>2</sup>, 155, 168, 179, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>,  
189, 192<sup>2</sup>, 206, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>3</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>,  
210, 229, 230, 231, 232<sup>3</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>,  
234<sup>2</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236, 237<sup>4</sup>, 238, 239,  
240, 244, 248, 249, 261, 262<sup>2</sup>, 263,  
264, 266<sup>3</sup>
- Nicholls, 236, 237
- Nicholson, Nickelson, 95, 170, 205, 206
- Nield, Neel Neil, Neald, 196, 203<sup>2</sup>, 230
- Nixon, 165
- Nibbes, 101
- Norcliffe, 180
- Norden, 246
- Norfolk, 195
- Norminton, Normanton, 207, 231, 234,  
263<sup>3</sup>
- Norrice, Norrish, Norridge, Norris,  
Noris, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37,  
45, 49, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78, 88, 95,  
96, 97, 100<sup>2</sup>, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 113, 117,  
120<sup>2</sup>, 125, 127, 129, 165, 175, 195
- North(e), 113, 157, 160, 162, 163, 170,  
200, 204, 228, 230, 232, 234, 260,  
261
- Northrop, 44
- Norton, 13, 47, 203
- Nowell, Nowell, 170, 200, 201
- Nunn(s), Nunes, Nunnes, 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>5</sup>, 8, 9<sup>2</sup>,  
10, 11<sup>3</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>3</sup>, 16, 19, 20, 21,  
22<sup>4</sup>, 23, 24<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>n</sup>, 25<sup>5</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>,  
28<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>3</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35,  
36, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39, 40<sup>3</sup>, 41<sup>3</sup>, 42, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>,  
46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 48, 49, 51<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>n</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>,  
57, 57<sup>n</sup>, 58, 59<sup>n</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>n</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>

- 68, 69, 70, 74, 74<sup>n</sup>, 75<sup>6</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>8</sup>,  
78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 80<sup>1</sup>, 80<sup>n</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>n</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>,  
82<sup>n</sup>, 83, 84, 85<sup>n</sup>, 87, 92, 93<sup>3</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107, 113<sup>3</sup>,  
114, 115<sup>4</sup>, 116, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119, 121, 122,  
124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 127, 138, 141, 146, 148<sup>2</sup>,  
149, 150, 173, 174, 176<sup>3</sup>, 177, 179,  
180
- Oades, Odes, 144, 155, 156, 157, 158,  
160, 167, 168, 170, 180, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>,  
197<sup>2</sup>, 250
- Oates, 137, 171
- Oerrom, 95
- Ogle, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 245, 247, 269
- Oketon (John de), 132
- Oldfield, Audfeld, Ouldfeld, Oldseeld,  
Oldfield, 5<sup>3</sup>, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>3</sup>, 54, 55<sup>n</sup>,  
65, 70, 70<sup>n</sup>, 78, 169
- Oldroyd(e), Oldryd, Ouldredd, Ould-  
royd, Oldrid, Oldridge, Oldrich,  
Olridge, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 42,  
45, 46, 47, 65, 71, 79, 129<sup>4</sup>, 138,  
139, 147, 157, 163, 164, 166, 177<sup>3</sup>,  
183, 190<sup>2</sup>, 192, 201, 202, 263
- Oram, 195
- Orange, 220, 221
- Orm, 208
- Osborn, 212, 213, 249
- Ottes, Oites, Otes, Oytes, Oottes, Ottie,  
52<sup>n</sup>, 192
- Ouldredd, Oldroyd—*see Oldroyd*
- Overance, 170
- Ovington, 237
- Owen, Owin, Owing, Ouin, 152, 153,  
156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 171, 190,  
196, 201<sup>8</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>8</sup>, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212,  
213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220<sup>4</sup>,  
222<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>8</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 227<sup>2</sup>, 228,  
230, 231, 232<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 235, 236<sup>2</sup>,  
238<sup>2</sup>, 240, 241<sup>2</sup>, 245, 246, 249,  
254<sup>2</sup>, 256, 261<sup>2</sup>, 262<sup>2</sup>, 263, 269
- Paget, 69
- Paley, 193
- Palmer, 184, 210
- Palphraman, 12
- Pape, 205, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240,  
241, 245
- Park(e), 43, 101, 199, 218, 231, 237,  
244, 266
- Parker, P'ker, 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12, 20, 35, 38,  
44, 45, 46, 67, 69, 92, 93, 99, 118,  
123, 150, 151, 152<sup>2</sup>, 154, 161, 162,  
167<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184<sup>n</sup>, 190, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>,  
194, 195, 197, 200, 208, 234, 236,  
238, 239, 240<sup>2</sup>, 242, 243, 244, 245,  
246, 250
- Parkin, P'kinge, Parkins, Parken, 6, 7,  
8, 10, 12, 13, 20, 25, 27, 41<sup>2</sup>, 45,
- 46, 47, 49, 54<sup>n</sup>, 57<sup>n</sup>, 61, 61<sup>n</sup>, 78,  
79, 91<sup>1</sup>, 241
- Parkinson, 142, 232, 238<sup>2</sup>
- Parnon, Parnom, 81<sup>2</sup>
- Patrat, 167<sup>2</sup>
- Parson(s), 197, 207, 237, 240, 245
- Pash. Passh(e), 131, 134<sup>2</sup>
- Pasley, Pashley, 42, 43, 48, 63<sup>n</sup>, 66, 87
- Pattison, 173
- Pattrick, Patrick(e), Pattretrick, Pater-  
ick, Pattrack, 27, 29, 30, 46, 50,  
77<sup>n</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 98, 142, 144, 145<sup>2</sup>,  
147, 148, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158,  
164, 170, 171, 178, 180, 181, 186,  
188, 190, 198<sup>4</sup>, 199<sup>6</sup>, 200<sup>4</sup>, 201<sup>4</sup>,  
202<sup>4</sup>, 203<sup>4</sup>, 204<sup>4</sup>, 205<sup>6</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207,  
208<sup>2</sup>, 210, 213, 214<sup>2</sup>, 215, 216, 217,  
222<sup>2</sup>, 223, 226, 228, 229<sup>2</sup>, 236,  
250<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>2</sup>, 252<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>3</sup>, 257,  
260<sup>2</sup>, 261<sup>2</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>, 265
- Pattynson, Pattinson, 127, 246
- Pawson, 198<sup>2</sup>, 233
- Paynter, 53<sup>n</sup>
- Peacock(e), 34
- Pearson(ne), Person, Peerson, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>,  
13, 39, 52, 52<sup>n</sup>, 53, 53<sup>n</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 56<sup>n</sup>,  
64, 166, 179, 199, 202, 203<sup>8</sup>, 218,  
226, 253, 259<sup>2</sup>
- Pease, Peyse, Peys, Peace, Peese,  
Peise, Pearse, Pearce, 5, 7, 24<sup>2</sup>,  
25, 26, 27, 29, 37, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>8</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>,  
42<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46, 51<sup>2</sup>, 55, 55<sup>n</sup>, 57, 67,  
86, 89, 94, 95, 106, 118, 121, 126,  
131, 165, 176<sup>8</sup>, 177, 185, 187, 194<sup>2</sup>,  
205, 231, 233, 238
- Peck(e), 43, 167
- Pecket(t), Peckett, 153, 154, 155, 188<sup>2</sup>,  
200, 216, 220, 231, 233, 236, 238,  
240, 243<sup>2</sup>, 253, 269
- Pedder, 60<sup>n</sup>
- Pell, 44, 48, 108, 110, 173<sup>3</sup>, 177
- Penn, 80<sup>n</sup>
- Pennington, 199, 217, 232, 235, 236,  
243
- Pepper, Peper, 205, 206, 207, 208, 223,  
225, 226, 229, 233, 235, 238, 243,  
246, 262
- Perkin(s), Perkyns, 6, 28, 29, 44, 86,  
171, 183<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 251
- Percival, Parsivall, 105<sup>n</sup>
- Petty, 196, 213<sup>2</sup>, 215, 249<sup>2</sup>, 250
- Petyt, 201
- Philips, 132, 174
- Pibus, Pybus, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 171, 191
- Picaren, Picarin, Pickren, Pecarin,  
Pycaren, 41, 55, 59<sup>2</sup>, 63
- Pick, 163, 164, 193, 197<sup>3</sup>
- Pickard, Pickarde, Picarde, Pickerd,  
Piccard, Pecard, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>,  
15, 16, 44, 60, 63, 65, 67<sup>2</sup>, 73, 75,  
203, 231, 233, 235, 237, 240, 241
- Pickerdike, 167

- Pickersgill, Pickergill, Pikkergill,  
 Pickersgate, Pickresgill, 24, 31, 32,  
 34, 82, 88, 94, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104,  
 105, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110, 111, 120,  
 121<sup>2</sup>, 126, 128, 138, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>,  
 149<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>,  
 161<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>,  
 170, 174, 175, 176, 181, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>,  
 185, 186<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 198, 199,  
 200<sup>2</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 203, 204<sup>2</sup>, 207, 208,  
 209<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212, 213<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>, 218,  
 219<sup>2</sup>, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226<sup>2</sup>,  
 227<sup>2</sup>, 228<sup>2</sup>, 229<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>,  
 234, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238, 239<sup>2</sup>,  
 241, 242<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246<sup>2</sup>,  
 247, 249, 250, 258, 259<sup>2</sup>, 261, 263<sup>2</sup>,  
 264, 265, 266, 267<sup>2</sup>, 268, 269
- Piggborne, Pighorne, Piggburne, Pig-  
 burne, 90, 97, 100, 116
- Pilkinton, Pilkington, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>,  
 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163, 164, 191<sup>2</sup>, 193,  
 196<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198, 202, 204, 211, 212,  
 213, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217, 227,  
 230, 233, 236, 239, 241, 248, 251<sup>2</sup>,  
 253, 257<sup>2</sup>, 259, 260
- Pimond, 41
- Pinder, Pindar, 48<sup>2</sup>, 231, 233, 235, 237,  
 239<sup>2</sup>, 240, 242, 244<sup>2</sup>, 246, 263, 265
- Pitt(s), 93, 134, 211, 213, 214, 215, 250
- Plowes, Plowths, 205, 229, 229<sup>n</sup>, 231,  
 232
- Plumer, 126
- Pointer, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 44
- Pollard(e), 41, 204, 231, 232
- Pollington (Viscount and Lady), 244,  
 246, 249, 265<sup>n</sup>
- Poole, Pools, Pooll, 101, 106<sup>2</sup>, 108,  
 110, 125, 127, 141, 142, 146, 165,  
 166, 167, 170, 176, 181, 182, 187,  
 189, 190, 191, 208, 209, 210, 242,  
 243, 245<sup>2</sup>
- Popplewell, 44, 81, 160, 161, 162, 164,  
 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 205, 211, 214, 219,  
 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228, 231,  
 233<sup>2</sup>, 235, 236, 238, 240, 241, 243,  
 246, 248, 253<sup>2</sup>, 260, 262, 265,  
 269
- Porter, 202<sup>3</sup>
- Poskitt, Poskett, Possgate, Posgate,  
 Posket, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159,  
 170, 190, 191, 193, 196, 198, 213,  
 215, 216, 217, 219, 221, 224, 225,  
 249, 250, 253, 258, 259, 262, 269
- Pott, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5, 6, 41, 58<sup>2</sup>
- Potter, 85, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>
- Powell, 46, 48
- Pratt, 123<sup>n</sup>
- Preious, 102
- Preston, 181, 199, 206, 232, 234, 235,  
 262, 263
- Pridgett, 58
- Priestley, 197, 198, 264
- Prince, Prynce, 13<sup>n</sup>, 24, 40, 45, 47, 61<sup>n</sup>,  
 62<sup>n</sup>
- Prockter, Procter, 50, 162, 163, 164,  
 195<sup>17</sup>, 196<sup>4</sup>, 197
- Proudfoot, 199
- Pullan, Pullin, Pullen, Pulleine, Pul-  
 lieue, Pulleyn, 96, 97, 145, 146,  
 149<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152, 153, 158, 160,  
 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 171, 172, 178, 179, 190<sup>2</sup>,  
 191<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>3</sup>, 198<sup>3</sup>, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>7</sup>,  
 202, 203<sup>11</sup>, 204<sup>5</sup>, 205, 206, 209<sup>3</sup>, 210,  
 211<sup>2</sup>, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217<sup>2</sup>, 229,  
 231<sup>4</sup>, 232, 233, 235, 238, 240, 243,  
 244, 249<sup>2</sup>, 251, 251<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>,  
 258, 259<sup>2</sup>, 262<sup>2</sup>, 263, 264, 265,  
 266<sup>2</sup>, 269
- Purlewent, 172<sup>2</sup>
- Purston(e), 29, 93
- Pybus—*see Pibes*
- Pymont, 195
- Quare, 12, 42, 63, 65, 72<sup>n</sup>
- Raby, Rabey, Rayby, Ravie, 32, 46,  
 82, 86, 104, 105, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 127,  
 177<sup>2</sup>, 206, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237, 238, 239<sup>2</sup>,  
 240, 241, 242, 243, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 265,  
 268<sup>2</sup>
- Rackestroe (*see also Kakestrawe*), 44, 45
- Radeclyve (Wilhelmus de), 131, 132
- Ramsden, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 45, 48<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 131,  
 135<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 203, 205, 207, 219, 220,  
 221, 222, 223, 224, 256
- Randworth, 42
- Rase, 61<sup>n</sup>
- Rawson, 127, 151, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168, 184, 189,  
 191, 196, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217<sup>2</sup>,  
 219, 220, 221, 232, 234, 236, 238,  
 240, 243, 245, 252<sup>2</sup>, 253, 255, 258,  
 266, 268
- Ray, Wray, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161,  
 162, 163, 170, 197, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200,  
 201, 219, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223, 250, 253,  
 254<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>, 260, 264
- Rayner, 234
- Reame, 91
- Reasbecke, 94
- Reay, Reawy, 80<sup>2</sup>
- Rede, Read(s), 134, 204, 242
- Redell, Readal, 85, 166
- Redley, 79
- Redman, 92
- Remington, 141<sup>n</sup>
- Render, 165
- Renner, Rener, 207, 228
- Reresby, 180<sup>n</sup>
- Rest, 93
- Revill, 28
- Revis, 204<sup>3</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 232, 247, 266,  
 268

## INDEX OF NAMES.

- Reynard, Renard, Ranard, Reniard,  
19, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>3</sup>
- Reynold(s), Ranold, Reanold, 20, 21,  
208, 241, 242
- Rhodes, Roades, Roodes, 15, 16, 58<sup>n</sup>,  
64, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70, 71<sup>4</sup>, 144, 146, 147, 148,  
160, 169<sup>3</sup>, 170, 178, 180, 186, 201,  
205, 222, 223, 225, 231, 233, 235,  
238, 241, 246, 250
- Richardson(ne). Richinson, 1<sup>2</sup>, 4, 21,  
23, 24, 29<sup>n</sup>, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 49,  
53, 54<sup>2</sup>, 58, 62, 72, 74<sup>n</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 101,  
202, 230, 234, 235, 240, 243, 262
- Richmond(Earl of), 133
- Richworth, Richforth (*see also Rishforth*), 148, 149
- Rickard, 110
- Ricketts, Rickit, Rickett, Ricket,  
Rickitt, 32<sup>2</sup>, 49, 92, 93, 94, 104,  
106, 107, 115, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124, 127, 128,  
129, 173
- Ridder, Rider, 116, 201
- Ridley, 202
- Rigell, 92
- Riley, 49, 168, 169
- Ripley, 198, 202, 204<sup>2</sup>, 206, 207, 216,  
219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 226, 227<sup>2</sup>,  
231, 235, 236, 237, 239<sup>2</sup>, 244, 246,  
254, 258, 260, 261, 262, 268, 269
- Rishforth(e), Rishford, Rushforth (*see also Richworth*), 98, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110,  
111<sup>2</sup>, 126, 129, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140,  
150, 151<sup>2</sup>, 152, 153, 174, 175, 177,  
185, 186, 191, 195, 198, 250, 258
- Roberte, Robert(s), Robertt, 16, 17,  
19, 19<sup>n</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35, 37, 39, 45<sup>2</sup>,  
46, 47<sup>n</sup>, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>, 59, 78,  
81<sup>2</sup>, 82, 83, 85<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 93,  
94, 95, 97, 99, 107, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>,  
110<sup>4</sup>, 111<sup>4</sup>, 121, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128,  
138, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 168, 168<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>,  
174<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185,  
187, 188, 189, 190, 194, 223, 230,  
258
- Robinson(ne), Robingston, Robbinson,  
Robison, 2<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
21, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 40, 42<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48,  
49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 67, 68,  
75<sup>3</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94,  
98, 100, 101, 102, 108, 109, 110,  
111, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 118, 129,  
138<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 142, 146, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>,  
153, 154, 155, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>,  
175, 180<sup>3</sup>, 181, 184<sup>n</sup>, 185, 186<sup>2</sup>,  
187, 189<sup>2</sup>, 193, 197<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200,  
203, 205, 207, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 213,  
218, 224, 225, 226<sup>2</sup>, 227, 228, 233,  
238, 239, 240, 241<sup>3</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>,  
245<sup>2</sup>, 246<sup>2</sup>, 250, 254<sup>3</sup>, 264, 269<sup>3</sup>
- Robshaw, 237, 238, 240, 265<sup>2</sup>
- Robson, 93, 168, 261
- Robuck, Roebuck(e), Robock, 33, 34,  
36, 37, 94, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110,  
111, 124, 125<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128, 129, 173,  
175
- Rockett, Rocket, 152, 154, 170, 180
- Roddell, 253
- Rodley, 200<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>, 204, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206, 207,  
208, 261
- Roger(s), 1<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>4</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 13, 39, 40<sup>4</sup>, 43,  
45, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54, 54<sup>n</sup>, 55, 61<sup>n</sup>, 63,  
63<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>, 67, 93, 240, 242, 254
- Rogerson, 19, 72
- Rokeye, 57<sup>n</sup>
- Rollinson, 204
- Rookes, Roakes, Rook, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
45, 73, 82, 84, 114, 176
- Rosse, Ross, 77, 118, 118<sup>n</sup>
- Rotheram, 131<sup>2</sup>
- Rotherry, 171
- Rouse, Rose, Rowse, 41, 45, 51
- Rowson, 206
- Roydes, Roids, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>2</sup>, 4, 9, 10, 14<sup>3</sup>,  
17<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42, 43, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53, 58,  
59<sup>2</sup>, 66, 67, 68<sup>2</sup>
- Roydhouse, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44, 62<sup>n</sup>, 65
- Rushworth (*see also Rishforth and Richworth*), Rushforth, 171, 192,  
198, 229, 233, 235, 237, 240, 242,  
247, 253
- Russell, 26, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239,  
241, 244
- Rutter, 178
- Rymer, 43
- Sadler, 224
- Sagar, 65<sup>n</sup>
- Salle, 41
- Salter, 196
- Saltonstall, Salterstall, Salltonstall,  
Salsterston, Salstorston, 24<sup>n</sup>, 33,  
33<sup>n</sup>, 95, 101, 109, 127, 129<sup>2</sup>
- Samson, Sampson, 90, 197, 207, 232,  
233, 234, 236, 238, 245, 246, 247,  
260, 264, 269
- Sandall, 268
- Sander, 61<sup>n</sup>
- Sanderson, Saunderson, 27, 49, 179,  
180, 220
- Sands, 234
- Sanfeild, 116
- Sapcott, 7<sup>2</sup>
- Saunderson—*see Sanderson*
- Savage, Savidge, 45, 76<sup>n</sup>, 83<sup>n</sup>, 131
- Savile, Sauile, Savill(e), 10<sup>2</sup>, 15, 21<sup>2</sup>,  
21<sup>n</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>n</sup>, 30, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>3</sup>,  
36, 41, 41<sup>n</sup>, 43, 43<sup>n</sup>, 45, 47, 49,  
68<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>n</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81<sup>3</sup>, 82<sup>n</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>,  
90<sup>8</sup>, 91<sup>16</sup>, 92<sup>5</sup>, 95, 96, 101, 103,  
104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109,  
109<sup>n</sup>, 110, 111, 113, 116<sup>2</sup>, 121,  
125, 127<sup>5</sup>, 128, 132<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>

- 172, 173, 176, 178<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>4</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>, 180, 180<sup>1</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 183, 189<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 199, 200, 201, 212, 214<sup>n</sup>, 224, 226, 229<sup>n</sup>, 235, 244, 246, 254, 260, 266  
**Sawyer**, 239  
**Saxton**, **Saxston**, 21, 32, 36, 37, 46, 87, 92, 96, 100, 115, 123, 199  
**Scales**, **Schales**, **Skales**, **Skèles**, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 47, 48, 49, 50, 78<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 92, 97, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 117  
**Scarre**, 61<sup>n</sup>  
**Scarllit**, **Scarlett**, 164, 196, 197, 198, 200<sup>2</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207, 208<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226, 228, 230, 233, 235<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238, 240, 242<sup>2</sup>, 244, 246, 247, 248<sup>2</sup>, 257, 259<sup>2</sup>, 260, 264<sup>2</sup>, 268  
**Scatchard**, **Scatcherd**, **Scratchard**, **Scatcher**, **Schatchard**, **Schachard**, **Seaharde**, **Skatcherd**, **Skachaud**, 29, 30, 81, 82, 84<sup>2</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 111, 112, 138, 140, 141, 147<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 171, 174, 179, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186, 188, 192, 194, 196<sup>2</sup>, 198, 201, 203, 204, 208<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 241, 248<sup>2</sup>, 250, 252, 253, 256, 257<sup>2</sup>, 261, 267  
**Scatherd**, 223  
**Scawbert**, **Skawbert**, **Scalbert**, **Scaberd**, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 6, 39<sup>2</sup>, 42, 45, 56<sup>2</sup>, 62, 69, 75  
**Scheemakers**, 189<sup>n</sup>  
**Schofield**, **Schoffield**, **Schofeild**, **Scofield**, **Scowfeld**, **Scoffeld**, **Schofelde**, 9, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 28, 44, 46<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73, 75, 76, 78, 90, 92, 162, 167, 172, 175  
**Scholefield**, **Scolefield**, **Scholefeild**, **Scholefeld**, **Scolfeild**, **Scholfeild**, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 38, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 72, 84, 85, 93, 94, 120, 205  
**Scoley**, **Scholey**, **Schola(e)**, **Scholes**, **Scholah**, **Scolah**, **Scoles**, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 45, 69, 71<sup>n</sup>, 72, 74<sup>n</sup>, 76, 82, 84, 86<sup>n</sup>, 87, 94, 104, 107, 108, 109, 115, 123<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 185, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200, 202, 208, 213, 214, 216, 224, 225, 227, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 252, 254<sup>2</sup>, 256, 258, 259<sup>2</sup>  
**Scoorey**, **Schorey**, **Schorer**, **Scorer**, **Schorrar**, **Skorer**, 22, 25, 45, 49, 80, 89, 98  
**Scorsbee**, **Scoresbee**, 86, 88  
**Scott**, **Schott**, **Skot**, **Scoat**, **Scote**, **Scot**, 13<sup>n</sup>, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 44, 47, 50, 71, 78, 81, 92, 94, 116, 120, 122, 132, 136, 161, 162, 163, 168<sup>2</sup>, 171, 172<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 203, 204<sup>2</sup>, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 216, 222, 223, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236, 238, 240<sup>2</sup>, 241, 242, 244, 246<sup>2</sup>, 252, 254<sup>2</sup>, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 266  
**Scrope**, 131  
**Scruton**, 166  
**Seaton**, 49, 245, 268  
**Secker**, 45, 245  
**Seele**, 60  
**Sefton**, 218, 253  
**Sellers**, 241, 243, 246  
**Senior**, **Seignior**, **Seignor**, **Seniar**, **Senier**, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 166<sup>2</sup>, 170, 178, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193, 204<sup>2</sup>, 212, 213, 233, 235, 248, 254, 255, 256  
**Shadd**, 234  
**Shaner**, 40<sup>n</sup>  
**Sha[n]ll**, 128  
**Shan(ne)**, **Shaune**, **Shayne**, **Shanes**, **Shann**, **Sh[a]ns**, 1<sup>6</sup>, 1<sup>n</sup>, 2<sup>8</sup>, 3<sup>6</sup>, 4<sup>7</sup>, 5, 6<sup>4</sup>, 7, 8, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>3</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>n</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>n</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>6</sup>, 24<sup>n</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>n</sup>, 36<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>n</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45<sup>4</sup>, 46<sup>6</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 49, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 52<sup>2</sup>, 55, 56, 57, 57<sup>n</sup>, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64<sup>6</sup>, 64<sup>n</sup>, 65<sup>6</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 66n, 67<sup>4</sup>, 68<sup>n</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>n</sup>, 72, 74<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>n</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>4</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>6</sup>, 84<sup>n</sup>, 85, 86<sup>4</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118<sup>2</sup>, 120, 121<sup>2</sup>, 122, 123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 134, 141, 141<sup>n</sup>, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>, 165, 173, 175<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>, 182, 182<sup>n</sup>, 184, 184<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, 226, 258<sup>2</sup>  
**Sharpe**, **Sharp**, 1<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>4</sup>, 4, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 55, 55<sup>n</sup>, 56, 56<sup>n</sup>, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 63, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64, 64<sup>n</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 68, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>n</sup>, 82, 83, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 97, 99, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 113, 114<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 120<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>

## INDEX OF NAMES.

- 122<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>3</sup>, 126, 128, 131,  
132, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144,  
145<sup>3</sup>, 146, 147, 152, 153, 165, 166,  
169<sup>3</sup>, 174, 175, 177, 179<sup>4</sup>, 181, 182,  
184, 185<sup>3</sup>, 187<sup>3</sup>, 189, 192, 208<sup>6</sup>,  
209<sup>3</sup>, 222, 223<sup>3</sup>, 225, 226, 227, 228,  
230, 234, 241, 244, 246, 259, 265,  
266, 267
- Sharplesse**, 42  
**Sharpley**, 207, 235, 238, 263  
**Sharrack(e)**, Sharrek, Sharoke, 24, 25,  
26<sup>4</sup>, 116  
**Shaw(e)**, 44, 54<sup>n</sup>, 71<sup>n</sup>, 76<sup>n</sup>, 92, 171,  
172, 199, 249, 250, 252<sup>4</sup>, 253  
**Shay**, 163, 164, 193, 196, 197<sup>2</sup>, 211,  
212, 249<sup>3</sup>  
**Sheafeild**, 82  
**Sheephanks**, 202  
**Shepas**, 67  
**Shepherd**, Shepheard, 166, 177, 202<sup>2</sup>  
**Shewcroft**, Shearcroft, 39, 40, 53  
**Shillito**, Shilleto, Shellito, Shillotoe,  
Shilito, Shillitoe, Shelito, 2, 5, 6<sup>3</sup>,  
7, 8<sup>3</sup>, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 26, 28, 34,  
36, 37, 38, 39, 40<sup>3</sup>, 42, 43<sup>3</sup>, 44, 45<sup>3</sup>,  
47, 47<sup>n</sup>, 49, 55<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>n</sup>, 56<sup>3</sup>, 57, 57<sup>n</sup>,  
65, 66<sup>3</sup>, 67, 70<sup>3</sup>, 77<sup>3</sup>, 78<sup>3</sup>, 79, 83,  
87, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107,  
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115,  
117, 119<sup>3</sup>, 123, 129<sup>3</sup>, 138<sup>3</sup>, 139,  
140, 141, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 145, 146,  
147, 149<sup>3</sup>, 150, 156, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 165,  
168, 169<sup>3</sup>, 171, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178<sup>4</sup>,  
180, 183, 184<sup>n</sup>, 186, 188, 191<sup>2</sup>, 204,  
209, 232, 234, 236, 246, 254  
**Shimill**, 95  
**Shimmels**, Shimmelde, 256, 263  
**Shippen**, Shipne, Shippian, Shippone,  
26, 27<sup>3</sup>, 28, 30, 31, 47, 72<sup>n</sup>, 79<sup>3</sup>,  
80, 80<sup>n</sup>, 92, 117, 122, 136  
**Shires**, Sheires, 48, 156, 170, 189  
**Shirtcliff**, Shirtlif, 71<sup>n</sup>, 148, 149, 203  
**Shirtley**, 44  
**Shoore**, Shore, 48, 77<sup>n</sup>, 91, 141, 144,  
147, 167, 168, 170, 185  
**Shower**, 120  
**Shuttle**, 238  
**Shuttleworth(e)**, Shittleworth, Shuttle-  
worth, Suttleworth, 7, 8<sup>3</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12,  
28, 30, 31, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
64, 65, 66<sup>3</sup>, 79, 82, 83, 92, 93, 95,  
102<sup>3</sup>, 103, 104, 105, 107, 113, 117,  
122<sup>3</sup>, 125, 144, 145<sup>3</sup>, 154, 155, 156,  
157, 158<sup>3</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160, 161, 162, 163,  
166, 169, 174<sup>3</sup>, 180, 192, 193<sup>3</sup>,  
196<sup>3</sup>, 199<sup>3</sup>, 200<sup>3</sup>, 205, 208, 209,  
220, 221, 224, 239, 241<sup>3</sup>, 243, 246,  
254<sup>3</sup>, 256, 259, 265  
**Sidebottom**, Sidebotham, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207,  
229, 230, 232<sup>3</sup>, 233, 234<sup>3</sup>, 235,  
236, 237<sup>3</sup>, 238<sup>3</sup>, 240<sup>3</sup>, 241<sup>3</sup>, 243,  
244, 245<sup>4</sup>, 247, 262, 263, 269<sup>2</sup>  
**Sidgwicke**, 49  
**Sile**, 94  
**Sillito**, 201<sup>2</sup>  
**Silverwood**, Siluerwood, 35, 37, 49, 87,  
115, 117, 121  
**Simonds**, Simmond(s), Symonds, 200,  
201<sup>3</sup>, 203<sup>3</sup>, 204<sup>7</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 220,  
221, 224, 255, 256<sup>2</sup>, 261, 264  
**Simpson**, Simsonne, Sympsō, Simson,  
39, 48, 49, 80, 95, 102, 103, 104,  
106, 128, 145, 146, 158, 160, 166,  
167, 176, 178, 180<sup>3</sup>, 193, 200, 202,  
203, 208, 217, 231, 232, 234, 235,  
237, 238, 239, 242, 246, 252<sup>2</sup>, 254,  
267  
**Singleton**, 183  
**Sinaryd**, Senyard, 139, 167, 169, 174  
**Sinyer**, 166, 202  
**Sir John**, 219  
**Sissons**, 231, 234  
**Skales, Skeles**—see *Scales*  
**Skelton**, 48, 111<sup>2</sup>, 139, 166, 174, 175,  
184, 234, 236  
**Slack(e)**, 95, 129, 245  
**Slater**, 7, 9, 25<sup>n</sup>, 41, 47, 47<sup>n</sup>, 58, 59,  
90, 97, 114, 170, 205  
**Slingsby**, Slingesby, 132, 165  
**Smales**, Smailes, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208, 236, 239,  
242, 245, 265  
**Smart**, 161, 218, 219, 246  
**Smeaton**, 172<sup>3</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>  
**Smirthwait(e)**, Smirfitt, Smurthwate,  
Smurthwaite, Smirthwites, 93, 94,  
144, 145<sup>3</sup>, 146<sup>3</sup>, 148, 155, 156, 157,  
158, 159<sup>3</sup>, 160, 161, 162, 168, 178,  
181, 191<sup>4</sup>, 192, 195, 196<sup>3</sup>, 198<sup>3</sup>,  
199, 200, 201<sup>3</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 204, 205<sup>4</sup>,  
206, 207, 210, 216, 217, 218<sup>3</sup>, 219<sup>3</sup>,  
220<sup>2</sup>, 221, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>3</sup>, 224, 225, 233,  
236, 238, 240, 243<sup>2</sup>, 250<sup>3</sup>, 252, 253,  
254, 255, 256, 258  
**Smith(e)**, Smyth, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>4</sup>, 4, 5, 31,  
32, 40<sup>3</sup>, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51<sup>3</sup>, 53,  
54<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>3</sup>, 64, 66, 72, 75, 84, 91,  
95<sup>3</sup>, 99, 100<sup>3</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>,  
112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 126, 129,  
135, 138, 139, 139<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141,  
141<sup>n</sup>, 146<sup>3</sup>, 149, 151<sup>3</sup>, 152, 153,  
154, 158, 165<sup>3</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 170,  
174, 175<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>3</sup>, 178<sup>3</sup>, 180, 182, 183,  
184, 186<sup>3</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 190, 191, 193, 195<sup>3</sup>,  
197, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208<sup>4</sup>, 209,  
210, 213, 216, 222, 233, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236,  
237, 238<sup>2</sup>, 239, 240<sup>3</sup>, 241<sup>3</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>,  
243, 244<sup>3</sup>, 245, 246<sup>3</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249<sup>3</sup>,  
250, 252, 253, 256, 257, 265, 266,  
267, 269<sup>2</sup>  
**Smithson**, Smythsonne, Smythson, 4,  
6, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17, 19, 20, 31, 33<sup>3</sup>, 34,  
36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45<sup>2</sup>, 48, 49, 71<sup>n</sup>

- 78, 84, 86, 89<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 113, 115, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117, 119, 120<sup>2</sup>, 123, 168<sup>n</sup>, 239, 255, 261  
 Snaleshen, 203  
 Snowden, Snawdon, Snowdin, Snawden, 138, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 142, 143, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 170, 171, 174<sup>2</sup>, 177, 182, 183, 184, 190, 191, 197, 248  
 Somers, 242  
 Sowdin, 169  
 Sowtall, 61<sup>n</sup>  
 Sparling, 207  
 Speed, 172  
 Speight, Spyght, Spight, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 16, 20, 43<sup>2</sup>, 45, 47, 58, 61<sup>2</sup>, 73, 74<sup>n</sup>, 78, 147, 158, 159, 165, 166, 192, 197<sup>2</sup>, 202, 258, 267  
 Spence, 16, 167, 195<sup>2</sup>, 204, 246, 260  
 Spencer, Spenser, 199, 234, 237, 239<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>, 246  
 Spink, Spinck, 140, 166, 175, 191  
 Spiggin, 33  
 Spur, 162  
 Stabler, 95, 109, 110, 126  
 Stables, Stable, 19, 20, 22, 31, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 45, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 74, 82, 87<sup>3</sup>, 88, 94, 121, 122, 124, 127<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178<sup>2</sup>, 179, 199, 209, 242, 244, 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Staforth, 142, 176  
 Stainthorp, 210  
 Stamford, Stamforth, 31, 34  
 Stamper, 92, 93  
 Standish, Standidge, 3<sup>n</sup>, 21, 168, 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Stannage, Statnage, Stannidge, Stan-nag, Standicge, Stanage, 5, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 22, 32, 33, 34, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 40, 44, 45, 49<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>3</sup>, 80, 84, 85, 88, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 99, 113, 115, 116<sup>2</sup>, 118, 121, 129, 173, 179  
 Stansfield, Stansfeild, Stanfeld, Stanc-feild, Stanfield, Stanfeild, Stanc-field, Stanfield, 28, 30, 31, 34, 43, 48, 83<sup>n</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 92, 95<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101, 102, 103, 116<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 168  
 Stansford, 28, 47  
 Stanton, 62  
 Stead, Steide, Steyde, Steeyd, Steed, 37, 50, 65, 94, 98, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 169, 188, 191, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 197, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 227, 230, 231<sup>2</sup>, 232, 233, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238, 240<sup>2</sup>, 242, 243<sup>2</sup>, 245<sup>2</sup>, 253, 255, 258, 260, 264, 267<sup>3</sup>, 268<sup>2</sup>  
 Steele, 31, 47, 49, 82<sup>3</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107  
 Steennes, 44  
 Stemson, 85  
 Stephens, 252  
 Stephenson, 92, 100, 101, 102, 119, 167, 237, 240, 244, 246, 263<sup>2</sup>  
 Stern, 131  
 Stile, Still, 104, 105, 105<sup>n</sup>  
 Stockdale, Stockdaile, Stockdall, 68<sup>n</sup>, 71<sup>n</sup>, 74  
 Stocks, Stockes, Stock, Stoks, 95, 145, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>4</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157, 168, 169, 171, 185, 186<sup>3</sup>, 187, 188, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 194, 196<sup>3</sup>, 197<sup>3</sup>, 199, 204, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223, 252, 266  
 Stones, Stons, 31, 34, 48, 93, 94, 95, 104, 106, 110, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 141, 176, 181, 182  
 Stomnard, 15  
 Store, 54<sup>n</sup>  
 Storthes, 1<sup>n</sup>, 11<sup>n</sup>, 13<sup>n</sup>, 70<sup>n</sup>, 74<sup>n</sup>  
 Strangways, Strangwayes, 121, 121<sup>n</sup>  
 Stringer, Stringgar, Stringar, 7, 10, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 32, 33<sup>3</sup>, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46, 49, 51<sup>n</sup>, 60, 63<sup>n</sup>, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 72<sup>n</sup>, 78, 80<sup>2</sup>, 82, 84, 85, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>3</sup>, 95, 96, 114<sup>2</sup>, 117, 120<sup>2</sup>, 122, 176, 178, 212  
 Strohard, Strotthardt, 207, 262  
 Strother, 230, 232  
 Stubbs, 44  
 Sty'an, 69  
 Styring, 83<sup>n</sup>  
 Sue, 88  
 Sunderland, 168, 172<sup>2</sup>, 209, 231, 234  
 Sutcliffe, Sutclyfe, Sutcliff(e), Suttcliff, Sutliffe, 41, 64<sup>n</sup>, 230, 233, 235, 238, 240, 243, 246  
 Suttle, 236  
 Suttleworth—see *Shuttleworth*  
 Sutton, 49  
 Swahird, 61<sup>n</sup>  
 Swailes, Swayles, 47  
 Swallow(e), 41  
 Swayne(s), Swaine, 11, 42, 60, 63<sup>n</sup>  
 Swift, 207  
 Swinbank, 231, 232, 235, 239, 241  
 Swindler, 241  
 Swithenbanke, 94  
 Sykes, Syke, Sikes, 13<sup>n</sup>, 47, 77, 86, 170, 175, 203, 209, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 228<sup>2</sup>, 229, 232, 237, 238, 240, 243, 246, 254, 256<sup>2</sup>, 259  
 Symme, Sym, Symes, Sime, 16, 18<sup>2</sup>, 47, 68, 71<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>n</sup>

- Taskard, Tasker, 192, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241, 244  
 Tate, Tayte, Tates, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 46, 47, 79, 80, 82, 83, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101, 102, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117, 119, 120, 197, 208<sup>3</sup>, 264<sup>3</sup>  
 Tatell, 61  
 Tattersall, Tattersell, 107, 110<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Taylor, Taylyer, Taileyr, Taler, Talar, Tailer, Tayler, Tailer, Taylyer, Tayler, Talier, Taylour, 1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>3</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 14, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>6</sup>, 22<sup>3</sup>, 23<sup>6</sup>, 24<sup>4</sup>, 25<sup>3</sup>, 27, 28, 38, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>4</sup>, 52, 55<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>4</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 60, 62<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>4</sup>, 63, 65, 67<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 81, 82, 83<sup>a</sup>, 85, 85<sup>n</sup>, 90<sup>a</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 102, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118<sup>2</sup>, 120, 122, 128, 135, 138, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163, 168, 169, 171, 175, 183, 187, 190, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>8</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>, 222, 223, 224<sup>2</sup>, 225, 226, 227, 228<sup>2</sup>, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 241, 243, 245, 246, 252, 256, 258, 259, 260<sup>4</sup>, 261<sup>2</sup>, 269  
 Teale, Teal, 154, 170, 194, 196, 202<sup>2</sup>, 203, 212, 213, 214, 217, 221, 245, 249, 251  
 Tempest, 123<sup>n</sup>  
 Tennand, Tenande, Tennant, Tenant, 1<sup>4</sup>, 2<sup>3</sup>, 4<sup>3</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 39, 42, 43, 54, 61, 64, 68, 70<sup>2</sup>, 168  
 Thackerah, Thackray, Thackary, Thackrey, Thackawray, 152, 200, 201, 202, 221, 255, 256  
 Thekett, 43  
 Thirkill, 203  
 Thistlethwaite, 210  
 Thomas, 192  
 Thompson, Tomsonne, Tompson, Tomson, Thomson, 6, 9, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 28, 32<sup>2</sup>, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46<sup>2</sup>, 49, 52, 61, 65, 71<sup>2</sup>, 84, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120, 121<sup>2</sup>, 123, 224<sup>2</sup>, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 138, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141, 142<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 166, 170<sup>4</sup>, 174<sup>3</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190<sup>2</sup>, 193, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 197, 199<sup>2</sup>, 201, 204, 209, 230<sup>2</sup>, 232, 234, 248<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250, 251<sup>2</sup>, 258, 259, 260, 261, 266  
 Thornbrown, Thornboure, Thornbur(e), 104, 106<sup>2</sup>, 123  
 Thornton, Thronton, Thaurnton, 29, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34, 36, 44, 54, 82, 89, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 121<sup>2</sup>, 124, 126, 129<sup>2</sup>, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159<sup>2</sup>, 163, 165, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>, 193, 194, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200, 202<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>4</sup>, 206, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 214, 216<sup>2</sup>, 219, 220, 224, 226, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245, 250, 251, 253<sup>2</sup>, 255, 258, 259<sup>2</sup>, 263, 266, 267, 268<sup>2</sup>  
 Thorp(e), 2<sup>3</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 44<sup>2</sup>, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>, 54, 56, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 72, 94, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 106, 107, 109, 121, 122<sub>2</sub>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 138, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146, 147, 148, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 178, 182, 184, 188<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 193, 196, 203, 208<sup>2</sup>, 240, 242, 260  
 Thresh, 95, 110, 111, 138, 166, 176, 177, 181, 184  
 Thursby, de, 131<sup>2</sup>, 133  
 Tilleson, 47  
 Tindall, Tindal, 50, 50<sup>n</sup>, 163, 164, 196  
 Tine, 162, 172, 255  
 Tipladie, 50  
 Todd, Tod, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 47, 49, 84, 95, 103, 105, 107, 109, 118, 119, 120, 122<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 167, 170, 171, 180, 182  
 Tolland, Toland, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 146, 154, 156, 160, 169, 177, 178, 179, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Toman, 41  
 Tomlinson, 42, 50, 241  
 Tommes, Tomes, 4, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Tootle, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Toplife, 10, 59  
 Torr(e), 131, 132, 134, 160<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Tottie, Tottye, 18, 19, 44<sup>2</sup>, 193, 251  
 Towne, 214<sup>n</sup>  
 Townsend, Tounende, Townin, Townhend, Towning, Townsend, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 12, 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 36, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 54, 57, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 60<sup>n</sup>, 63, 66, 67, 75<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78, 80, 82, 87<sup>2</sup>, 90, 93, 94, 113<sup>2</sup>, 119, 127, 167, 202, 203<sup>2</sup>, 224, 245, 247  
 Towneson, 47  
 Townley, Townsley, Tounsley, 94, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110, 111, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128, 156, 167, 170, 200  
 Towtill, 41  
 Tracy, 241, 246  
 Travish, 165

- Triulzi, 200  
 Trollis, 77  
 Tryan, Tryon, 109, 109<sup>n</sup>, 110, 126, 172  
 Tullin, Tullon, Tullen, Tullan, 157, 159,  
 191, 193<sup>2</sup>, 197, 217  
 Tunnicliff, 222  
 Tupman, Tupmand, 32, 33, 35, 37, 84,  
 88<sup>3</sup>, 89, 92, 96, 109, 110, 111, 115,  
 126, 129, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143, 150, 151, 152,  
 153, 154, 155, 167<sup>2</sup>, 175, 177<sup>2</sup>,  
 182, 185, 187<sup>2</sup>, 189, 190, 195<sup>3</sup>  
 Turback(e), 131, 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Turner, 120, 121<sup>n</sup>, 144, 163, 166, 176,  
 20<sup>7</sup>, 215, 227, 238, 240, 242, 245,  
 246, 250, 266, 269  
 Turnlay, 94  
 Turpin, Tirpen, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102,  
 103, 104, 106, 122, 124, 128, 140,  
 142, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156<sup>2</sup>, 158,  
 159, 160, 163, 165, 168, 175, 177, 178,  
 181, 184<sup>n</sup>, 186, 189, 190, 196, 201,  
 202, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211,  
 212, 213, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216, 217, 218,  
 219, 221, 227, 228, 230<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>,  
 233, 234, 235<sup>4</sup>, 236, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238<sup>8</sup>,  
 239<sup>4</sup>, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 249,  
 250<sup>2</sup>, 251, 251<sup>n</sup>, 252, 263<sup>3</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Turton, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 27, 33, 40,  
 44<sup>2</sup>, 56, 57, 58, 62, 69, 79<sup>2</sup>, 162,  
 163, 201, 209, 245  
 Tutell, Tutall, Tutill, 14, 43, 66<sup>n</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Twigg, 190  
  
 Unsloe, 201  
 Upton, 203, 246  
 Upwood, 209  
  
 Varley, Verley, 31, 32, 49, 87, 106,  
 121<sup>2</sup>, 124  
 Vavasour, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Vevers, Veuers, Veverss, 40<sup>2</sup>, 52, 92,  
 95, 168, 169  
 Vicars, Vickers, 188, 247  
  
 Waddington, Wadinton, 49, 138, 139,  
 140, 142, 147, 148, 149, 150, 165,  
 166, 167<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184,  
 185, 188, 189, 248, 254  
 Waddy, 49  
 Wadson—*see under Watson*  
 Wadsworth—*see Wordsworth*  
 Wager, 140, 141, 143, 144, 165, 167,  
 169, 178, 179, 185  
 Waide, Wade, Waid, 36<sup>n</sup>, 68<sup>n</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>,  
 101<sup>3</sup>, 102, 104<sup>3</sup>, 105, 106, 107, 108,  
 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 119, 120, 121, 123<sup>3</sup>, 125,  
 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128, 129, 139, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143,  
 144, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 165,  
 167, 170, 173, 175, 181, 182, 183,  
 184, 189<sup>2</sup>, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197, 201,  
 202, 204<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206, 207, 208<sup>3</sup>,  
 210<sup>2</sup>, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218,  
 219, 221, 222, 223, 230, 231, 233,  
 235, 238, 239, 242, 243<sup>2</sup>, 245, 248,  
 249, 252, 254, 259, 261, 263, 265,  
 266<sup>2</sup>,  
 Wainwright, Waynewright, Wane-  
 Wright, Wanwright, Wainwright,  
 Wainwrith, 26, 27<sup>3</sup>, 47, 80, 92,  
 114, 115<sup>2</sup>, 123, 124, 234  
 Waite, Wait, 42, 93, 93<sup>n</sup>, 140  
 Waltham, 203, 204<sup>5</sup>, 205, 232<sup>2</sup>, 243,  
 244, 245  
 Waldby, 131  
 Walker(s), 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 11, 12<sup>3</sup>, 14, 16,  
 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
 37, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>3</sup>, 44, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>,  
 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51, 63<sup>n</sup>, 65<sup>3</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71,  
 72, 73, 75<sup>3</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 82, 85, 87,  
 88<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>3</sup>, 96, 98, 99<sup>n</sup>, 100,  
 105, 106, 107, 109, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>, 122,  
 125, 126, 127, 136, 138, 160, 165,  
 166, 168, 197, 199, 208, 214, 221,  
 223, 224, 229, 240, 242, 245, 259  
 Waller—*see Whalley*  
 Wallwork, 161  
 Walmsley, 205  
 Walsh, Walch, 94, 165, 170, 172, 182,  
 197, 199, 219, 220, 227, 228, 230,  
 232, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237, 238, 240, 242,  
 243, 245, 253, 255<sup>3</sup>, 256, 260, 261,  
 264, 265<sup>2</sup>, 268  
 Walshaw, Walsha, Walshey, 120, 140,  
 165<sup>2</sup>, 166, 182<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>  
 Walsingham, 135  
 Walton, Wolton, de Walton, 36, 93,  
 94, 96, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
 113<sup>2</sup>, 120, 123<sup>2</sup>, 129, 131, 133<sup>2</sup>,  
 163, 169, 171, 173, 193, 202, 203,  
 205, 210, 228, 232, 234, 239, 241,  
 260, 263  
 Waples, Waiples, 44, 80, 86  
 Warcop, 41  
 Ward(e), Wad, Waud, 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>6</sup>, 3<sup>4</sup>, 4<sup>4</sup>,  
 6<sup>2</sup>, 12, 12<sup>n</sup>, 17<sup>5</sup>, 18<sup>3</sup>, 19, 20, 21,  
 23, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 28<sup>3</sup>, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 35,  
 39<sup>6</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>3</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47<sup>3</sup>, 51, 52<sup>3</sup>,  
 52<sup>n</sup>, 53<sup>n</sup>, 56<sup>n</sup>, 60, 61<sup>n</sup>, 62<sup>n</sup>, 63<sup>n</sup>, 66,  
 68<sup>n</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>4</sup>, 71<sup>8</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73,  
 76, 79, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81, 85, 85<sup>n</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87,  
 90<sup>8</sup>, 93, 95<sup>4</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99<sup>3</sup>,  
 100<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103, 106, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>,  
 113<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117<sup>3</sup>, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120,  
 122, 123, 124, 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128, 129,  
 138<sup>2</sup>, 141, 145, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150,  
 165, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 177,  
 180, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>2</sup>,  
 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194, 197, 201, 202,  
 203, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>3</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>

- 210<sup>4</sup>, 224, 225, 226, 229, 232, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>5</sup>, 235, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237, 238<sup>2</sup>, 239<sup>3</sup>, 240, 241, 242<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 262<sup>3</sup>, 263, 269  
 Wardell, 171  
 Wardrop, 165  
 Waring, Wayringe, Waireing, Waering, Wareing, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 47, 48, 78, 84, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 107, 108, 115, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Warriner, Warrener, Warringer, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 198, 202, 251, 257, 259  
 Warrington(s), Warington, Warenton, Warinton, Warintons, 9<sup>n</sup>, 90, 92, 99, 100, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 128, 140  
 Westall, 91  
 Water, Watter (*see also Taylor*), 24, 78<sup>2</sup>, 85  
 Waterhouse, 40, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Waterton, Watterton, 59<sup>n</sup>, 68<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>5</sup>  
 Watkinson, 202  
 Watson, 194  
 Watson, Wattson, Wadson, 27, 47, 87, 88, 92, 94, 95, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 125, 139, 143, 145, 146, 147, 170, 171, 178, 179, 187, 194, 195, 198, 202, 204, 208, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>, 213, 219, 220, 241, 244, 253, 259, 267  
 Watts, 21  
 Waugh, 170  
 Weare, 213  
 Weatherall, Wetherall, Weatheralde, Weatherell, Weatherale, Weatheraldes, Wetherell, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 86, 90, 98, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 103, 105, 114, 119, 121, 122<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140, 154, 155, 156, 179, 198  
 Webb, Webs, Web, 34, 35, 36, 86, 89<sup>2</sup>, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>, 125, 201, 223, 225, 226, 229  
 Webster, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11, 11<sup>n</sup>, 13, 14, 15<sup>3</sup>, 16, 17<sup>3</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>3</sup>, 40<sup>3</sup>, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45, 47, 48, 49<sup>3</sup>, 50, 51, 51<sup>n</sup>, 53<sup>n</sup>, 55, 56, 56<sup>n</sup>, 57<sup>n</sup>, 59, 59<sup>n</sup>, 60<sup>2</sup>, 60<sup>n</sup>, 63<sup>n</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>3</sup>, 71, 71<sup>n</sup>, 73, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>3</sup>, 79<sup>3</sup>, 81<sup>4</sup>, 82, 84, 85, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93<sup>4</sup>, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120<sup>2</sup>, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 138, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149<sup>3</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 155, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 173, 183, 185, 186, 188<sup>2</sup>, 191, 192, 194, 195, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215<sup>2</sup>, 224, 228, 230, 232, 236, 238<sup>2</sup>, 240, 241, 242, 248<sup>2</sup>, 250<sup>2</sup>, 252, 253  
 Weightman, 184<sup>n</sup>  
 Welles, Wells, 1<sup>n</sup>, 68<sup>n</sup>  
 Wellburne, 45  
 Wellin, Wellens, Wellynge, 11, 13, 14, 65, 66, 80  
 Welton, 133  
 Wennill—*see Wyndhill*  
 Wentworth, 68<sup>n</sup>  
 West, 63  
 Westerby, 20<sup>2</sup>, 209, 237  
 Westerman, 62, 165, 167, 180, 183, 232  
 Westmoreland, 228, 231, 233  
 Whalley, Waller, 251, 252  
 Wheatley, 46, 66<sup>n</sup>, 122, 122<sup>n</sup>  
 Whitaker, Whittacars, 3<sup>2</sup>, 53, 123<sup>n</sup>, 134, 139<sup>2</sup>  
 White, Whit, Wite, Whyte, 8, 41, 46, 58<sup>4</sup>, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155, 156<sup>3</sup>, 157, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 170, 171, 180, 189, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>3</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 195, 198, 199, 202, 207, 209<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212, 213, 215<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 228<sup>2</sup>, 229, 230, 233, 236, 239, 241, 243, 245, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>2</sup>, 252, 259<sup>3</sup>, 267  
 Whitehead, Whithead, Whytehead, 43, 203, 244, 269  
 Whitesmith, 199, 201  
 Whitfeilde, 47  
 Whitley, Whiteley, Whitelay, 5, 8, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 58, 72, 73, 87, 94, 115, 197, 200, 205, 207  
 Whitham, Whitwam, 197, 248  
 Whitwood, 75  
 Whitworts, 17  
 Whytlyn, 65<sup>n</sup>  
 Wickesley, 45  
 Wickwane, 131  
 Widmerpoole, 68<sup>n</sup>  
 Wigglesworth, 202, 204  
 Wightman, 49, 165  
 Wilborne, 88  
 Wilby, Wilbe, 12, 50, 92, 202  
 Wilcock, 207, 217  
 Wild(e), Wylde, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 188, 196, 230, 249, 267  
 Wildsmithy, 94  
 Wiles, 153  
 Wilkes, Whilkes, Wylkes, 10, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 42, 48, 61, 62, 63, 73, 80, 89, 241, 243, 245  
 Wilkinson(ne), 10<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 32, 33, 39, 44<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>3</sup>, 73<sup>n</sup>, 74<sup>n</sup>, 81, 82, 107, 109, 197, 199, 207, 224, 237, 240, 242, 246, 253  
 Willan(s), 201, 221, 222, 223, 255, 257  
 Willden, 207  
 Williams, 181  
 Williamson, 205

- Willoughby, 229  
 Willis, 126<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206  
 Wilson(ne), 13, 50, 53<sup>n</sup>, 61<sup>n</sup>, 64, 67,  
 70, 90, 91, 93, 105, 125, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>,  
 142, 143, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 152, 153,  
 154, 155, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 160, 162, 163,  
 165, 166, 167, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>4</sup>, 174,  
 177<sup>2</sup>, 178, 185, 186, 187<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>3</sup>,  
 189<sup>2</sup>, 193, 195, 196<sup>16</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>3</sup>,  
 199<sup>3</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>3</sup>, 202<sup>3</sup>, 203<sup>4</sup>,  
 204<sup>3</sup>, 205, 206<sup>3</sup>, 207, 208, 214<sup>2</sup>,  
 215<sup>3</sup>, 216<sup>3</sup>, 217, 281, 221<sup>2</sup>, 223,  
 227<sup>3</sup>, 228<sup>2</sup>, 229, 230<sup>2</sup>, 231, 232<sup>6</sup>,  
 233<sup>2</sup>, 234, 235, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>, 238<sup>3</sup>,  
 239, 240<sup>4</sup>, 241, 242, 243<sup>2</sup>, 244,  
 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 248<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250<sup>3</sup>, 252<sup>3</sup>,  
 253, 256<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 264, 265<sup>2</sup>, 268
- Wilton, 139, 140, 141, 142, 151<sup>2</sup>, 165,  
 167, 169, 185, 186
- Winckells, Winkles, 12<sup>n</sup>, 119, 120
- Windle—*see Wyndhill*
- Windore, 46
- Windsor, Wyndesore, 59<sup>n</sup>
- Windye, Wyndre, 19, 20, 21, 72
- Winn, Whinn, Wynn(e), 207, 210, 234,  
 236, 238<sup>2</sup>, 240, 241, 244, 246<sup>3</sup>,  
 263, 265, 266
- Winter, 146, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 150, 152, 153,  
 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,  
 163, 166, 167, 170<sup>2</sup>, 171, 181, 183,  
 184, 185<sup>3</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189, 190, 197, 198,  
 204, 232, 236, 238, 248
- Winterburne, 39, 51
- Witham, Wytham, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35, 37,  
 48, 48<sup>n</sup>, 96, 99
- Withipole, 68<sup>n</sup>
- Wolsfolk—*see Worfolk*
- Wolforth, 208, 230
- Wolley, 7
- Womack, 207, 209, 242, 254, 268
- Womersley, 44
- Womhouse, 70
- Wood, 5, 18<sup>4</sup>, 20, 21, 22, 29, 36, 42,  
 44, 48, 49, 72, 73<sup>n</sup>, 75, 84<sup>n</sup>, 87,  
 93, 95, 98, 100, 123, 126, 159, 165,  
 166, 168, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 181<sup>2</sup>, 200,  
 207<sup>2</sup>, 214, 215, 220, 223, 224, 226,  
 229, 230, 234, 236<sup>2</sup>, 239, 241
- Woodall, 167, 183
- Woodhead(s), 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34<sup>3</sup>, 35, 36, 37,  
 49, 84<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 96<sup>3</sup>, 99, 104, 105,  
 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>,  
 116<sup>2</sup>, 121, 122, 124, 128, 142<sup>2</sup>,  
 143<sup>2</sup>, 146, 148, 167, 173, 176, 178,  
 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 197, 231,  
 269
- Woodhouse, 199, 206, 208, 219, 220,  
 222, 224, 226, 227, 246, 257, 265
- Woodward, 241
- Wooleard, 74
- Woolhouse, Wolhouse, 15, 43, 44, 67,
- 68, 75
- Wordsworth, Woodsworth, Wads-  
 worth, Wardsworth, 153, 154, 156,  
 158, 191, 196, 204<sup>2</sup>, 207, 208<sup>2</sup>,  
 212, 213, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>, 217, 218, 219,  
 220, 222, 231, 233, 235, 236, 237,  
 239, 242, 245, 246, 248, 251, 252,  
 253, 255<sup>2</sup>, 257, 261, 264, 268, 269<sup>2</sup>
- Worfolk, Wolsfolk, Woolfolk, Wolf-  
 holck, 150, 151, 152, 157, 161<sup>3</sup>,  
 162<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>3</sup>, 164, 170, 171<sup>2</sup>, 182,  
 190, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193, 195, 203<sup>3</sup>,  
 204, 210, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>, 213, 214,  
 215, 216, 225, 226<sup>2</sup>, 227<sup>2</sup>, 228,  
 229<sup>3</sup>, 230, 231<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>3</sup>, 233, 234<sup>2</sup>,  
 235<sup>2</sup>, 236, 237, 238<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>, 242,  
 243<sup>2</sup>, 245, 246<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250<sup>2</sup>, 251,  
 255, 257<sup>2</sup>, 260, 261, 262<sup>2</sup>, 263<sup>2</sup>,  
 267<sup>3</sup>, 268
- Worledge, 95, 110, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129
- Wormall, Wormell, Wormald(s), 42,  
 166, 185, 186, 201, 206, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209,  
 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 221,  
 228, 229, 231, 232<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>, 254,  
 256<sup>3</sup>, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264
- Worrell, Worley, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37,  
 49, 96, 100, 117, 124, 167, 180,  
 182, 192
- Wortley, 54<sup>n</sup>
- Wrath, 146, 147, 148, 151, 170, 180,  
 185<sup>2</sup>, 220, 221, 253
- Wray—*see Ray*
- Wright, Wright, 1<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>3</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 54, 57,  
 93, 95, 107, 108, 110, 124, 126,  
 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 141,  
 142<sup>3</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 150, 151, 157,  
 161, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164, 166<sup>3</sup>, 167,  
 168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 171, 174<sup>2</sup>, 176,  
 177, 178<sup>3</sup>, 179, 183, 184, 186<sup>2</sup>, 188,  
 192, 193, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204,  
 205<sup>3</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>8</sup>, 209<sup>3</sup>, 211, 212,  
 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220,  
 222, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225, 226, 229, 230,  
 231<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>3</sup>, 234<sup>4</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>5</sup>,  
 237<sup>3</sup>, 238<sup>2</sup>, 239<sup>5</sup>, 240<sup>4</sup>, 241<sup>7</sup>, 242<sup>5</sup>,  
 243<sup>3</sup>, 244<sup>7</sup>, 245<sup>5</sup>, 246, 247<sup>2</sup>, 251,  
 252, 254, 257<sup>2</sup>, 261, 262<sup>4</sup>, 263<sup>2</sup>,  
 264<sup>3</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>, 266<sup>4</sup>, 267, 268<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>3</sup>
- Wrightsonn, 44
- Wriggsworth, Wrigleworth, Wriggles-  
 worth, Wrigelsworth, 95, 111<sup>2</sup>,  
 112, 120, 138, 166, 171, 206, 209,  
 240, 243, 245
- Wroe, 196
- Wyatt, Wiat, Wiat, 111, 147, 148,  
 149, 150, 167, 169, 170, 175, 180,  
 183, 186, 192
- Wyndhill, Windle, Wennell, 19<sup>n</sup>, 48,  
 80, 82, 82<sup>n</sup>
- Wyrill, 253
- Wyvell, 52<sup>n</sup>

## INDEX OF NAMES.

Yates, 48, 71<sup>n</sup>, 79, 80

Yeddon, 233

Young, Yong(e), Yongue, Yeong,  
Yeonge, 9<sup>4</sup>, 9<sup>n</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 11n, 12<sup>2</sup>,  
12n, 13<sup>2</sup>, 30, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35,  
36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 38, 41<sup>n</sup>, 43, 45, 48, 52n,  
54<sup>n</sup>, 57<sup>n</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>n</sup>, 62<sup>n</sup>, 63, 63n,  
64<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>n</sup>, 76, 76<sup>n</sup>, 77, 83, 83<sup>n</sup>, 86,  
96, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116, 116n, 119, 131,  
167, 180, 182, 187<sup>n</sup>, 199, 209<sup>12</sup>,  
243, 244

Zacharie, 10<sup>n</sup>

Zanchy, 29<sup>n</sup>

Zouch, 201

Blank, 26, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 68n, 72,  
73, 100, 113, 117, 127<sup>2</sup>, 239, 242<sup>2</sup>

Illegible, 89<sup>2</sup>

Strangers and Soulter (unknown), 78,  
79, 85, 87, 114, 115, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118,  
127, 143, 180<sup>2</sup>, 188, 253, 261

## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

---

### IN THE PARISH OF METHLEY.

Almshouses, 128, 175<sup>3</sup>, 176, 181, 184<sup>3</sup>, 185<sup>7</sup>, 186, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>4</sup>, 191<sup>4</sup>, 192, 193, 263<sup>2</sup>, 264, 268, 269

Balke End, 97

Boate, 102

Boat Stake, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151

Brackon Hill, 97

Bridge End, Brigend, 18, 19, 21, 85, 188

Church Side, 269

Clubcliff, 47, 123<sup>n</sup>, 136

Eastmore, 25

Fleet Mills, 11<sup>n</sup>

Hall Ings, 254

Hospital (Old), 254, 255

Hungate, 12, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 17, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 27, 31, 35, 57, 65, 67, 69<sup>2</sup>, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86<sup>n</sup>, 97, 114<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 187

Low Moor, 109

Methley Bridge, 52<sup>n</sup>, 220

Mickletown, Myckill Towne, 1, 5<sup>n</sup>, 6, 12, 14, 36, 42, 52<sup>n</sup>, 56<sup>n</sup>, 64, 65, 72, 85, 97, 102, 107, 108, 113, 152, 153, 173<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>

Mill Lane, 84<sup>n</sup>

Moreside, More, 23, 26, 75, 109, 127

Moscar, Mosker Lane, 117

Pinder Place, Pinder Green, 26, 27, 46<sup>2</sup>, 79, 113, 115, 127, 185

Pinfold Lane or College Balk Road, 135

Stocks Hill, 70

Watergate, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>3</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 27, 32, 34, 36, 67, 75, 76, 82, 96, 113<sup>2</sup>, 127, 150, 151, 154, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 223

West Hall, 187, 187<sup>n</sup>

White Yards, 6, 20<sup>n</sup>, 99, 128<sup>2</sup>

Windle, Wyndyll, Windmill Moor, 19<sup>n</sup>

Woodall, 1<sup>n</sup>, 134

Woodrow, 5<sup>n</sup>, 7, 20, 23, 24, 26, 26<sup>n</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>n</sup>, 58, 59, 66, 67, 68<sup>n</sup>, 75, 77, 84<sup>n</sup>, 85<sup>n</sup>, 104, 105, 106, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 113, 114, 119, 122, 124, 126, 128, 173, 217

### NOT IN THE PARISH OF METHLEY.

Abersford, 201

Ackworth, Hakworth, 133, 169, 171, 195, 196, 197, 198<sup>2</sup>

Addle, 201, 258

Adwick, 120

Aikton, 117<sup>n</sup>

Aldford, 80<sup>n</sup>

Allerton Bywater, 5<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 267

Altofts, 43, 90

Ardsley, 95<sup>3</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>

Arksaye, 90

Arreton, 141<sup>n</sup>

Aylesford, 189<sup>n</sup>

Badsworth, 166, 169<sup>2</sup>, 195

Bardsey, 93

Barby, Barlebee, 85

Barnsford, 123<sup>n</sup>  
 Barnsley, 137, 169, 176  
 Barnby Dun, 165  
 Barwick in Elmet, 85<sup>n</sup>, 91, 92, 93, 135<sup>2</sup>,  
     166, 167, 169, 170, 195  
 Batley, 201  
 Beeston, 40<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>  
 Belfrey (York), 199  
 Bentley, 74<sup>n</sup>  
 Beswick, 166  
 Beverley, 202  
 Bighton (Derbyshire), 130  
 Bingley, 171  
 Birkin, 13<sup>n</sup>, 170  
 Birmingham, 183<sup>n</sup>  
 Bishopthorpe, 136  
 Blythe (Nottingham), 195  
 Boot, 123  
 Boston (America), 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Bottom Boat, 37, 88, 96, 264  
 Bradford, 52<sup>n</sup>, 171, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200  
 Bramham Biggin, 83<sup>n</sup>  
 Brayton, 193  
 Brewwell, 168  
 Brotherton, 50<sup>n</sup>, 72, 90, 92, 167, 203<sup>2</sup>,  
     204  
 Bullwicke (Northampton), 101  
 Burne, 71<sup>n</sup>  
 Burstall, 92  
 Burstawe, 133  
 Burton, 132  
 Burton (Royston), 94

Calais, 133<sup>n</sup>  
 Cambridge, 29<sup>n</sup>, 135, 136, 141<sup>n</sup>, 175  
 Camsall, Campsall (York), 94, 204  
 Carlton (Rothwell), 11<sup>n</sup>, 37, 98  
 Carter (Lincolnshire), 130  
 Castile, 133<sup>n</sup>  
 Castleford, 4<sup>n</sup>, 11<sup>n</sup>, 48, 92, 146, 156,  
     165, 167, 168, 169, 170<sup>3</sup>, 171, 172,  
     179<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198,  
     199, 201<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208,  
     209, 210, 229<sup>n</sup>, 250, 251<sup>2</sup>, 254, 255,  
     258, 265<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>n</sup>, 266, 268<sup>2</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup>  
 Cawood 133<sup>4</sup>, 135, 160, 170, 185  
 Chapel-Allerton, 118<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>  
 Cheshunt, 133  
 Chicheley, 19<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Churwell, 53<sup>n</sup>  
 Clanworth, 132  
 Claworth, 133  
 Clifton, 12<sup>n</sup>  
 Condover (Salop), 130  
 Craven, 117  
 Crofton, 171  
 Cromwellbotham, 71<sup>n</sup>

Dantzig, 168<sup>n</sup>  
 Darrington, 195, 196

Darton, 202  
 Denmark, 136  
 Derbyshire, 213  
 Dewsbury, 93, 139<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171  
 Doncaster, 3<sup>n</sup>, 190, 191  
 Donnington, 136

East Ardsley, 203  
 Easton Maudel (Northampton), 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Eccleshill (Bradford), 203  
 Erringden, 172  
 Ewood, 123<sup>n</sup>

Farndish, 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Farnham Royal (Bucks), 135  
 Featherstone, 92, 93, 188, 198, 205, 257<sup>2</sup>  
 Falkirk, 169, 199, 202  
 Felley Abbey (Nottingham), 194<sup>n</sup>  
 Ferrybridge, 84<sup>n</sup>, 260  
 Ferryfriston, 171  
 Filgrave (Bucks), 141<sup>n</sup>  
 France, 55<sup>n</sup>, 133  
 Friston Bywater, 93

Garforth, 48<sup>n</sup>, 92, 139<sup>n</sup>, 206  
 Great Linford (Bucks), 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Great Preston, 139<sup>n</sup>

Hackney, 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Halifax, 25<sup>n</sup>, 47, 47<sup>n</sup>, 123<sup>n</sup>, 134, 136<sup>3</sup>,  
     203, 257  
 Harringworth (Northamptonshire), 109  
 Harwood, 167, 172  
 Hatfield, 95  
 Hemsworth, 93, 94, 95, 210  
 Hensall, 70<sup>n</sup>  
 Heptonstall, 64<sup>n</sup>  
 Hickleton, 94  
 High Holland, High Hoyland, 52<sup>n</sup>, 201  
 Hillom (Munkfryston), 72<sup>n</sup>, 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Holbeck, 12<sup>n</sup>  
 Holberry, 169  
 Holborn, 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Holme on Trent, 133  
 Horbury, 185, 202, 209  
 Horsley, 133  
 Huddersfield, 268  
 Hull, 142  
 Hunslet, 40<sup>n</sup>, 152, 168<sup>2</sup>, 170, 185, 264  
 Hutham, 57<sup>n</sup>

Ilminster (Somersetshire), 130  
 Ipswich (Suffolk), 68<sup>n</sup>  
 Ireland, 55<sup>n</sup>, 130, 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Isleworth (Middlesex), 135  
 Italy, 134

- Kellington, 70<sup>n</sup>, 200  
 Kildwick, 105<sup>n</sup>  
 Killingham (Lincolnshire), 3<sup>n</sup>  
 Kippax, 3<sup>n</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 109, 121<sup>n</sup>, 127,  
   167, 169, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203,  
   204, 205, 206, 210, 265<sup>n</sup>  
 Kirby Misperton, 137  
 Kirkeburton, 91, 135  
 Kirkheaton, Kirk Heaton, 80<sup>n</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>,  
   199, 205  
 Knaresborough, 156  
 Knottingley, 93, 154, 187, 248, 267<sup>2</sup>
- Lake Lock, 267  
 Lancaster, 11<sup>n</sup>, 40<sup>n</sup>, 65<sup>n</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>4</sup>,  
   135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137  
 Ledsham, 92, 94, 195<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199,  
   207  
 Ledstone (Ledsham), 203  
 Leeds, 3<sup>n</sup>, 40<sup>n</sup>, 47<sup>n</sup>, 48, 71<sup>n</sup>, 78, 83<sup>n</sup>,  
   86, 92, 93, 94, 118, 133, 141<sup>n</sup>, 154,  
   166<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>3</sup>,  
   177, 185, 187, 187<sup>n</sup>, 193, 195, 197,  
   198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 203, 204, 207<sup>2</sup>, 208, 210,  
   214<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 252, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255, 258,  
   263<sup>2</sup>, 264, 265<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>2</sup>, 269  
 Leeds (Kent), 133  
 Leventhorpe, 14<sup>n</sup>, 105<sup>n</sup>  
 Lifford (Ireland), 201  
 Lincoln, 41<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>4</sup>  
 Lisbon (Portugal), 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Lofthouse, Loftoss, 95, 266  
 London, 82<sup>n</sup>, 83<sup>n</sup>, 87<sup>n</sup>, 130, 135, 184,  
   189, 193, 197, 248, 250  
 Loughborough, 130  
 Lynton, 71<sup>n</sup>
- Maidstone, 133  
 Manchester, 136, 207  
 Mere, 25<sup>1</sup>, 261, 262, 265, 266, 268, 269  
 Middleton (Lancashire), 123<sup>n</sup>  
 Middleton, 93, 95, 120  
 Monk Fryston, 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Moorhouse, 187<sup>n</sup>  
 Mortlake (Surrey), 197
- Neville's Cross, 133<sup>n</sup>  
 Newcastle upon Tyne, 92  
 New Hall, 41<sup>n</sup>  
 Newsham Green, 253  
 Newton, 93  
 Normanton, 4<sup>n</sup>, 41<sup>n</sup>, 80<sup>n</sup>, 90, 92, 93,  
   94, 114<sup>n</sup>, 133, 136, 166, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169,  
   170, 171, 189, 190, 192, 197, 204  
 North Bierley, 29<sup>n</sup>  
 North Cave, 202
- Osbaldwicke, 136
- Oulton, 48, 57<sup>n</sup>, 111, 141<sup>n</sup>, 154, 158,  
   159, 161<sup>4</sup>, 169, 187<sup>n</sup>, 218, 250<sup>2</sup>,  
   251, 261, 262, 263, 267  
 Outwood (Wakefield), 196, 261, 263<sup>2</sup>,  
   264<sup>3</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>, 266, 267<sup>2</sup>, 269  
 Oxford, 80<sup>n</sup>, 84<sup>n</sup>, 86<sup>n</sup>, 133, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>,  
   136<sup>3</sup>
- Paris, 135  
 Penrith (Cumberland), 250, 253  
 Philadelphia (America), 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Pollington, 70<sup>n</sup>  
 Pontefract, Pomfrett, 50<sup>n</sup>, 55<sup>n</sup>, 74<sup>n</sup>, 93,  
   95<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 131, 132, 141<sup>n</sup>, 166, 167,  
   168<sup>5</sup>, 169, 171, 201<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>3</sup>, 207,  
   210<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 265<sup>n</sup>  
 Prestbury, 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Prestine (Radnorshire), 130  
 Preston, 117  
 Preston Bissett (Bucks), 135  
 Preston Canderer, 130  
 Purston Jaglin, 24<sup>n</sup>
- Quarry Hill (Leeds), 141<sup>n</sup>
- Ragby (York), 205  
 Ranby (Lincoln), 195  
 Riall, 95  
 Ripley, 92  
 Ripon, 130, 132  
 Roids, Rhodes Green, 126, 269  
 Rome, 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Rotherham, 29<sup>n</sup>, 91, 135  
 Rothwell, Roddwell, 11<sup>n</sup>, 41<sup>n</sup>, 57<sup>n</sup>, 59<sup>n</sup>,  
   91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>3</sup>, 93, 94<sup>3</sup>, 95<sup>3</sup>, 98<sup>7</sup>, 99,  
   101<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>n</sup>, 115, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158,  
   159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>3</sup>, 166<sup>3</sup>,  
   167<sup>2</sup>, 168, 169<sup>3</sup>, 170, 171<sup>1</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>,  
   175, 186, 187<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>3</sup>, 196<sup>4</sup>, 197<sup>5</sup>,  
   198<sup>4</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>4</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 204,  
   205, 208, 210, 248<sup>2</sup>, 255, 256  
 Royston, 94, 208  
 Russia, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Ryther, 166
- Sandal, Great Sandal, Sandal Magna,  
   24<sup>n</sup>, 146, 168, 199, 268  
 Sandwith (Kent), 130  
 Scorton, 91  
 Scotland, 136, 157  
 Scroby, 134  
 Sculcoates (York), 209  
 Selby, 57<sup>n</sup>, 170, 206, 210, 264  
 Shadwell (Thorner), 248  
 Sheffield, 48, 169, 171, 210  
 Sherburn, 58<sup>n</sup>, 90  
 Shields (Northumberland), 248  
 Silkston(e), 196, 255  
 Silverdale, 41<sup>n</sup>

- Skipton, 105<sup>n</sup>  
 Smeaton, 174  
 Snaith, 3<sup>n</sup>, 70<sup>n</sup>, 167, 200  
 South Cave, 168  
 South House, 121<sup>n</sup>  
 South Kirkby, 166, 167, 202  
 Southwell, 136  
 Southwold (Suffolk), 130  
 Stanley, 21<sup>n</sup>, 43<sup>n</sup>, 70<sup>n</sup> 267  
 Stapleton, 116  
 Stockport, 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Strensall, 134  
 Sutton, 72<sup>n</sup>  
 Swillington, 14<sup>n</sup>, 41<sup>n</sup>, 99<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 160,  
     172<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 195, 199, 202<sup>n</sup>, 203,  
     248, 256  
 Swinton (Wath), 135
- Tanckersley, 137  
 Taxall (Cheshire), 136  
 Thorne(s), 198, 267  
 Thornhill, 171  
 Thornton (York), 197  
 Thorp (Briyatton), 133, 253  
 Thorpe Audlin, 168<sup>n</sup>  
 Thrifberg, 180, 180<sup>n</sup>, 181  
 Tintmouth, 30  
 Tivoli, 134  
 Tong, 123<sup>n</sup>  
 Topcliffe, 187<sup>n</sup>  
 Torrington, 123<sup>n</sup>
- Wakefield, 20<sup>n</sup>, 24<sup>n</sup>, 29<sup>n</sup>, 46, 47<sup>n</sup>, 48, 53<sup>n</sup>,  
     59<sup>n</sup>, 70<sup>n</sup>, 79, 90, 91<sup>n</sup>, 92, 93<sup>n</sup>, 94<sup>n</sup>,  
     95<sup>n</sup>, 140, 141<sup>n</sup>, 155, 165<sup>n</sup>, 166, 167,
- 168<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>, 174, 179<sup>n</sup>,  
     187<sup>n</sup>, 192, 196<sup>n</sup>, 197, 198, 200<sup>n</sup>,  
     201<sup>n</sup>, 203, 204, 206, 207<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>,  
     214<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>, 219, 220<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>,  
     251, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>, 256,  
     263, 267, 269
- Warmfield, Wharnfield, 93, 167<sup>n</sup>, 168,  
     170, 171
- Wath upon Derne, 134, 135, 196  
 West Ardsley — *see* Widkirk and  
     Woodkirk
- Westchester, 130  
 Westminster, 80<sup>n</sup>, 136, 141<sup>n</sup>  
 West Newton, 99<sup>n</sup>  
 Whitby, 91, 99  
 Whitechapel, 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Whitkirk, Whitchurch, 92, 93<sup>n</sup>, 99<sup>n</sup>,  
     105<sup>n</sup>, 170, 172<sup>n</sup>, 188, 202
- Whitwood, 72<sup>n</sup>, 73<sup>n</sup>, 74<sup>n</sup>, 163, 193  
 Widkirk or West Ardsley, 170
- Windsor, 135  
 Winterbourne Bassett, 136  
 Wisbech, 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Womersley, 165  
 Woodkirk, Woodchurch, 169, 204  
 Woodlesford, 139<sup>n</sup>, 261, 263, 264  
 Woodsid(e), 93, 262<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>  
 Woodleworth, 93  
 Woolley, 196<sup>n</sup>, 197  
 Worsop (Nottinghamshire), 130  
 Wragby, 93, 153, 169
- York, 10<sup>n</sup>, 51<sup>n</sup>, 52<sup>n</sup>, 53<sup>n</sup>, 57<sup>n</sup>, 61<sup>n</sup>, 77<sup>n</sup>,  
     81<sup>n</sup>, 90, 92, 93, 93<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>, 130,  
     133, 135, 136<sup>n</sup>, 137<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>,  
     168, 170, 195, 199, 206





1774 - 185  
71









